

4

***Descendants of Tyre Rabon Galaspy by Martha Iverson-Carpenter, 1039  
Vermont Ct., Ames, IA 50014***

*Generation No. 1*

1. TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY (*ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 16, 1788 in Surry Co., NC, and died February 1870 in Surry Co., NC. He married (1) SARAH CARTER (MCCARTER) August 5, 1812. She was born 1790, and died 1816. He married (2) MARY LYDIA (POLLY) RIGGS March 16, 1816, daughter of LOTT RIGGS and MARGARET ROSS. She was born 1794 in Surry Co., NC, and died Aft. July 1860 in Surry Co., NC.

Notes for TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN) GALASPY:

Tyre and Mary maybe buried in an old cemetery, now destroyed, located on land owned by James Mendenhall, along State road 1322, Surry County, NC.

His will dated 21 October 1869 was proven 21 February 1870 in Surry Co., NC. Will was signed Tyra R. Galaspy.

Children of TYRE GALASPY and SARAH (MCCARTER) are:

2. i. WILSON<sup>4</sup> GALASPY, b. 1814, Surry Co., NC; d. 1874.
3. ii. SARAH GALASPY, b. 1816, Surry Co., NC; d. Aft. 1882.

Children of TYRE GALASPY and MARY RIGGS are:

4. iii. LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, b. October 6, 1820, Surry Co., NC; d. April 20, 1854, Ten Mile, TN.
5. iv. REBECCA GALASPY, b. March 19, 1822, Surry Co., NC; d. August 16, 1899, Surry Co., NC.
6. v. PATIENCE GALASPY, b. November 3, 1823, Surry Co., NC; d. December 11, 1881.
7. vi. JAMES T. GALASPY, b. May 15, 1831, Dobson, Surry Co., NC; d. October 1, 1862, Charlestown, VA.

*Generation No. 2*

2. WILSON<sup>4</sup> GALASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup>, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born 1814 in Surry Co., NC, and died 1874. He married ELIZABETH MOSELEY/MOSLEY July 28, 1834. She was born 1814, and died 1872.

Children of WILSON GALASPY and ELIZABETH MOSELEY/MOSLEY are:

8. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GALASPY.
- ii. SARAH GALASPY, b. 1836.
- iii. MARTHA GALASPY, b. 1839.
- iv. HENRY J. GALASPY, b. 1841; d. Civil War.
- v. DAVID HARRISON GALASPY, b. 1843; d. 1863, Civil War.
- vi. TYRE C. GALASPY, b. 1846.
- vii. JAMES T. GALASPY, b. December 3, 1848, Surry Co., NC; d. November 11, 1921, Surry Co., NC; m. MARY BEAMER; b. 1851.
- viii. MARY E. GALASPY, b. 1856.

3. SARAH<sup>4</sup> GALASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup>, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born 1816 in Surry Co., NC, and died Aft. 1882. She married (1) ROBERT THEOPHILUS MOSELEY/MOSLEY. He was born 1812 in Surry Co., NC, and died 1840. She married (2) ELISHA CREED.

Children of SARAH GALASPY and ROBERT MOSELEY/MOSLEY are:

- i. MARTHA (POLLY)<sup>5</sup> MOSELEY, b. Abt. 1835.
- ii. MARY MOSELEY, b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. JAMES H. MOSELEY, b. October 28, 1836; d. Aft. 1889; m. REBECCA W. DUNBAR; b. 1845; d. 1897.

Children of SARAH GALASPY and ELISHA CREED are:

- iv. TYRE F.<sup>5</sup> CREED, b. 1844; m. A.S. DUNBAR, August 18, 1869, Surry Co., NC.
- v. LEVI CREED, b. 1847.
- vi. ELI CREED, b. 1847.
- vii. WILSON CREED, b. 1850.

4. LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born October 6, 1820 in Surry Co., NC, and died April 20, 1854 in Ten Mile, TN. He married MARY BRYAN Abt. 1842, daughter of GIDEON BRYAN and MARY JOHNSON. She was born April 25, 1823 in Surry Co., NC, and died Abt. August 1854 in Ten Mile, TN.

More About LEVI GALLASPY:

Burial: Johnson/Thompson/Finley Cemetery, Meigs Co., TN Located on Elizabeth Edgemon farm 14 miles N of Decatur, TN on Highway 58.

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

More About MARY BRYAN:

Burial: Johnson/Thompson/Finley Cemetery, Meigs Co., TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Children of LEVI GALLASPY and MARY BRYAN are:

9.
  - i. LETITIA<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE, b. 1843, Surry Co., NC; d. Bef. 1880.
  - ii. TYRE GILLESPIE, b. 1844, Surry Co., NC; d. 1878.
  - iii. SARAH GILLESPIE, b. August 28, 1846, Surry Co., NC; m. SPENCER JACKSON TEDDER, March 6, 1883; b. 1830, TN.
  - iv. MARTHA GILLESPIE, b. 1847, Surry Co., NC; m. J.C. ABEL, December 20, 1888, Meigs Co., TN.
  - v. GIDEON BRYAN GILLESPIE, b. November 17, 1848, Surry Co., NC; d. October 25, 1925.
  - vi. WILSON WESLEY GILLESPIE, b. November 17, 1848, Surry Co., NC; d. August 4, 1922.
  - vii. JAMES GILLESPIE, b. February 4, 1851, Surry Co., NC; d. November 22, 1910, Alleghany Co., NC.
  - viii. SAMUEL GILLESPIE, b. 1852, Ten Mile, TN; m. MARY BRADY; b. 1863, TN.
13. ix. LEVI GILLESPIE, b. March 18, 1854, Ten Mile, TN; d. August 1, 1931, Mason City, IA.

5. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> GALASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*)<sup>3</sup>, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born March 19, 1822 in Surry Co., NC, and died August 16, 1899 in Surry Co., NC. She married THOMAS RABORNE HODGES November 26, 1844 in Surry Co., NC. He was born 1822, and died 1864 in Civil War.

Children of REBECCA GALASPY and THOMAS HODGES are:

- i. JAMES WILSON<sup>5</sup> HODGES, b. 1846; d. 1916; m. SARAH B. RIGGS; b. 1843; d. 1900.
- ii. DREWERY MOSES HODGES, b. 1851; d. 1921; m. VICTORIA ALICE LEWIS; b. 1861; d. 1905.
- iii. MARY (POLLY) HODGES, b. 1854; d. 1875.
- iv. HARRIET MAHALIA HODGES, b. 1856.
- v. SARAH HODGES, b. 1858; d. 1901.
- vi. MARTHA HODGES, b. 1860; d. 1927; m. JOHN NICHOLS; b. 1855; d. 1927.

vii. ELIZABETH HODGES, b. 1862; d. 1950.

6. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup> GALASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup>, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born November 3, 1823 in Surry Co., NC, and died December 11, 1881. She married WILLIAM C. MARION April 7, 1846 in Surry Co., NC. He was born June 5, 1823, and died October 5, 1883.

Children of PATIENCE GALASPY and WILLIAM MARION are:

- i. TINY FRANK<sup>5</sup> MARION, b. 1847.
- ii. SARAH CLEMENTINE MARION, b. 1848.
- iii. MIDIAN MARION, b. 1850; m. JAMES RIGGS; b. 1848.
- iv. MARY FRANCES MARION, b. 1851; d. 1938; m. JAMES MARTIN VENABLE.
- v. GENERAL WILSON MARION, b. 1853.
- vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH MARION, b. 1855.
- vii. ELIZA MARIA MARION, b. 1857.
- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON MARION, b. 1859.
- ix. JOHN MILLARD MARION, b. 1862; d. 1947.
- x. INFANT MARION, b. 1865; d. 1865.

7. JAMES T.<sup>4</sup> GALASPY (*TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup>, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born May 15, 1831 in Dobson, Surry Co., NC, and died October 1, 1862 in Charlestown, VA. He married MARTHA JANE LAFFOON May 15, 1856 in Surry Co., NC. She was born 1838, and died 1912.

Notes for JAMES T. GALASPY:

Died in Civil War from wounds at Sharpsburg, MD on September 15, 1862.

Children of JAMES GALASPY and MARTHA LAFFOON are:

14. i. BENJAMIN T.<sup>5</sup> GALASPY, b. 1857.
- ii. FLORENCE E. GALASPY, b. 1862.

#### Generation No. 3

8. SARAH<sup>5</sup> GALASPY (*WILSON*<sup>4</sup>, *TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup>, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born 1836. She married ELIAS DODSON December 15, 1863.

Child of SARAH GALASPY and ELIAS DODSON is:

- i. ALEXANDER SANDY<sup>6</sup> DODSON, b. 1865.

9. LETTIA<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY*, *TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born 1843 in Surry Co., NC, and died Bef. 1880. She married ALEXANDER S. HUMPHREYS December 4, 1862 in Surry Co., NC.

Children of LETTIA GILLESPIE and ALEXANDER HUMPHREYS are:

- i. TYRE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHREYS.
- ii. GIDEON HUMPHREYS.
- iii. WILSON HUMPHREYS.
- iv. JAMES HUMPHREYS.

10. GIDEON BRYAN<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY*, *TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born November 17, 1848 in Surry Co., NC, and died October 25, 1925. He

married (1) JULINA GOLDEN (GOLDING) January 17, 1870 in Surry Co., NC. She was born 1852 in Surry Co., NC, and died Bef. 1900. He married (2) MARTHA (MATTIE) F. CHOATE Aft. 1900. She was born February 1863.

Children of GIDEON GILLESPIE and JULINA (GOLDING) are:

15. i. MARY JANE (MOLLIE)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, b. January 16, 1871, Round Peak, Surry Co., NC; d. March 14, 1952, Alleghany Co., NC.
- ii. ALICE GILLESPIE, b. 1875, NC; m. ELDER JOHN MOXLEY.
- iii. COLUMBUS WILSON GILLESPIE, b. 1880, NC.

WARREN GILLESPIE s/o ELIJAH & SARAH LAFFOON

11. WILSON WESLEY<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 17, 1848 in Surry Co., NC, and died August 4, 1922. He married (1) JANE RIGGS Bef. 1875. He married (2) OLIVIA JANE NAYLOR May 13, 1875. She was born May 30, 1853 in NC, and died March 1, 1940.

More About WILSON WESLEY GILLESPIE:

Burial: Cherry Lane Primitive Baptist Church, NC

Children of WILSON GILLESPIE and OLIVIA NAYLOR are:

16. i. ANDREW CLIFTON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 1876, NC.
17. ii. TYRE W. GILLESPIE, b. July 1880.

12. JAMES<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 4, 1851 in Surry Co., NC, and died November 22, 1910 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married (1) FRANCES C. HARRIS April 23, 1874 in Alleghany Co., NC. She was born 1853 in Surry Co., NC, and died 1884 in Alleghany Co., NC. He married (2) NANCY E. BREWER Aft. 1884.

Children of JAMES GILLESPIE and FRANCES HARRIS are:

18. i. CHRISTOPHER HENRY<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, b. June 28, 1875, Alleghany Co., NC; d. May 21, 1954, New Boston, IL.
- ii. QUINCEY GIDEON GILLESPIE, b. 1877, Alleghany Co., NC; d. 1902.
19. iii. CAROLINE VICTORIA GILLESPIE, b. August 8, 1878, Alleghany Co., NC; d. May 10, 1905.
20. iv. EVERETT WHEELER GILLESPIE, b. July 28, 1880, Hooker, NC; d. July 14, 1964, Madison, IN.
- v. ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, d. Young.

Child of JAMES GILLESPIE and NANCY BREWER is:

- vi. EMMA EULA<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, b. June 1889; m. LETCHER A. RICHARDSON, Abt. 1908; b. November 28, 1881, Grayson Co., VA; d. May 17, 1959.

13. LEVI<sup>5</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 18, 1854 in Ten Mile, TN, and died August 1, 1931 in Mason City, IA. He married MARY JANE WILLIAMS BRYAN October 27, 1872 in Alleghany Co., NC, daughter of SHADRACK BRYAN and SARAH BRYAN. She was born June 27, 1856 in Sparta, NC, and died January 25, 1930 in Sutherland, IA.

Notes for LEVI GILLESPIE:

Levi left NC in 1899 to work on the Rock Island Railroad in O'Brien Co., Iowa. He returned to NC on 1901 and moved his family in a boxcar, wife, Mary and their children, Della, Ferrol, Verna, and William to O'Brien Co., near Sutherland, IA.

More About LEVI GILLESPIE:

Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Notes for MARY JANE WILLIAMS BRYAN:

Mary's nickname was Mollie.

More About MARY JANE WILLIAMS BRYAN:

Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Marriage Notes for LEVI GILLESPIE and MARY BRYAN:

Levi and Mary were married by Rev. J. F. Roberts in Alleghany Co., NC.

Children of LEVI GILLESPIE and MARY BRYAN are:

21. i. SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, b. September 24, 1873, Glade Valley, NC; d. November 30, 1948, Sutherland, IA.
22. ii. THOMAS GIDEON GILLESPIE, b. November 11, 1875, Glade Valley, NC; d. July 1, 1949, Coatesville, PA.
23. iii. JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD GILLESPIE, b. May 17, 1878, Glade Valley, NC; d. December 11, 1967, Chokio, MN.
24. iv. SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, b. November 17, 1880, Glade Valley, NC; d. January 19, 1979, Primghar, IA.
25. v. SAMUEL ANDREW GILLESPIE, b. January 10, 1885, Glade Valley, NC; d. February 27, 1974, Primghar, IA.
26. vi. MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA) GILLESPIE, b. January 18, 1887, Glade Valley, NC; d. November 28, 1987, Placer, CA.
27. vii. FERROL MENTHA GILLESPIE, b. May 19, 1889, Glade Valley, NC; d. February 10, 1913, Sutherland, IA.
28. viii. MARY VERMER (VERNA) GILLESPIE, b. May 15, 1893, Glade Valley, NC; d. July 29, 1963, Sioux City, IA.
29. ix. WILLIAM DARLINGTON GILLESPIE, b. June 11, 1896, Glade Valley, NC; d. January 23, 1985, Sacred Heart, MN.

14. BENJAMIN T.<sup>5</sup> GALASPY (*JAMES T.<sup>4</sup>, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup>, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born 1857. He married EMILY F. GEORGE. She was born 1862.

Children of BENJAMIN GALASPY and EMILY GEORGE are:

- i. JOHN EARLY<sup>6</sup> GALASPY.
- ii. LUTHER WILSON GALASPY.
- iii. ~~MILLIE~~ LEE GALASPY.

MINNIE

Generation No. 4

15. MARY JANE (MOLLIE)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*GIDEON BRYAN<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 16, 1871 in Round Peak, Surry Co., NC, and died March 14, 1952 in Alleghany Co., NC. She married LEVI MONROE FENDER September 12, 1889 in Alleghany Co., NC. He was born September 2, 1866 in Edwards Crossroads, NC, and died May 18, 1936 in Alleghany Co., NC.

Children of MARY GILLESPIE and LEVI FENDER are:

- i. GIDEON LESTER<sup>7</sup> FENDER, b. September 1, 1890, Edwards Crossroads, NC; d. August 1, 1966, Alleghany Co., NC; m. (1) MARGIE C. HIGGINS, October 8, 1921, Alleghany Co., NC; b. Abt. 1892; m. (2) VERNA CHLOE PARSONS, July 29, 1945, Alleghany Co., NC; b. Abt. 1900.

- ii. SARAH E. FENDER, b. July 1, 1895; d. June 1897, Alleghany Co., NC.
- iii. WILLIAM FLOYD FENDER, b. December 7, 1899.

16. ANDREW CLIFTON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*WILSON WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 1876 in NC. He married MARGIE M. CHEEK February 25, 1911 in Alleghany Co., NC. She was born June 19, 1884 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died January 1973 in Galax, VA.

Children of ANDREW GILLESPIE and MARGIE CHEEK are:

- i. ERNEST L.<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. 1904, NC.
- ii. AMANDA GILLESPIE, b. 1908, VA.

17. TYRE W.<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*WILSON WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 1880. He married OLIVIA A. WOODRUFF. She was born 1886 in NC.

Children of TYRE GILLESPIE and OLIVIA WOODRUFF are:

- i. HERBERT<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. 1906, NC.
- ii. HOWARD GILLESPIE, b. 1914, VA.

18. CHRISTOPHER HENRY<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 28, 1875 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died May 21, 1954 in New Boston, IL. He married ESTELLE BAUGUESS. She was born 1883 in IL.

Children of CHRISTOPHER GILLESPIE and ESTELLE BAUGUESS are:

- i. ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. 1901, IL.
- ii. CHAUNCEY GILLESPIE, b. 1903, IL.
- iii. JAMES GILLESPIE, b. 1910, IL.
- iv. MILDRED GILLESPIE, b. September 1919, IL.

19. CAROLINE VICTORIA<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 8, 1878 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died May 10, 1905. She married OSCAR HIGGINS.

Child of CAROLINE GILLESPIE and OSCAR HIGGINS is:

- i. VERLA<sup>7</sup> HIGGINS, m. FRED LOOPER.

20. EVERETT WHEELER<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 28, 1880 in Hooker, NC, and died July 14, 1964 in Madison, IN. He married EMMA CHRISTINA KALTOFEN June 6, 1906. She was born August 9, 1887 in Evansville, IN, and died August 28, 1958 in Hanover, IN.

Children of EVERETT GILLESPIE and EMMA KALTOFEN are:

- i. MARY L.<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, d. OH; m. EDGAR A. BURT; b. September 21, 1898; d. October 1986, OH.
- ii. FAYE E. GILLESPIE, m. JOHN HENRY COLLINS.
- iii. FLORA LOUISE GILLESPIE, m. WAYNE EDWIN BLACK.
- iv. MARGARET BETH GILLESPIE, m. RALPH SMYTHE BRUTHER.
- v. BARBARA CATHERINE GILLESPIE.
- vi. DOROTHY NELL GILLESPIE, m. DALLAS FLINT.

vii. FRANK HENNING GILLESPIE, m. (1) MARGARET ROSE WELLS; m. (2) BONNIE HUGEBACK.

21. SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 24, 1873 in Glade Valley, NC, and died November 30, 1948 in Sutherland, IA. He married ELIZABETH LAVERN (BESSIE) RESLER October 18, 1902 in Delaware Co., IN. She was born December 22, 1880 in Cowan, IN, and died April 26, 1965 in Hartley, IA.

Notes for SHADWICK WILSON GILLESPIE:  
Gravestone lists names as Wick and Bessie.

More About SHADWICK WILSON GILLESPIE:  
Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

More About ELIZABETH LAVERN (BESSIE) RESLER:  
Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Children of SHADWICK GILLESPIE and ELIZABETH RESLER are:

- i. CHESLAH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. May 2, 1903, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. May 2, 1903, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA.

Notes for CHESLAH GILLESPIE:  
Gravestone lists her name as Chella.

More About CHESLAH GILLESPIE:  
Burial: Highland Township, O'Brien Co., IA  
Cause of Death: Stillborn

30. ii. ARCHIE ROY GILLESPIE, b. February 19, 1906, Archer, IA; d. April 24, 1969, Waterloo, IA.
31. iii. MERLE GILLESPIE, b. January 9, 1907, Sanborn, IA; d. June 25, 1989, Sioux City, IA.
- iv. HAROLD GILLESPIE, b. September 1, 1909, Gaza, IA; d. April 15, 1982, Hartley, IA; m. FLORENCE M. PSEISSER HARTONG, January 12, 1943, Dakota City, NE; b. August 10, 1901; d. February 10, 1973.
32. v. HELEN GILLESPIE, b. December 17, 1910, Primghar, IA; d. August 13, 1995, Sac City, IA.
33. vi. MONA GILLESPIE, b. January 2, 1912, Primghar, IA.
34. vii. NINA GILLESPIE, b. November 29, 1912, Sutherland, IA.
- viii. HERSCHEL LEE GILLESPIE, b. June 10, 1916, Sutherland, IA; d. March 31, 1943, North Africa.

More About HERSCHEL LEE GILLESPIE:  
Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA  
Military service: Sgt. 168th Inf. 34th Inf. Div, WW II

35. ix. MAYNARD GILLESPIE, b. May 2, 1919, Gaza, IA; d. December 8, 1980.
- x. THELMA GILLESPIE, b. May 12, 1920, Fergus Falls, MN; d. May 1, 1995.
36. xi. WILLIAM BILL GILLESPIE, b. January 7, 1922, Fergus Falls, MN; d. February 16, 1946.
37. xii. RONALD LEROY GILLESPIE, b. March 11, 1926, Hancock, MN; d. July 29, 1999, Jefferson, IA.

22. THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 11, 1875 in Glade Valley, NC, and died July 1, 1949 in Coatesville, PA. He married LAURA FRANCES WAGONER February 7, 1898 in Sparta, NC, daughter of JAMES DOBSON WAGONER. She was born February 8, 1880 in Alleghany Co., NC, and

died June 7, 1980 in Narvon, PA.

More About THOMAS GIDEON GILLESPIE:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Cemetery, Russellville, PA

More About LAURA FRANCES WAGONER:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Cemetery, Russellville, PA

Children of THOMAS GILLESPIE and LAURA WAGONER are:

38. i. CLAYTON CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. September 19, 1899, Sparta, NC; d. June 25, 1979, Coatesville, PA.
39. ii. THEDA ROSE GILLESPIE, b. May 5, 1902, Alleghany Co., NC; d. April 1, 1939, San Francisco, CA.
- iii. BABY GIRL GILLESPIE, b. October 9, 1904, O'Brien Co., IA; d. October 9, 1904.

More About BABY GIRL GILLESPIE:

Burial: Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

Cause of Death: Stillborn

40. iv. BERTHA ARMINNA GILLESPIE, b. November 3, 1905, O'Brien Co., IA.
- v. ELSIE MARIE GILLESPIE, b. November 3, 1907, Grant Township, O'Brien Co., IA.
- vi. LESTER THOMAS GILLESPIE, b. September 10, 1910, Summit Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. May 13, 1917.

More About LESTER THOMAS GILLESPIE:

Burial: Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

Cause of Death: Appendicitis/Bowel Obstruction

41. vii. GARNETT EDWIN GILLESPIE, b. September 27, 1913, Primghar, IA; d. May 23, 2001, Paradise Township, Lancaster Co., PA.
42. viii. CARMEN ERCCELL GILLESPIE, b. April 9, 1921, Nobles Co., near Bigelow, MN; d. February 23, 2003, Fullerton, CA.

23. JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVY<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELLJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 17, 1878 in Glade Valley, NC, and died December 11, 1967 in Chokio, MN. He married ETTA MABEL STAINES December 28, 1904 in Sutherland, IA. She was born April 1, 1883 in Cherry Valley, IL, and died January 17, 1960 in Morris, MN.

Notes for JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD GILLESPIE:

In 1880 census, his name is listed as Levi James.

More About JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 15, 1967, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

More About ETTA MABEL STAINES:

Burial: January 20, 1960, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Children of JAMES GILLESPIE and ETTA STAINES are:

- i. ARTHUR LEROY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 29, 1905, Center Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. September 14, 1977, Morris, MN; m. FRANCES MARY WARDEN, November 29, 1953, Sissteon, SD; b. May 30, 1903, Dassel, MN.

More About ARTHUR LEROY GILLESPIE:



Burial: September 17, 1977, Summit Cemetery, Morris, MN

- 43. ii. DONALD OLIVER GILLESPIE, b. February 9, 1907, Madison, SD; d. January 24, 1969, Fargo, ND.
- 44. iii. SADIE ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, b. July 7, 1908, Madison, SD; d. November 20, 1998, Sioux Falls, SD.
- 45. iv. INA MAE GILLESPIE, b. September 1, 1910, Madison, SD; d. July 2, 1995.
- v. ERNEST THOMAS GILLESPIE, b. June 9, 1912, Madison, SD; d. December 13, 1982, Morris, MN; m. PAULINE EMILY FREDRICK, September 29, 1956, Alexandria, MN; b. July 4, 1904, Benson, MN; d. December 23, 1997, Graceville, MN.

More About ERNEST THOMAS GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 16, 1982, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

More About PAULINE EMILY FREDRICK:

Burial: December 29, 1997, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

- vi. LEONARD SAMUEL GILLESPIE, b. March 7, 1914, Madison, SD; d. September 9, 1985, Minneapolis, MN.

More About LEONARD SAMUEL GILLESPIE:

Burial: September 13, 1985, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Military service: Served in the US Navy, WW II.

- 46. vii. GORDON JAMES GILLESPIE, b. June 21, 1916, Sutherland, IA; d. February 1, 2003, Graceville, MN.
- 47. viii. VERA MARIE GILLESPIE, b. May 2, 1918, Ocheyedan, IA; d. October 4, 1997, Fargo, ND.
- 48. ix. EDNA NORDICA GILLESPIE, b. September 18, 1919, Harris, IA.
- 49. x. DALE EUGENE GILLESPIE, b. July 31, 1921, Harris, IA.

24. SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 17, 1880 in Glade Valley, NC, and died January 19, 1979 in Primghar, IA. She married CHARLES L. EDWARDS May 20, 1898 in Columbus, OH. He was born 1878 in NC, and died 1953 in Edwards Crossroads, NC.

More About SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH GILLESPIE:

Burial: January 22, 1979, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

More About CHARLES L. EDWARDS:

Burial: Edwards Family Cemetery, Alleghany Co., NC

Marriage Notes for SALLY GILLESPIE and CHARLES EDWARDS:

Divorced after 35 years of marriage.

Children of SALLY GILLESPIE and CHARLES EDWARDS are:

- i. BEULAH PAULINE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, b. July 7, 1900, Sparta, NC; d. July 7, 1967, CO; m. BURTON MACK, December 25, 1931.

Notes for BEULAH PAULINE EDWARDS:

Body cremated.

- 50. ii. RETHA MAE EDWARDS, b. August 22, 1903, Sparta, NC; d. March 12, 1987, Primghar, IA.
- iii. RUBY MARY EDWARDS, b. August 22, 1903, Sparta, NC; d. April 14, 1988, Primghar, IA; m. DEWEY G. VANNORSDEL, August 31, 1936, Edward's Home; b. August 24, 1895; d. November 3, 1983, Cherokee, IA.

More About RUBY MARY EDWARDS:  
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, IA

More About DEWEY G. VANNORSDEL:  
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Cherokee, IA

51. iv. ANN LEAH EDWARDS, b. September 4, 1907, Sparta, NC; d. June 29, 1989, Primghar, IA.  
v. GEORGIA EDWARDS, b. January 18, 1910, Hartley, IA; d. February 8, 1971; m. CARL C. LARRY ECKDAHL, August 17, 1957; b. April 19, 1907; d. March 29, 1992.

Notes for GEORGIA EDWARDS:  
Body cremated.

More About GEORGIA EDWARDS:  
Burial: Lakewood, CO

52. vi. CLAY EDWARDS, b. August 20, 1914, O'Brien Co., IA; d. February 8, 1972, Primghar, IA.  
vii. BETTY EDWARDS, b. October 10, 1919; d. March 6, 1981, Chicago, IL.

25. SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVY<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 10, 1885 in Glade Valley, NC, and died February 27, 1974 in Primghar, IA. He married MYRTLE MARJORY SIEFKIN February 28, 1912 in Methodist Parsonage, Hartley, IA, daughter of HENRY SIEFKIN and ANNIE GILBERT. She was born October 25, 1889 in Sutherland, IA, and died October 17, 1985 in Paullina, IA.

Notes for SAMUEL ANDREW GILLESPIE:  
Name on gravestone Andrew

More About SAMUEL ANDREW GILLESPIE:  
Burial: March 2, 1974, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

More About MYRTLE MARJORY SIEFKIN:  
Burial: October 19, 1985, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Children of SAMUEL GILLESPIE and MYRTLE SIEFKIN are:

53. i. GLADYS EVON<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. December 11, 1912, Center Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. December 10, 2000, Spirit Lake, IA.  
54. ii. GILBERT WAYNE GILLESPIE, b. August 21, 1914, Center Township, O'Brien Co., IA.  
55. iii. BERNICE MARY GILLESPIE, b. July 15, 1916, Dale Twp., O'Brien Co., IA.  
56. iv. EDITH ANNIE GILLESPIE, b. July 8, 1918, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA.  
v. CORRINE ADA GILLESPIE, b. August 19, 1920, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. April 22, 2003, Sioux City, IA.

Notes for CORRINE ADA GILLESPIE:  
Corrine was O'Brien County Deputy Auditor 1944 to 1955, County Auditor 1955 to retirement October 1984.

More About CORRINE ADA GILLESPIE:  
Burial: April 26, 2003, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

57. vi. RAY DUDLEY GILLESPIE, b. September 3, 1923, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA.

58. vii. LOWELL LEE GILLESPIE, b. May 6, 1930, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. March 5, 1990, Hudson, SD.
59. viii. LYLE ANDREW GILLESPIE, b. May 6, 1930, Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA.

26. MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 18, 1887 in Glade Valley, NC, and died November 28, 1987 in Placer, CA. She married GEORGE LOUSCHER. He was born March 6, 1883 in St. Joseph, MI, and died July 8, 1929 in Osceola Co., near Harris, IA.

More About MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA) GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 2, 1987, Westminster Memorial Park, Auburn, CA

More About GEORGE LOUSCHER:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Harris, IA

Cause of Death: Gunshot wounds

Children of MARTHEY GILLESPIE and GEORGE LOUSCHER are:

60. i. HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup> LOUSCHER, b. June 5, 1910, O'Brien Co., near Gaza, IA; d. October 17, 1990, Garden Grove, CA.
61. ii. BERTIE G. LOUSCHER, SR., b. December 4, 1911.
61. iii. EVELYN LOUSCHER, b. June 20, 1919, Osceola Co., IA; m. HOMER CLAIR MESS; b. April 10, 1917, NE; d. December 6, 1988, CA.
62. iv. JOHN LOUSCHER, b. April 16, 1923, Osceola Co., IA.
62. v. GEORGIA ESTHER LOUSCHER, b. August 6, 1925, Osceola Co., IA.

27. FERROL MENTHA<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 19, 1889 in Glade Valley, NC, and died February 10, 1913 in Sutherland, IA. She married HANS H. SIEVERS January 9, 1909 in Primghar, IA. He was born December 15, 1887 in Eride, Germany, and died May 14, 1978.

More About FERROL MENTHA GILLESPIE:

Burial: Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

Cause of Death: Consumption (Tuberculosis)

More About HANS H. SIEVERS:

Burial: Sunset Cemetery, St. Anthony, MN

Child of FERROL GILLESPIE and HANS SIEVERS is:

63. i. BUERDETT C.<sup>7</sup> SIEVERS, b. August 15, 1909, Calumet, IA; d. June 10, 1987.

28. MARY VERMER (VERNA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 15, 1893 in Glade Valley, NC, and died July 29, 1963 in Sioux City, IA. She married (1) ROY MILLER July 7, 1910 in O'Brien Co., IA, son of BENJAMIN MILLER and ELLA SAVEREASH. He was born 1886 in Alwork, IL, and died Bef. 1920. She married (2) ROY BENNETT October 30, 1934. He was born 1893, and died 1969.

More About MARY VERMER (VERNA) GILLESPIE:

Burial: Prairie View Cemetery, Paullina, IA

More About ROY BENNETT:

Burial: Prairie View Cemetery, Paullina, IA

Child of MARY GILLESPIE and ROY MILLER is:

- i. FORREST R.<sup>7</sup> MILLER, b. January 31, 1910, O'Brien Co., IA; d. August 1983, Parkersburg, WV.

29. WILLIAM DARLINGTON<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE (*LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 11, 1896 in Glade Valley, NC, and died January 23, 1985 in Sacred Heart, MN. He married MARGARET GOODFELLOW ELLIOT May 9, 1918 in Sioux Falls, SD. She was born December 8, 1896, and died November 15, 1976.

More About WILLIAM DARLINGTON GILLESPIE:

Burial: January 26, 1985, Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

Military service: Bet. July 22, 1918 - September 30, 1921, Landsman Machinist Mate in Aviation, US Navy, WW I.

More About MARGARET GOODFELLOW ELLIOT:

Burial: Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

Children of WILLIAM GILLESPIE and MARGARET ELLIOT are:

64. i. BONNIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, b. February 20, 1921, Center Twp., O'Brien Co., IA; d. April 26, 1984, Granite Falls, MN.
- ii. KENNETH R. GILLESPIE, b. January 12, 1920, Sutherland, IA; d. 1920, IA.

More About KENNETH R. GILLESPIE:

Burial: Highland Township Cemetery, O'Brien Co., IA

#### Generation No. 5

30. ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 19, 1906 in Archer, IA, and died April 24, 1969 in Waterloo, IA. He married (1) ALICE H. KRUSE February 17, 1925 in MN. She was born September 6, 1907 in Grundy Center, IA, and died January 29, 1997 in San Bernardino, CA. He married (2) ESTER BRUIN 1955. She was born in Cedar Falls, IA, and died in Cedar Falls, IA.

More About ARCHIE ROY GILLESPIE:

Burial: April 28, 1969, Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, IA

More About ALICE H. KRUSE:

Burial: February 3, 1997, Montecito Memorial Park, San Bernardino, CA

Children of ARCHIE GILLESPIE and ALICE KRUSE are:

- i. ARCHIE DELMAR<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 15, 1925, Morris, MN; m. (1) DONITA WITMAN; m. (2) SHERRY ROGERS.
65. ii. MARVELLA ALBERTA GILLESPIE, b. January 15, 1928, Bigelow, MN.
66. iii. DARLENE ELVA GILLESPIE, b. April 5, 1930, Sutherland, IA.
67. iv. MYRON NORTON GILLESPIE, b. March 21, 1933, Sutherland, IA; d. April 11, 1974, Waterloo, IA.
68. v. ROBERT NORMAN GILLESPIE, b. June 5, 1935; d. July 1982.
69. vi. LAWRENCE (LARRY) LEE GILLESPIE, b. September 15, 1937, Waterloo, IA; d. June 5, 1985, San Bernardino, CA.
70. vii. KENNETH JEROME GILLESPIE, b. January 16, 1940, Waterloo, IA.
- viii. CURTISS ALLEN GILLESPIE, b. September 6, 1943, Waterloo, IA.

- 71. ix. DONITA FIFI GILLESPIE, b. October 29, 1945, Waterloo, IA.
- 72. x. DAVIS VERNON GILLESPIE, b. December 12, 1947, Waterloo, IA.

31. MERLE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 9, 1907 in Sanborn, IA, and died June 25, 1989 in Sioux City, IA. He married LENA THIESSEN November 28, 1931 in Worthington, MN. She was born April 3, 1908, and died March 3, 1985.

More About MERLE GILLESPIE:

Burial: July 3, 1989, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Children of MERLE GILLESPIE and LENA THIESSEN are:

- i. BONNIE NORENE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 21, 1932; m. BOB TIFFANY.
- ii. DONNA MAE GILLESPIE, b. April 26, 1935; m. BOB ADMIRE.
- iii. TOM GILLESPIE, m. BETTY.

32. HELEN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 17, 1910 in Primghar, IA, and died August 13, 1995 in Sac City, IA. She married PHILMORE LEGRAND August 1, 1934.

Children of HELEN GILLESPIE and PHILMORE LEGRAND are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> LEGRAND.
- ii. LORRAINE LEGRAND, m. ? JOSEPHSON.

33. MONA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 2, 1912 in Primghar, IA. She married EVERETT OLHAUSEN October 3, 1930. He was born February 9, 1910, and died March 10, 1974.

More About EVERETT OLHAUSEN:

Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Children of MONA GILLESPIE and EVERETT OLHAUSEN are:

- i. KEITH<sup>8</sup> OLHAUSEN, b. July 24, 1931; m. NORMA KLINGBORG, May 27, 1951; b. March 24, 1933.
- ii. ROBERT OLHAUSEN, b. March 12, 1935; m. ARDINE MEYER, December 9, 1960; b. December 24, 1937.
- iii. JIMMY OLHAUSEN, b. June 20, 1936; m. (1) MONIGUE SAMYN; m. (2) MARLENE FRESH, June 20, 1957; b. December 1, 1938.
- iv. LYLE OLHAUSEN, b. November 2, 1940; m. LINDA HOGER, June 30, 1962; b. October 29, 1942.

34. NINA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 29, 1912 in Sutherland, IA. She married WALTER GENSON.

Children of NINA GILLESPIE and WALTER GENSON are:

- i. WILLIAM BILL<sup>8</sup> GENSON.
- ii. JACK GENSON.
- iii. BARBARA GENSON, m. JACK GOODWIN.

35. THELMA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup>*

*GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 12, 1920 in Fergus Falls, MN, and died May 1, 1995. She married ROBERT HOPKINS. He was born March 20, 1920, and died February 20, 1990.

Children of THELMA GILLESPIE and ROBERT HOPKINS are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> HOPKINS, b. January 24, 1948.
- ii. ROBIN HOPKINS, b. November 25, 1953.

36. WILLIAM BILL<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 7, 1922 in Fergus Falls, MN, and died February 16, 1946. He married RUTH DOBEICKA.

More About WILLIAM BILL GILLESPIE:

Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

Cause of Death: Septicemia - from an infected tooth.

Military service: Pvt. I Co. 5th Regt. USMC 1st Div

Child of WILLIAM GILLESPIE and RUTH DOBEICKA is:

- i. JANICE MARIE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 10, 1946.

37. RONALD LEROY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 11, 1926 in Hancock, MN, and died July 29, 1999 in Jefferson, IA. He married DORIS BORTZ May 1, 1954 in St. Brigid Catholic Church, Grand Junction, IA.

More About RONALD LEROY GILLESPIE:

Burial: August 2, 1999, Jefferson, IA

Military service: Bet. February 23, 1944 - May 8, 1946, US Navy aboard USS Baltimore

Children of RONALD GILLESPIE and DORIS BORTZ are:

- i. MARK<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE.
- ii. ANN GILLESPIE.

38. CLAYTON CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 19, 1899 in Sparta, NC, and died June 25, 1979 in Coatesville, PA. He married EDITH WESTFALL in IA or MN.

More About CLAYTON CLARENCE GILLESPIE:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Cemetery, Russellville, PA

Children of CLAYTON GILLESPIE and EDITH WESTFALL are:

73. i. GILBERTA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 12, 1924, Biglow, MN.
74. ii. CELESTE GILLESPIE, b. August 24, 1929, Oxford, PA; d. Deceased.
- iii. DONNA GILLESPIE, b. March 29, 1943, Coatesville, PA; m. DOUGLAS FRICKE.

39. THEDA ROSE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEV<sup>5</sup>, LEV<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 5, 1902 in Alleghany Co., NC, and died April 1, 1939 in San Francisco, CA. She married EDWARD THOMPSON in MN.

More About THEDA ROSE GILLESPIE:

Burial: Olivet Cemetery, San Francisco, CA

Children of THEDA GILLESPIE and EDWARD THOMPSON are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON II, b. 1930.
75. ii. BROOKE ANNE THOMPSON, b. 1932.

40. ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 3, 1907 in Grant Township, O'Brien Co., IA. She married HENSON (JIM) M. EVANS. He was born September 18, 1907, and died July 1987 in PA.

Children of ELSIE GILLESPIE and HENSON EVANS are:

76. i. HENSON M.<sup>8</sup> EVANS, JR., b. May 14, 1931.
- ii. PATRICIA EVANS, b. July 12, 1933; d. March 15, 2003, WV; m. JOHNSON.

Notes for PATRICIA EVANS:  
Body cremated.

41. GARNETT EDWIN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 27, 1913 in Primghar, IA, and died May 23, 2001 in Paradise Township, Lancaster Co., PA. He married JESSIE MULLEN June 27, 1942 in Unionville, PA.

More About GARNETT EDWIN GILLESPIE:

Burial: May 30, 2001, Beulah Baptist Cemetery, Russellville, PA

Children of GARNETT GILLESPIE and JESSIE MULLEN are:

77. i. GARNETT ENOS<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 16, 1944.
78. ii. WENDA LAURA GILLESPIE, b. August 9, 1947.
79. iii. BONNIE GILLESPIE, b. August 5, 1952.

42. CARMEN ERCCELL<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 9, 1921 in Nobles Co., near Bigelow, MN, and died February 23, 2003 in Fullerton, CA. She married GLEN HAROLD HIGGINS 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. He died 2001 in CA.

Children of CARMEN GILLESPIE and GLEN HIGGINS are:

80. i. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS, b. September 6, 1945.
- ii. DAIL HIGGINS, b. September 3, 1953.

43. DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 9, 1907 in Madison, SD, and died January 24, 1969 in Fargo, ND. He married MABEL ALMA SPITTLE February 24, 1930 in Morris, MN. She was born June 17, 1909 in Akron, IA, and died April 15, 1985 in Morris, MN.

More About DONALD OLIVER GILLESPIE:

Burial: January 29, 1969, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

More About MABEL ALMA SPITTLE:

Burial: April 19, 1985, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Children of DONALD GILLESPIE and MABEL SPITTLE are:

81. i. ALLEN OLIVER<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 11, 1931, Chokio, MN; d. December 5, 2002, Fargo, ND.
- ii. JAMES LEE GILLESPIE, b. November 1, 1933, Chokio, MN.
82. iii. HARVEY WAYNE GILLESPIE, b. March 2, 1935, Chokio, MN.
83. iv. PAUL LEROY GILLESPIE, b. June 22, 1937, Chokio, MN.
84. v. GLEN ROGER GILLESPIE, b. January 14, 1946, Graceville, MN.
- vi. KEITH MARVIN GILLESPIE, b. October 1, 1947, Graceville, MN; d. December 22, 1964, Graceville, MN.

More About KEITH MARVIN GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 26, 1964, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

85. vii. GARY DEAN GILLESPIE, b. October 7, 1949, Graceville, MN.
86. viii. DONNA MAE GILLESPIE, b. December 27, 1951, Graceville, MN.
87. ix. LOIS MARIE GILLESPIE, b. February 6, 1954, Graceville, MN.

44. SADIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 7, 1908 in Madison, SD, and died November 20, 1998 in Sioux Falls, SD. She married CLARENCE RASMUSSEN February 10, 1926 in Canby, MN. He was born December 10, 1894 in Rochelle, IL, and died May 7, 1977 in Canby, MN.

More About SADIE ELIZABETH GILLESPIE:

Burial: November 23, 1998, Wergeland Township Cemetery, Canby, MN

More About CLARENCE RASMUSSEN:

Burial: May 10, 1977, Wergeland Twp. Cemetery, Yellow Medicine Co., MN

Children of SADIE GILLESPIE and CLARENCE RASMUSSEN are:

88. i. MABEL LOUISE<sup>8</sup> RASMUSSEN, b. September 21, 1926, Porter, MN.
89. ii. FRANCES IRENE RASMUSSEN, b. January 18, 1929, Porter, MN.
- iii. EVERETT LEE RASMUSSEN, b. January 17, 1932, Porter, MN; d. June 7, 1959, Garrison, MN.

More About EVERETT LEE RASMUSSEN:

Burial: Wergeland Township Cemetery, Canby, MN

90. iv. MARY LOU RASMUSSEN, b. September 11, 1936, Porter, MN.

45. INA MAE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 1, 1910 in Madison, SD, and died July 2, 1995.

More About INA MAE GILLESPIE:

Burial: October 8, 1997, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Child of INA MAE GILLESPIE is:

91. i. PATRICIA MAE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. May 22, 1933, Chokio, Stevens Co., MN.

46. GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 21, 1916 in Sutherland, IA, and died February 1, 2003 in Graceville, MN. He married BEVERLY JANE ANDERSON July 10, 1946 in Reque Lutheran Church, Synnes Twp., Stevens Co., MN. She was born May 17, 1928 in Stevens Twp,



Stevens Co., MN.

More About GORDON JAMES GILLESPIE:

Burial: February 5, 2003, Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, MN

Military service: Bet. December 22, 1941 - December 8, 1945, 340th US Army Engineers, WWII, built section of Alcan Highway, Alaska and served in South Pacific.

Children of GORDON GILLESPIE and BEVERLY ANDERSON are:

92. i. DENNIS GORDON<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. January 26, 1947, Morris, MN.
93. ii. SHARON KAY GILLESPIE, b. September 15, 1951, Graceville, MN.
94. iii. TERRY DOUGLAS GILLESPIE, b. October 25, 1958, Graceville, MN.

47. VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 2, 1918 in Ocheyedan, IA, and died October 4, 1997 in Fargo, ND. She married CLEMENT EDWARD KRAAYENBRINK September 30, 1939 in Federated Church Parsonage, Morris, MN. He was born May 28, 1918 in Rodman, IA, and died February 12, 1976 in Chula Vista, CA.

More About VERA MARIE GILLESPIE:

Burial: October 8, 1997, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

More About CLEMENT EDWARD KRAAYENBRINK:

Burial: February 16, 1976, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Children of VERA GILLESPIE and CLEMENT KRAAYENBRINK are:

95. i. ORVILLE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, b. January 15, 1940, Donnelly, MN.
96. ii. JOHN JOSEPH KRAAYENBRINK, b. December 20, 1943, Morris, MN.
97. iii. JEAN MARIE KRAAYENBRINK, b. December 20, 1943, Morris, MN.
98. iv. RICHARD DALE KRAAYENBRINK, b. May 13, 1946, Morris, MN.

48. EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 18, 1919 in Harris, IA. She married HOWARD CLINTON WALKER September 4, 1942 in Morris, MN. He was born June 30, 1918 in Morris Twp., Stevens Co., MN.

Children of EDNA GILLESPIE and HOWARD WALKER are:

99. i. ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. March 4, 1944, Morris, MN.
- ii. HOWARD CLINTON WALKER, JR., b. October 1, 1945, Ft. Benning, GA; d. August 26, 1972, New Sharon, IA.

More About HOWARD CLINTON WALKER, JR.:

Burial: August 30, 1972, Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN

100. iii. JUDITH MARIE WALKER, b. August 31, 1948, Morris, MN.
101. iv. ROGER CLARK WALKER, b. February 16, 1950, Morris, MN.
102. v. PATRICK ALLEN WALKER, b. October 12, 1954, Morris, MN.
- vi. SHERRY LYNN WALKER, b. June 13, 1957, Morris, MN; m. VERNON HOWARD GERHARDT, April 23, 1988.
103. vii. TODD BRIAN WALKER, b. May 13, 1961, St. Paul, MN.

49. DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY*

*RABUN*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born July 31, 1921 in Harris, IA. He married JOYCE FERN ANDERSON March 15, 1945 in Reque Lutheran Church, Synnes Twp., Stevens Co., MN. She was born March 4, 1926 in Chokio, MN.

Children of DALE GILLESPIE and JOYCE ANDERSON are:

- i. FRANCIS EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. September 24, 1945, Morris, MN; m. SHEILA MAE BLAUERT; b. June 21, 1957.
- ii. DELBERT LEE GILLESPIE, b. May 7, 1947, Morris, MN.
104. iii. VERL ADRIAN GILLESPIE, b. May 26, 1948, Graceville, MN.
105. iv. DARRELL RAY GILLESPIE, b. November 18, 1949, Graceville, MN.
106. v. GLENDA LOUISE GILLESPIE, b. April 6, 1952, Graceville, MN.
107. vi. LINDA JEAN GILLESPIE, b. March 13, 1954, Graceville, MN.

50. RETHA MAE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (*SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE*, *LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY*, *TYRE RABON* (*TYRY RABUN*)<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born August 22, 1903 in Sparta, NC, and died March 12, 1987 in Primghar, IA. She married GEORGE DEWEY SMIDT January 4, 1930 in Elk Point, SD. He was born June 20, 1898 in Highland Township, O'Brien Co., IA, and died January 5, 1971.

More About RETHA MAE EDWARDS:

Burial: March 16, 1987, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

More About GEORGE DEWEY SMIDT:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Children of RETHA EDWARDS and GEORGE SMIDT are:

- i. DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> SMIDT, m. ANN.
108. ii. PATRICIA JOAN SMIDT, b. June 8, 1931, Calumet, IA.
- iii. BURL SMIDT, b. December 2, 1933, Highland Township, O'Brien Co., IA; d. January 29, 1955.

More About BURL SMIDT:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

51. ANN LEAH<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (*SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE*, *LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY*, *TYRE RABON* (*TYRY RABUN*)<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born September 4, 1907 in Sparta, NC, and died June 29, 1989 in Primghar, IA. She married GORDON RERICK ROSECRANS March 6, 1941. He was born September 26, 1909, and died December 1, 1998 in Primghar, IA.

More About ANN LEAH EDWARDS:

Burial: July 3, 1989, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

More About GORDON RERICK ROSECRANS:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Child of ANN EDWARDS and GORDON ROSECRANS is:

109. i. ERIC<sup>8</sup> ROSECRANS, b. December 1946.

52. CLAY<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS (*SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE*, *LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY*, *TYRE RABON* (*TYRY RABUN*)<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY*, *ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born August 20, 1914 in O'Brien Co., IA, and died February 8, 1972 in Primghar, IA. He married ELOISE MCCAULEY December 31, 1936 in Winslow, AZ. She was born May 16, 1916, and died June 17, 1995.

More About CLAY EDWARDS:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

More About ELOISE MCCAULEY:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Child of CLAY EDWARDS and ELOISE MCCAULEY is:

110. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS, b. April 25, 1940.

53. GLADYS EVON<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 11, 1912 in Center Township, O'Brien Co., IA, and died December 10, 2000 in Spirit Lake, IA. She married EVERAND LOUVETTE MCDOWELL December 17, 1939 in Methodist Church, Primghar, IA. He was born June 11, 1902 in Kanaranzi, MN, and died August 8, 1993 in Primghar, IA.

More About GLADYS EVON GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 14, 2000, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

More About EVERAND LOUVETTE MCDOWELL:

Burial: August 10, 1993, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Children of GLADYS GILLESPIE and EVERAND MCDOWELL are:

111. i. BRADLEY EVERAND<sup>8</sup> MCDOWELL, b. October 28, 1942, Primghar, IA.
112. ii. HARLEY ANDREW MCDOWELL, b. December 31, 1945, Primghar, IA.
113. iii. DUDLEY GEORGE MCDOWELL, b. October 3, 1950, Primghar, IA.
- iv. STANLEY LYNN MCDOWELL, b. May 4, 1952, Primghar, IA; m. SARA RUTH COOPER, August 19, 1995, Stockade Beaver Creek Canyon, Weston, Co., WY; b. June 9, 1956, Casper, WY.

54. GILBERT WAYNE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 21, 1914 in Center Township, O'Brien Co., IA. He married (1) RUTH ROSINA STEELE September 3, 1939 in Steele Home, Sutherland, IA. She was born August 14, 1915 in Laurens, IA, and died September 24, 1990 in Hartley, IA. He married (2) HARRIET JANE STRAND August 3, 1991 in United Church of Primghar, Primghar, IA. She was born December 24, 1920 in Lucas, SD, and died December 21, 1995 in Sheldon, IA. He married (3) ANNA SCHLICHING October 11, 1997 in Lake Park, IA. She was born December 9, 1914.

More About RUTH ROSINA STEELE:

Burial: September 26, 1990, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

More About HARRIET JANE STRAND:

Burial: December 26, 1995, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Children of GILBERT GILLESPIE and RUTH STEELE are:

- i. ILENE JOANNE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. January 25, 1943, Primghar, IA; d. January 25, 1943, Primghar, IA.

More About ILENE JOANNE GILLESPIE:

Burial: Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, IA

114. ii. GILBERT WAYNE GILLESPIE, JR., b. November 22, 1944, Hartley, IA.
- iii. ALLENE MARJORY GILLESPIE, b. February 17, 1946, Hartley, IA; m. GERALD KERMIT MYERS,

- November 23, 1985, Everly United Methodist, Everly, IA; b. March 7, 1943, Independence, KS.
115. iv. JEFFREY DUANE GILLESPIE, b. March 9, 1948, Hartley, IA.
116. v. GREGORY JON GILLESPIE, b. October 2, 1952, Hartley, IA.

55. BERNICE MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 15, 1916 in Dale Twp., O'Brien Co., IA. She married SHERMAN BERNARD IVERSON March 11, 1943 in Courthouse, Wilmington, DE, son of IVER IVERSON and MARTA UBOE. He was born November 27, 1909 in Dale Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died May 21, 1988 in Sioux City, IA.

More About SHERMAN BERNARD IVERSON:

Burial: May 24, 1988, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Military service: Bet. May 14, 1942 - October 4, 1945, Drafted in the US Army on May 14, 1942.

Served in the 108th QM Bakery Company during WW II in North Africa, France, and Germany.

Discharged on October 4, 1945 in the grade of T/5.

Children of BERNICE GILLESPIE and SHERMAN IVERSON are:

117. i. KENNETH KARL<sup>8</sup> IVERSON, b. April 10, 1946, Primghar, IA; d. December 21, 1990, Madison, WI.
118. ii. WENDELL GLENN IVERSON, b. May 9, 1947, Primghar, IA.
119. iii. KEITH ANDREW IVERSON, b. February 23, 1950, Primghar, IA.
120. iv. MARTHA SUE IVERSON, b. July 29, 1952, Primghar, IA.

56. EDITH ANNIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 8, 1918 in Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA. She married EARL RAY PARRISH March 17, 1948 in Gillespie Home, Primghar, IA. He was born May 14, 1914 in Thurston Co., NE, and died December 30, 1999 in Spencer, IA.

More About EARL RAY PARRISH:

Burial: January 3, 2000, Pleasant View Cemetery, Hartley, IA

Military service: Bet. May 22, 1942 - November 8, 1945, Drafted into the US Army during WW II with the 329th Field Artillery and the 85th Inf. Div. in North Africa and Italy. Discharged as a PFC.

Children of EDITH GILLESPIE and EARL PARRISH are:

121. i. DEAN EARL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH, b. August 1, 1949, Sioux City, IA.
122. ii. REVA CORRINE PARRISH, b. January 30, 1951, Sioux City, IA.
123. iii. ERIC LEE PARRISH, b. January 20, 1956, Sheldon, IA.

57. RAY DUDLEY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 3, 1923 in Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA. He married ELIZABETH CATHERINE HAZLETT October 14, 1948 in Hazlett Home, Hartley, IA. She was born November 8, 1920 in Hartley, IA, and died September 28, 2000 in Worthington, MN.

More About RAY DUDLEY GILLESPIE:

Military service: Bet. July 7, 1945 - November 25, 1946, Drafted into the US Army on July 7, 1945.

Served in the Caribbean Defense Command at Quarry Heights, Panama Canal Zone. Discharged as a Sgt (E-5).

More About ELIZABETH CATHERINE HAZLETT:

Burial: September 30, 2000, Silver Lake Cemetery, Lake Park, IA

Children of RAY GILLESPIE and ELIZABETH HAZLETT are:

124. i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 8, 1950, Spirit Lake, IA.
125. ii. PATRICK FRED GILLESPIE, b. July 24, 1954, Estherville, IA.
- iii. BETH MARIE GILLESPIE, b. August 20, 1959, Spirit Lake, IA; m. DAVID CHARLES GRIGSBY, February 12, 1983, First Presbyterian Church, Lake Park, IA; b. October 31, 1958, Cherokee, IA.

58. LOWELL LEE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 6, 1930 in Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA, and died March 5, 1990 in Hudson, SD. He married BARBARA CAROL ANDERSON September 12, 1954 in Siloam Lutheran Church, Paullina, IA. She was born May 30, 1931 in Paullina, IA.

More About LOWELL LEE GILLESPIE:

Burial: March 7, 1990, Lands Lutheran Cemetery, Hudson, SD

Children of LOWELL GILLESPIE and BARBARA ANDERSON are:

- i. DAVID LEE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 14, 1955, Primghar, IA; m. PAMELA DIANE FOSSUM, February 25, 1978, Lands Lutheran Church, Hudson, SD; b. December 16, 1957, Canton, SD.
126. ii. JAN LOUISE GILLESPIE, b. June 10, 1957, Primghar, IA.
127. iii. JOYCE LORRAINE GILLESPIE, b. November 1, 1958, Primghar, IA.
- iv. DANIEL PAUL GILLESPIE, b. October 14, 1961, Primghar, IA; m. MARGARET ANN VANDEMORE, December 6, 1997, St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rock Valley, IA; b. February 15, 1969, Hawarden, IA.
128. v. JUDY KATHLEEN GILLESPIE, b. June 1, 1965, Primghar, IA.

59. LYLE ANDREW<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 6, 1930 in Dale Township, O'Brien Co., IA. He married NORMA JEAN KUIPER June 11, 1955 in Methodist Church, Sheldon, IA. She was born June 1, 1928 in Sheldon, IA.

More About LYLE ANDREW GILLESPIE:

Military service: Bet. February 1953 - January 1957, Served as a Navigator/Bombardier in the US Air Force in the 90th Bomb Sqd., 3rd Bomb Wing, Tactical Air Command in Korea and Japan. Flew B-26 and B-57 aircraft. Discharged as a 1LT.

Children of LYLE GILLESPIE and NORMA KUIPER are:

129. i. ANN MARIE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, b. March 23, 1957, Santa Monica, CA.
- ii. GUY ANDREW GILLESPIE, b. January 17, 1961, Santa Monica, CA.

60. HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup> LOUSCHER (*MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 5, 1910 in O'Brien Co., near Gaza, IA, and died October 17, 1990 in Garden Grove, CA. He married FRANCES IRENE BRUMLEY December 27, 1929. She was born January 14, 1913.

More About HAROLD LEE LOUSCHER:

Burial: October 23, 1990, Union Cemetery, Harris, IA

Cause of Death: Cancer

Children of HAROLD LOUSCHER and FRANCES BRUMLEY are:

130. i. ROBERT HAROLD<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER, b. July 17, 1931, Harris, IA; d. July 18, 2002, Garden Grove, CA.

- 131. ii. YVONNE IRENE LOUSCHER, b. September 29, 1935, Harris, IA; d. October 2, 1995, Orange Co., CA.
- 132. iii. BONNIE LEE LOUSCHER, b. September 29, 1935, Harris, IA.
- 133. iv. KENT LOUSCHER, b. October 1947, Harris, IA.

61. BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup> LOUSCHER, SR. (*MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE, LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY, ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born December 4, 1911. He married GLADYS BELLE BRUMLEY December 27, 1935. She was born January 17, 1916.

Children of BERTIE LOUSCHER and GLADYS BRUMLEY are:

- 134. i. BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER, JR., b. December 11, 1936.
- 135. ii. STEVEN VICTOR LOUSCHER, b. June 1, 1939.
- 136. iii. MICHAEL GEORGE LOUSCHER, b. July 25, 1944.
- iv. MARY SUE LOUSCHER, b. June 11, 1946; d. June 21, 1962, O'Brien Co., near Paullina, IA.

More About MARY SUE LOUSCHER:

Burial: Prairie View Cemetery, Paullina, IA

Cause of Death: Injuries sustained in motor vehicle accident

62. JOHN<sup>7</sup> LOUSCHER (*MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE, LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY, ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born April 16, 1923 in Osceola Co., IA. He married PEGGY BENSON.

Children of JOHN LOUSCHER and PEGGY BENSON are:

- i. DAVID<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER.
- ii. LARRY LOUSCHER.
- iii. LINDA LOUSCHER.
- iv. JOHN LOUSCHER.

63. BUERDETT C.<sup>7</sup> SIEVERS (*FERROL MENTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GILLESPIE, LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY, ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born August 15, 1909 in Calumet, IA, and died June 10, 1987. He married MARQUERITE MARY SCANLON. She was born August 31, 1911, and died October 20, 1980.

More About BUERDETT C. SIEVERS:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Hackensack, MN

More About MARQUERITE MARY SCANLON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Hackensack, MN

Children of BUERDETT SIEVERS and MARQUERITE SCANLON are:

- i. BEVERLY JANET<sup>8</sup> SIEVERS, b. August 2, 1930, Minneapolis, MN.
- 137. ii. FARRELL PATRICK SIEVERS, b. July 29, 1932, Minneapolis, MN.
- 138. iii. MARQUERITE THERESA SIEVERS, b. June 23, 1934, Minneapolis, MN.

64. BONNIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE (*WILLIAM DARLINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>5</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>4</sup> *GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)*<sup>3</sup> *GALASPY, ELIJAH*<sup>2</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>1</sup> *GLASPEY*) was born February 20, 1921 in Center Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died April 26, 1984 in Granite Falls, MN. She married DELMORE ELIASON July 6, 1943 in Chicago, IL. He was born June 27, 1914, and died September 23, 1993 in MN.

More About BONNIE JEAN GILLESPIE:

Burial: First English Lutheran Cemetery, Sacred Heart, MN

Children of BONNIE GILLESPIE and DELMORE ELIASON are:

139. i. KAREN LOU<sup>8</sup> ELIASON, b. July 22, 1944, Chicago, IL.
140. ii. JANICE LENORE ELIASON, b. January 10, 1947, Willmar, MN.

Generation No. 6

65. MARVELLA ALBERTA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELLJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 15, 1928 in Bigelow, MN. She married WILLIS (BILL) J. WEST January 15, 1947.

Children of MARVELLA GILLESPIE and WILLIS WEST are:

- i. WILLIS J.<sup>9</sup> WEST, b. October 13, 1950; m. NANCY BURNS, June 12, 1971.
- ii. KATHERINE ANN WEST, b. September 23, 1952.
- iii. BARBARA WEST, b. December 31, 1956.
- iv. SANDRA KAY WEST, b. March 29, 1958.
- v. THOMAS ALLEN WEST, b. August 4, 1959.
- vi. RICHARD JAMES WEST, b. November 7, 1961.
- vii. DENNIS ALLEN WEST, b. August 4, 1969.

66. DARLENE ELVA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELLJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 5, 1930 in Sutherland, IA. She married (1) JACK SPRINGER. She married (2) DELBERT K. ODEM June 28, 1958.

Children of DARLENE GILLESPIE and DELBERT ODEM are:

- i. FLOYD K.<sup>9</sup> ODEM, b. March 28, 1949; Stepchild.
- ii. LINDA Y. ODEM, b. July 9, 1950; Stepchild.
- iii. JAMES (JIM) L. ODEM, b. January 5, 1955; Stepchild.

67. MYRON NORTON<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELLJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 21, 1933 in Sutherland, IA, and died April 11, 1974 in Waterloo, IA. He married DONNA MAE WORPLE July 10, 1954 in Little Brown Church, Nashua, IA. She was born October 22, 1933.

More About MYRON NORTON GILLESPIE:

Burial: April 13, 1974, Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, IA

Children of MYRON GILLESPIE and DONNA WORPLE are:

- i. TERRIE LEE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. February 3, 1956.
- ii. VICKIE KAY GILLESPIE, b. March 22, 1957.

68. ROBERT NORMAN<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELLJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 5, 1935, and died July 1982. He married (2) NANCY PARKER Bef. 1965. He married (3) PATRICA CHRISTIANSON 1965.

Children of ROBERT NORMAN GILLESPIE are:

- i. PAMELA<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 17, 1961.
- ii. MICHELLE GILLESPIE, b. November 28, 1962.

- iii. J. R. GILLESPIE.
- iv. BOBBIE KRUSE.
- v. DAVID GILLESPIE.

Child of ROBERT GILLESPIE and NANCY PARKER is:

- vi. BRADLEY MARTIN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. November 3, 1959; d. August 9, 1983, Corpus Christi, TX.

Children of ROBERT GILLESPIE and PATRICA CHRISTIANSON are:

- vii. ROBERT NORMAN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. December 21, 1956.
- viii. JEFFERY GILLESPIE, b. February 13, 1958.

69. LAWRENCE (LARRY) LEE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 15, 1937 in Waterloo, IA, and died June 5, 1985 in San Bernardino, CA. He married KAREN DREESSEN May 6, 1960. She was born October 8, 1939 in Tama Co., IA.

More About LAWRENCE (LARRY) LEE GILLESPIE:

Burial: Montecito Memorial Park, San Bernardino, CA

Children of LAWRENCE GILLESPIE and KAREN DREESSEN are:

- i. MARK LEE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. April 21, 1962.
- ii. MARY LYNN GILLESPIE, b. February 21, 1965.
- iii. MICHAEL LEE GILLESPIE, b. June 28, 1967.
- iv. MATTHEW GILLESPIE.

70. KENNETH JEROME<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 16, 1940 in Waterloo, IA. He married (1) DONNA E. NOSKO March 1966. She was born January 15, 1937. He married (2) JUDITH ANN ATKINS December 29, 1975 in Galena, IL. She was born July 9, 1945 in Waterloo, IA.

Child of KENNETH GILLESPIE and DONNA NOSKO is:

- i. KIMBERLEY ANN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. June 20, 1967.

Children of KENNETH GILLESPIE and JUDITH ATKINS are:

- ii. ANTHONY CHARLES<sup>9</sup> ATKINS, b. September 7, 1964; Stepchild.
- iii. ERIC JON ATKINS, b. July 3, 1966; Stepchild.
- iv. MICHELLE RENE ATKINS, b. April 1, 1969; Stepchild.

71. DONITA FIF<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 29, 1945 in Waterloo, IA. She married TERRY BRYANT March 8, 1963. He was born August 25, 1944.

Children of DONITA GILLESPIE and TERRY BRYANT are:

- i. TEDD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> BRYANT, b. February 3, 1964.
- ii. LISA MARIE BRYANT, b. October 5, 1966.
- iii. CHARLENE BRYANT, b. October 5, 1968.
- iv. DAVID BRYANT.



72. DAVIS VERNON<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*ARCHIE ROY<sup>7</sup>, SHADWICK WILSON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 12, 1947 in Waterloo, IA. He married RITA ESTHER VASQUES February 12, 1972. She was born May 22, 1950 in CA.

Child of DAVIS GILLESPIE and RITA VASQUES is:

- i. MYRON DAVIS<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 31, 1974.

73. GILBERTA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*CLAYTON CLARENCE<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 12, 1924 in Biglow, MN. She married ONORIO ACQUAVIVA.

Children of GILBERTA GILLESPIE and ONORIO ACQUAVIVA are:

- i. LYNNE<sup>9</sup> ACQUAVIVA.
- ii. JAMES ACQUAVIVA.
- iii. MICHAEL ACQUAVIVA, d. Deceased.

74. CELESTE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*CLAYTON CLARENCE<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 24, 1929 in Oxford, PA, and died Deceased. She married YARNELL.

Child of CELESTE GILLESPIE and YARNELL is:

- i. PATRICE<sup>9</sup> YARNELL.

75. BROOKE ANNE<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON (*THEDA ROSE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born 1932. She married EWOLDSON.

Child of BROOKE THOMPSON and EWOLDSON is:

141. i. BROOKE<sup>9</sup> EWOLDSON.

76. HENSON M.<sup>8</sup> EVANS, JR. (*ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 14, 1931. He married MARY CANN.

Children of HENSON EVANS and MARY CANN are:

142. i. MERRILL<sup>9</sup> EVANS.
143. ii. CURT EVANS.
144. iii. MARK EVANS.
- iv. SCOTT EVANS.

77. GARNETT ENOS<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GARNETT EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 16, 1944. He married MARYLYN PATTON.

Child of GARNETT GILLESPIE and MARYLYN PATTON is:

- i. GARNETT EDWIN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. 1974.

78. WENDA LAURA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GARNETT EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 9, 1947. She married JACKSON A. SKILES.

Child of WENDA GILLESPIE and JACKSON SKILES is:

145. i. SCOTT EDWIN<sup>9</sup> SKILES, b. 1962.

79. BONNIE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GARNETT EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 5, 1952. She married JOSEPH MCCOMSEY.

Child of BONNIE GILLESPIE and JOSEPH MCCOMSEY is:

i. KRISTEN AMY<sup>9</sup> MCCOMSEY, b. 1987.

80. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS (*CARMEN ERCCELL<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 6, 1945. He married PATRICIA.

Children of MICHAEL HIGGINS and PATRICIA are:

i. JEFFREY<sup>9</sup> HIGGINS.  
146. ii. GREG HIGGINS.

81. ALLEN OLIVER<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 11, 1931 in Chokio, MN, and died December 5, 2002 in Fargo, ND. He married DORIS RUBY KRUSE June 26, 1960 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Chokio, MN. She was born September 29, 1936.

More About ALLEN OLIVER GILLESPIE:

Burial: December 10, 2002, Chokio Lutheran Cemetery, Chokio, MN

Cause of Death: Diabetes

Military service: Bet. 1952 - 1954, Korean War, US Army Veteran

Children of ALLEN GILLESPIE and DORIS KRUSE are:

147. i. KIMBERLY RAE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. May 11, 1962, Morris, MN.  
148. ii. KRISTIE ANN GILLESPIE, b. May 6, 1967, Morris, MN.  
149. iii. KAROLYN JOY GILLESPIE, b. October 23, 1972, Morris, MN.

82. HARVEY WAYNE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 2, 1935 in Chokio, MN. He married (1) CONSTANCE LOIS MURDOCK Bef. 1961. He married (2) NANCY LYNN OLSON August 31, 1968 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Chokio, MN. She was born January 29, 1950 in Morris, MN.

Children of HARVEY GILLESPIE and CONSTANCE MURDOCK are:

i. JANET MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. October 25, 1961, Morris, MN.  
150. ii. SHARI LOUISE GILLESPIE, b. June 4, 1964, Breckenridge, MN.

Children of HARVEY GILLESPIE and NANCY OLSON are:

151. iii. WAYNE HARVEY<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. March 19, 1969, Graceville, MN.
152. iv. TAMMY LYNN GILLESPIE, b. October 27, 1970, Wheaton, MN.
153. v. WENDY MARIE GILLESPIE, b. June 15, 1973, Wheaton, MN.

83. PAUL LEROY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 22, 1937 in Chokio, MN. He married MARILYN IOLA BARTSCH August 17, 1963 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Johnson, MN. She was born May 27, 1940 in Graceville, MN.

Children of PAUL GILLESPIE and MARILYN BARTSCH are:

154. i. BETH ANN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. July 4, 1964, Graceville, MN.
155. ii. CURTIS PAUL GILLESPIE, b. July 23, 1965, Graceville, MN.
156. iii. KAY MARILYN GILLESPIE, b. August 26, 1968, Graceville, MN.
- iv. SCOTT DOUGLAS GILLESPIE, b. May 18, 1970, Graceville, MN; m. ERIN SPEAR, April 6, 2001.

84. GLEN ROGER<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 14, 1946 in Graceville, MN. He married KAHLA JEAN EYSTAD October 23, 1971 in First Lutheran Church, Morris, MN. She was born September 6, 1952 in Morris, MN.

Children of GLEN GILLESPIE and KAHLA EYSTAD are:

- i. KELLY ANDREW<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. October 25, 1973, Morris, MN.
- ii. CARRIE LEA GILLESPIE, b. August 26, 1975, Morris, MN; m. BRIAN VANDENBUSSCHE, August 15, 1998.

85. GARY DEAN<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 7, 1949 in Graceville, MN. He married (1) MARY MARSHA BECKER October 17, 1970 in Kansas City, MO. She was born August 19, 1949 in Kansas City, MO. He married (2) DOROTHY MASON May 15, 1976 in Tucson, AZ. She was born February 12, 1956 in Springville, NY.

Child of GARY GILLESPIE and MARY BECKER is:

157. i. CHERYL LYN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. November 21, 1973, Tucson, AZ.

Children of GARY GILLESPIE and DOROTHY MASON are:

158. ii. STACEY MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. January 10, 1977, Tucson, AZ.
- iii. CORY MICHAEL GILLESPIE, b. January 24, 1979.

86. DONNA MAE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 27, 1951 in Graceville, MN. She married LEE STANLEY EYSTAD September 11, 1971 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Chokio, MN. He was born August 1, 1947 in Morris, MN.

Children of DONNA GILLESPIE and LEE EYSTAD are:

159. i. JACOB MELVIN<sup>9</sup> EYSTAD, b. June 20, 1972, Morris, MN.
- ii. MARTY DONALD EYSTAD, b. July 19, 1979.

87. LOIS MARIE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 6, 1954 in Graceville, MN. She married BERNARD WAYNE VAN EPS September 10, 1983 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Chokio, MN. He was born September 3, 1959.

Children of LOIS GILLESPIE and BERNARD VAN EPS are:

- i. BRENNAN WAYNE<sup>9</sup> VAN EPS, b. March 28, 1985.
- ii. JERAMEE MIKEL VAN EPS, b. June 19, 1987.
- iii. AARON MARVIN VAN EPS, b. February 19, 1991.

88. MABEL LOUISE<sup>8</sup> RASMUSSEN (*SADIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 21, 1926 in Porter, MN. She married BENJAMIN PAPPENFUS June 13, 1957 in Foreston Catholic Church, Mille Lacs Co., MN. He was born August 4, 1911 in Maywood Twp., Benton Co., MN, and died September 20, 1989 in Maywood Twp., Benton Co., MN.

More About BENJAMIN PAPPENFUS:

Burial: September 23, 1989, St. Louis Cemetery, Foreston, MN

Child of MABEL RASMUSSEN and BENJAMIN PAPPENFUS is:

- i. BETTY ANN<sup>9</sup> PAPPENFUS, b. February 15, 1959, St. Cloud, MN.

89. FRANCES IRENE<sup>8</sup> RASMUSSEN (*SADIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 18, 1929 in Porter, MN. She married EMIL GEORGE JERZAK January 6, 1962 in Gaylord Catholic Church, Gaylord, MN. He was born April 27, 1925 in Ivanhoe, MN.

Children of FRANCES RASMUSSEN and EMIL JERZAK are:

- i. ELLIOT LEE<sup>9</sup> JERZAK, b. April 11, 1962, Canby, MN.
- ii. DENNIS EMIL JERZAK, b. December 11, 1965, Canby, MN.
- iii. JASON CLARENCE JERZAK, b. December 26, 1968, Canby, MN.

90. MARY LOU<sup>8</sup> RASMUSSEN (*SADIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 11, 1936 in Porter, MN. She married KENNETH EUGENE TALBERT June 18, 1961 in Lutheran Church, Oxnard, CA. He was born July 25, 1929 in Rice, MN.

Children of MARY RASMUSSEN and KENNETH TALBERT are:

- i. AARON LEE<sup>9</sup> TALBERT, b. May 1, 1962, Minneapolis, MN; m. CHRIS CONLEY, September 2, 2000, Burnsville, MN.
- ii. DAWN MARIE TALBERT, b. February 5, 1964, Minneapolis, MN.
160. iii. KIRSTEN ANN TALBERT, b. December 6, 1969, Minneapolis, MN.

91. PATRICIA MAE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*INA MAE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 22, 1933 in Chokio, Stevens Co., MN. She married LESLIE ARNOLD TOWNSEND December 15, 1961 in Stillwater, MN. He was born August 5, 1925 in Eden, SD.

Children of PATRICIA GILLESPIE and LESLIE TOWNSEND are:

- i. KERRY ALAN<sup>9</sup> TOWNSEND, b. October 11, 1964, St. Paul, MN.

ii. KELLY SUE TOWNSEND, b. December 7, 1969, St. Paul, MN.

92. DENNIS GORDON<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 26, 1947 in Morris, MN. He married IVA LOU LARSON November 2, 1969 in Elim Lutheran Church, Clinton, MN. She was born July 2, 1948 in Graceville, MN.

Children of DENNIS GILLESPIE and IVA LARSON are:

- i. JOHN DENNIS<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. October 23, 1971, Minneapolis, MN.
161. ii. AMY LEE GILLESPIE, b. August 17, 1973, Minneapolis, MN.

93. SHARON KAY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 15, 1951 in Graceville, MN. She married DENNIS EUGENE EASTMAN May 25, 1974 in Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, Graceville, MN. He was born July 4, 1951 in Folsom Twp., Traverse Co., MN.

Children of SHARON GILLESPIE and DENNIS EASTMAN are:

- i. BRITTA JANE<sup>9</sup> EASTMAN, b. March 18, 1978, Graceville, MN.
162. ii. JENA KAY EASTMAN, b. September 1, 1979, Graceville, MN.

94. TERRY DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 25, 1958 in Graceville, MN. He married SANDRA JANE ATHEY July 5, 1980 in Elim Lutheran Church, Clinton, MN. She was born May 2, 1961.

Children of TERRY GILLESPIE and SANDRA ATHEY are:

- i. BRANDI MICHELLE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. March 15, 1985, Graceville, MN.
- ii. CHAD DOUGLAS GILLESPIE, b. July 10, 1988.

95. ORVILLE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 15, 1940 in Donnelly, MN. He married SHARON LOUISE BOLDENOW October 20, 1962 in Chokio, MN. She was born March 29, 1942.

Children of ORVILLE KRAAYENBRINK and SHARON BOLDENOW are:

- i. KEVIN ROY<sup>9</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, b. July 28, 1963, Morris, MN.
- ii. KENT EDWARD KRAAYENBRINK, b. May 17, 1967, Graceville, MN.
- iii. ADAM BERNARD KRAAYENBRINK, b. September 1, 1970, Chaska, MN.

96. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 20, 1943 in Morris, MN. He married (1) KAREN MARIE HEUER March 13, 1965 in Morris, MN. She was born March 11, 1943 in Morris, MN. He married (2) ELIZABETH MAY DILLION July 19, 1997.

Children of JOHN KRAAYENBRINK and KAREN HEUER are:

163. i. CRAIG JOHN<sup>9</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, b. August 28, 1965, St. Paul, MN.
- ii. CARLA JO KRAAYENBRINK, b. September 30, 1967, St. Paul, MN; m. STEVEN KING, 1998.
164. iii. CHRIS MARIE KRAAYENBRINK, b. December 20, 1969, Minneapolis, MN.

97. JEAN MARIE<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 20, 1943 in Morris, MN. She married LAWRENCE THOMAS RIXE July 11, 1964 in Graceville, MN. He was born October 21, 1939 in Graceville, MN, and died May 8, 1993 in Clinton, MN.

More About LAWRENCE THOMAS RIXE:

Burial: May 12, 1993, Graceville Consolidated Cemetery, Graceville, MN

Children of JEAN KRAAYENBRINK and LAWRENCE RIXE are:

- i. DAVID LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> RIXE, b. December 11, 1965, Anoka Co., MN.
165. ii. JOAN MARIE RIXE, b. February 27, 1967, St. Paul, MN.
- iii. SCOTT THOMAS RIXE, b. March 10, 1983.

98. RICHARD DALE<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 13, 1946 in Morris, MN. He married WANDA MAUREEN TEBERG August 19, 1967 in Morris, MN. She was born December 12, 1946 in Morris, MN.

Children of RICHARD KRAAYENBRINK and WANDA TEBERG are:

- i. KARI JO<sup>9</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, b. July 21, 1971; Adopted child.
- ii. ERIC RICHARD KRAAYENBRINK, b. September 3, 1973, Breckenridge, MN.
- iii. TRACI LYNN KRAAYENBRINK, b. December 4, 1979.

99. ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 4, 1944 in Morris, MN. He married ANNETTE MARGUERITE MUELLER February 6, 1965 in North St. Paul, Mn. She was born December 5, 1943 in St. Paul, MN.

Children of ROBERT WALKER and ANNETTE MUELLER are:

166. i. JENNIFER SUE<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. June 19, 1965, St. Paul, MN.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES WALKER, b. July 24, 1968, St. Paul, MN.
- iii. SARA ANN WALKER, b. June 25, 1971, St. Louis, MO; m. DAVE COSSACK.

100. JUDITH MARIE<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 31, 1948 in Morris, MN. She married (1) LINDEN GEORGE SCHEEL August 28, 1967 in Ft. Richardson, Anchorage, AK. He was born May 3, 1947 in St. Paul, MN. She married (2) DAVID KEITH JESSUP August 22, 1987. He was born May 31, 1947.

Children of JUDITH WALKER and LINDEN SCHEEL are:

- i. MATTHEW WESLEY<sup>9</sup> SCHEEL, b. March 13, 1968, Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, AK; m. KATHLEEN FRANCES RADEBACH, August 24, 1996, Woodbury, MN; b. July 2, 1963.
167. ii. JILL GEORGANNE SCHEEL, b. October 15, 1970, St. Paul, MN.

101. ROGER CLARK<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 16, 1950 in Morris, MN. He married DEBORAH LYNN CAIRNS December 6, 1980 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Hastings, MN. She was born May 23, 1954.

Children of ROGER WALKER and DEBORAH CAIRNS are:

- i. CHRISTINA JOY<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. November 6, 1982.
- ii. KATELYN BRIANNA WALKER, b. August 5, 1984.
- iii. JOSHUA LEIGH WALKER, b. November 28, 1986.
- iv. JENNA MARIE WALKER, b. October 7, 1988.

102. PATRICK ALLEN<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 12, 1954 in Morris, MN. He married VIVIAN DEL MCNUNN August 25, 1979 in Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Vacaville, CA.

Children of PATRICK WALKER and VIVIAN DEL MCNUNN are:

- 168.
- i. NICOLE RENEE<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. February 5, 1980.
  - ii. AUSTIN THOMAS WALKER, b. July 5, 1983.
  - iii. TYLER BENJAMIN WALKER, b. February 23, 1987.

103. TODD BRIAN<sup>8</sup> WALKER (*EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 13, 1961 in St. Paul, MN. He married (2) SUSAN SANDVIG April 24, 1993 in Radisson South, Minneapolis, MN.

Child of TODD BRIAN WALKER is:

- i. JOSEPH ALPHONSE<sup>9</sup> ZIERDEN, b. May 23, 1983.

Child of TODD WALKER and SUSAN SANDVIG is:

- ii. ZACHARIAH CLINTON<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. November 11, 1998, Anchorage, AK.

104. VERL ADRIAN<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 26, 1948 in Graceville, MN. He married KATHLEEN INA FOLKENS November 29, 1969 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Clinton, MN. She was born April 3, 1950 in Graceville, MN.

Children of VERL GILLESPIE and KATHLEEN FOLKENS are:

- 169.
- i. KYLE LEE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 5, 1970, Graceville, MN.
  - ii. LAURA LEIGH GILLESPIE, b. June 19, 1972, Graceville, MN; m. BARRY JAMES BAUER, September 11, 1993, Trinity Lutheran Church, Clinton, MN.

105. DARRELL RAY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 18, 1949 in Graceville, MN. He married JOYCE ALICE AUGUSTSON August 19, 1972 in Brandon, MN. She was born June 14, 1950 in Alexandria, MN.

Children of DARRELL GILLESPIE and JOYCE AUGUSTSON are:

- i. TREVOR JAY<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 19, 1973, Alexandria, MN.
- ii. TROY JUSTIN GILLESPIE, b. December 6, 1974, Alexandria, MN.

106. GLENDA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 6, 1952 in

Graceville, MN. She married DUANE CURTIS STOKES April 27, 1974 in Alexandria, MN. He was born November 26, 1947 in Alexandria, MN.

Children of GLENDA GILLESPIE and DUANE STOKES are:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> STOKES, b. July 29, 1978.
- ii. TANNER STOKES, b. December 13, 1981.

107. LINDA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 13, 1954 in Graceville, MN. She married JAMES ROBERT FAHLIN June 9, 1973 in Garfield, MN. He was born January 26, 1950 in Alexandria, MN.

Children of LINDA GILLESPIE and JAMES FAHLIN are:

- i. CARLA JESSICA<sup>9</sup> FAHLIN, b. October 8, 1973, Alexandria, MN.
- ii. JED ALLEN FAHLIN, b. May 22, 1978.

108. PATRICIA JOAN<sup>8</sup> SMIDT (*RETHA MAE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 8, 1931 in Calumet, IA. She married WALTER GEORG JEFFERS January 23, 1954. He was born May 28, 1926 in Sioux City, IA.

Children of PATRICIA SMIDT and WALTER JEFFERS are:

- i. CHARLES WALTER<sup>9</sup> JEFFERS, b. October 25, 1954; d. December 31, 1956.

More About CHARLES WALTER JEFFERS:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

- ii. LYNN ANN JEFFERS, b. March 13, 1957, Primghar, IA.
170. iii. CRAIG ALAN JEFFERS, b. August 6, 1959.
171. iv. KAY ELIZABETH JEFFERS, b. March 16, 1961, Primghar, IA.
172. v. DIANE LORI JEFFERS, b. January 30, 1963.

109. ERIC<sup>8</sup> ROSECRANS (*ANN LEAH<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 1946. He married (1) MARLENE ZOHRADNIK in Spirit Lake, IA. He married (2) KATHY.

Child of ERIC ROSECRANS and MARLENE ZOHRADNIK is:

- i. ELLIS<sup>9</sup> EATON.

Notes for ELLIS EATON:

Was put up for adoption.

110. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS (*CLAY<sup>7</sup>, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 25, 1940. He married (1) MARILEE SAUER. He married (2) JEAN WILSON September 1, 1961.

Children of WILLIAM EDWARDS and JEAN WILSON are:

- i. KURT<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS, b. April 11, 1962; m. KAREN SCHNACK.
173. ii. JIM EDWARDS, b. August 9, 1964.
174. iii. TOM EDWARDS, b. August 22, 1968.



111. BRADLEY EVERAND<sup>8</sup> MCDOWELL (*GLADYS EVON<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 28, 1942 in Primghar, IA. He married JANE KAY DEKOSTER June 28, 1980 in United Church of Primghar, Primghar, IA. She was born December 16, 1947 in Sioux City, IA.

Children of BRADLEY MCDOWELL and JANE DEKOSTER are:

- i. BRENT ALAN<sup>9</sup> MCDOWELL, b. December 25, 1982, Hartley, IA.
- ii. EMILY JANE MCDOWELL, b. January 3, 1985, Primghar, IA.

112. HARLEY ANDREW<sup>8</sup> MCDOWELL (*GLADYS EVON<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 31, 1945 in Primghar, IA. He married FAITH JEAN ROYE June 11, 1977 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Garnavillo, IA. She was born May 8, 1951 in Fort Riley, KS.

Child of HARLEY MCDOWELL and FAITH ROYE is:

- i. SHANE ANDREW<sup>9</sup> MCDOWELL, b. June 12, 1979, Belmond, IA.

113. DUDLEY GEORGE<sup>8</sup> MCDOWELL (*GLADYS EVON<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 3, 1950 in Primghar, IA. He married CAROL MARIE CLEVERINGA June 23, 1973 in Archer Reformed Church, Archer, IA. She was born April 9, 1949 in Sheldon, IA.

Children of DUDLEY MCDOWELL and CAROL CLEVERINGA are:

- i. ANDREW GEORGE<sup>9</sup> MCDOWELL, b. November 17, 1975, Primghar, IA.
- ii. STEVEN DUDLEY MCDOWELL, b. August 2, 1977, Primghar, IA.
- iii. PAUL HOWARD MCDOWELL, b. June 26, 1980, Primghar, IA; d. June 27, 1980, Sioux City, IA.

More About PAUL HOWARD MCDOWELL:

Burial: June 29, 1980, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

- iv. NANCY MARIE MCDOWELL, b. September 29, 1981, Worthington, MN.
- v. DONALD HOWARD MCDOWELL, b. December 9, 1985, Worthington, MN.

114. GILBERT WAYNE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, JR. (*GILBERT WAYNE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 22, 1944 in Hartley, IA. He married ARDYTH MARIE HARRIS March 31, 1968 in Atlantic Methodist Church, Atlantic, IA. She was born April 15, 1945 in Atlantic, IA.

Children of GILBERT GILLESPIE and ARDYTH HARRIS are:

- i. ERIN MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 7, 1983, Syracuse, NY.
- ii. LEE ALLENE GILLESPIE, b. July 15, 1985, Ithaca, NY.

115. JEFFREY DUANE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GILBERT WAYNE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 9, 1948 in Hartley, IA. He married PHYLLIS GLADYS NOETHE COX July 31, 1980 in Little Church of the West, Las Vegas, NV. She was born February 25, 1944 in Granville, IA.

Children of JEFFREY GILLESPIE and PHYLLIS COX are:

- i. COREY ADAM<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 26, 1978, Spencer, IA.

- ii. JENNIFER LYNN GILLESPIE, b. June 28, 1982, Spencer, IA.

116. GREGORY JON<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*GILBERT WAYNE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 2, 1952 in Hartley, IA. He married JULIA LUVA SCHOMAKER January 31, 1976 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, West Point, NE. She was born June 12, 1952 in Denison, IA.

More About GREGORY JON GILLESPIE:

Military service: Bet. October 1972 - September 1974, US Army, A Co., 94th MP (Military Police) Bn.

Children of GREGORY GILLESPIE and JULIA SCHOMAKER are:

- 175. i. JASON WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. May 1, 1976, West Point, NE.
- ii. SARAH ALLENE GILLESPIE, b. September 8, 1980, Spencer, IA.
- iii. SETH AARON GILLESPIE, b. August 17, 1982, Spencer, IA.

117. KENNETH KARL<sup>8</sup> IVERSON (*BERNICE MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 10, 1946 in Primghar, IA, and died December 21, 1990 in Madison, WI. He married LINDA JOAN MONSTER February 4, 1968 in Archer Methodist Church, Archer, IA. She was born September 21, 1947 in Sheldon, IA.

More About KENNETH KARL IVERSON:

Burial: December 26, 1990, Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, IA

Military service: Bet. April 8, 1967 - February 3, 1969, Drafted into the US Army on April 8, 1967.

Served with the 559th. Ordnance Company, stationed at Fort Clayton, Panama Canal Zone. Discharged on February 3, 1969 as a Specialist Fifth Class.

Notes for LINDA JOAN MONSTER:

Married Donald Imhoff July 5, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Verona, WI. He was born June 17, 1945 in Dodgeville, WI.

Children of KENNETH IVERSON and LINDA MONSTER are:

- i. LAUREL LYN<sup>9</sup> IVERSON, b. November 12, 1968, Ancon, Panama Canal Zone; m. KEVIN LEE HITCHCOCK, August 24, 2001, First Unitarian Meeting House, Madison, WI; b. June 18, 1968, Fort Bragg, NC.
- ii. JESSICA SUE IVERSON, b. February 10, 1979, Madison, WI.

118. WENDELL GLENN<sup>8</sup> IVERSON (*BERNICE MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 9, 1947 in Primghar, IA. He married PAMELA LINDSAY FRENCH June 15, 1969 in St. Maria Goretti Catholic Church, Lynnfield, MA. She was born January 7, 1947 in Boston, MA.

Children of WENDELL IVERSON and PAMELA FRENCH are:

- i. KATE LINDSAY<sup>9</sup> IVERSON, b. August 14, 1978, Beverly, MA.
- ii. JOHN ANDREW IVERSON, b. November 8, 1982, Richmond Heights, MO.

119. KEITH ANDREW<sup>8</sup> IVERSON (*BERNICE MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 23, 1950 in Primghar, IA. He married (1) MARY ROCHELLE THOMPSON February 22, 1974 in Decatur, IL. She was born April 16, 1949 in Primghar, IA. He married (2) NANCY KAE KROESE

SCHOENHERR January 1, 1999 in St. John's Lutheran Church, Sanborn, IA. She was born May 26, 1953 in Sanborn, IA.

Marriage Notes for KEITH IVERSON and MARY THOMPSON:  
Divorce 1992, Primghar, IA.

Children of KEITH IVERSON and MARY THOMPSON are:

- i. NATHAN JOHN<sup>9</sup> IVERSON, b. September 5, 1974, Primghar, IA.
- ii. HEIDI ANN IVERSON, b. February 9, 1976, Primghar, IA; m. WILLIAM JOHN McCOLLUM IV, May 25, 2002, Outdoor Ceremony, Sonoma Mountain, Sonoma Co., CA; b. May 21, 1968, Washington, DC.
- iii. EVETTE LOUISE IVERSON, b. October 3, 1978, Primghar, IA.

**120.** MARTHA SUE<sup>8</sup> IVERSON (*BERNICE MARY<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 29, 1952 in Primghar, IA. She married STANLEY CRAIG CARPENTER December 30, 1977 in Archer United Methodist Church, Archer, IA, son of PAUL CARPENTER and MARJORIE MOORE. He was born June 3, 1952 in Des Moines, IA.

Children of MARTHA IVERSON and STANLEY CARPENTER are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNNE<sup>9</sup> CARPENTER, b. November 17, 1980, Willingboro, NJ.
- ii. MOLLY ANNE CARPENTER, b. November 21, 1985, Iowa City, IA.

**121.** DEAN EARL<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*EDITH ANNIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 1, 1949 in Sioux City, IA. He married GLENDA ELAINE DEKOK February 27, 1981 in Hartley United Methodist Church, Hartley, IA. She was born October 5, 1949 in Sheldon, IA.

Children of DEAN PARRISH and GLENDA DEKOK are:

- i. BRIAN DEAN<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. March 27, 1983, Cherokee, IA.
- ii. REBECCA ELAINE PARRISH, b. March 28, 1986, Cherokee, IA.

**122.** REVA CORRINE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*EDITH ANNIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 30, 1951 in Sioux City, IA. She married ALLEN CAROL HARRIS October 8, 1972 in Hartley United Methodist Church, Hartley, IA. He was born April 27, 1949 in Cherokee, IA.

Children of REVA PARRISH and ALLEN HARRIS are:

- i. KEVIN CAROL<sup>9</sup> HARRIS, b. April 11, 1977, Decorah, IA.
- ii. LISA CORRINE HARRIS, b. January 5, 1981, Osage, IA; m. JASON CLIFFORD ETNYRE, October 19, 2002, First Christian Church, Iowa Falls, IA; b. March 27, 1975, IL.
- iii. JASON ALLEN HARRIS, b. February 27, 1984, Osage, IA.

**123.** ERIC LEE<sup>8</sup> PARRISH (*EDITH ANNIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 20, 1956 in Sheldon, IA. He married CINDY JO KRUSE December 10, 1977 in Grace United Methodist Church, Spencer, IA. She was born February 2, 1957 in Storm Lake, IA.

Children of ERIC PARRISH and CINDY KRUSE are:

- i. DOMINIC AARON<sup>9</sup> PARRISH, b. September 22, 1980, Spencer, IA.

- ii. KATHERINE HAN NA PARRISH, b. September 10, 1981, Korea; Adopted child.
- iii. CHRISTINA SO YUNG PARRISH, b. September 15, 1983, Korea; Adopted child.
- iv. MEGAN ROSE PARRISH, b. June 8, 1987, Spencer, IA.

**124. MICHAEL RAY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE** (*RAY DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 8, 1950 in Spirit Lake, IA. He married JEAN ANN WIEDOW April 20, 1974 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Lake Park, IA. She was born December 30, 1950 in Spirit Lake, IA.

Children of MICHAEL GILLESPIE and JEAN WIEDOW are:

- i. JOEL MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. March 25, 1976, Spirit Lake, IA; m. GILLIAN GABRIEL, September 8, 2000, Gillian uncle's home in Columbus, OH; b. May 19, 1981, Troy, OH.
- ii. THOMAS GERALD GILLESPIE, b. March 19, 1978, Spirit Lake, IA.
- iii. JERILYN ANN GILLESPIE, b. January 15, 1980, Spirit Lake, IA.
- iv. JONATHAN RAY GILLESPIE, b. January 4, 1983, Spirit Lake, IA.

**125. PATRICK FRED<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE** (*RAY DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 24, 1954 in Estherville, IA. He married SHIRLEY RENAE NODURFT April 1, 1978 in United Methodist Church, Lake Park, IA. She was born August 25, 1952 in Hastings, NE.

Children of PATRICK GILLESPIE and SHIRLEY NODURFT are:

- i. SCOTT PATRICK<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE, b. March 18, 1983, Spirit Lake, IA.
- ii. LARA ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, b. March 28, 1988, Spirit Lake, IA.

**126. JAN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE** (*LOWELL LEE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 10, 1957 in Primghar, IA. She married RICHARD FOZZARD July 11, 1992 in Outdoor Ceremony, Boulder, CO. He was born November 24, 1956 in Chicago, IL.

Children of JAN GILLESPIE and RICHARD FOZZARD are:

- i. DAKOTA LYN<sup>9</sup> FOZZARD, b. May 7, 1995, Boulder, CO.
- ii. ELIAS LOWELL FOZZARD, b. March 8, 1999, Boulder, CO.

**127. JOYCE LORRAINE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE** (*LOWELL LEE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born November 1, 1958 in Primghar, IA. She married JONATHAN EDWARD THVEDT August 18, 1984 in Lands Lutheran Church, Hudson, SD. He was born June 3, 1959 in Newcastle, WY.

Children of JOYCE GILLESPIE and JONATHAN THVEDT are:

- i. AMY LEE<sup>9</sup> THVEDT, b. May 23, 1986, Aberdeen, SD.
- ii. LISA JAN THVEDT, b. April 18, 1989, Aberdeen, SD.
- iii. ANNA JOY THVEDT, b. November 23, 1990, Sioux Falls, SD.
- iv. SARAH MARIE THVEDT, b. November 23, 1990, Sioux Falls, SD.

**128. JUDY KATHLEEN<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE** (*LOWELL LEE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 1, 1965 in Primghar, IA. She married SCOTT DANIEL SHELDON July 25, 1987 in Lands Lutheran Church, Hudson, SD. He was born April 21, 1962 in SD.

Children of JUDY GILLESPIE and SCOTT SHELDON are:

- i. PAUL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> SHELDON, b. December 2, 1988, Boulder, CO.
- ii. RYAN SCOTT SHELDON, b. June 5, 1997, Aberdeen, SD.

129. ANN MARIE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE (*LYLE ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 23, 1957 in Santa Monica, CA. She married DAVID PAUL PRZYBYLSKI March 17, 1984 in Church of the Wildwood, Green Mountain Falls, CO. He was born July 27, 1954 in Wyandotte, MI.

Children of ANN GILLESPIE and DAVID PRZYBYLSKI are:

- i. COURTNEY MARIE<sup>9</sup> PRZYBYLSKI, b. October 10, 1984, Colorado Springs, CO.
- ii. SAMUEL BRINLEY PRZYBYLSKI, b. April 7, 1991, Colorado Springs, CO.

130. ROBERT HAROLD<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 17, 1931 in Harris, IA, and died July 18, 2002 in Garden Grove, CA.

More About ROBERT HAROLD LOUSCHER:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Harris, IA

Children of ROBERT HAROLD LOUSCHER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER.
- ii. SHEILA LAYNE LOUSCHER.
- iii. REX LOUSCHER, m. MARIA ?.
- iv. TOM LOUSCHER, m. ERIKA ?.

131. YVONNE IRENE<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 29, 1935 in Harris, IA, and died October 2, 1995 in Orange Co., CA. She married FRED EARL RUPP. He was born November 23, 1934 in CO, and died February 18, 1991 in Orange Co., CA.

More About YVONNE IRENE LOUSCHER:

Burial: October 6, 1995, Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, CA

Military service: Served in US Navy, Korean War, E-3, Seaman

Children of YVONNE LOUSCHER and FRED RUPP are:

- i. TAMORA<sup>9</sup> RUPP, m. STEELE.
- ii. FRED RUPP III.
- iii. RANDY RUPP.
- iv. PAUL RUPP.

132. BONNIE LEE<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 29, 1935 in Harris, IA. She married GENE VETTER.

Children of BONNIE LOUSCHER and GENE VETTER are:

- i. BRADLEY GENE<sup>9</sup> VETTER.
- ii. TERRY VETTER.
- iii. TODD VETTER, b. August 12, 1959.

iv. JILL VETTER, b. October 13, 1963.

133. KENT<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*HAROLD LEE<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 1947 in Harris, IA. He married ERIKA ?.

Children of KENT LOUSCHER and ERIKA ? are:

- i. HUNTER<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER.
- ii. MAX LUCAS LOUSCHER, b. June 7, 1973.
- iii. JULIAN LOUSCHER.

134. BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER, JR. (*BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 11, 1936. He married LORNA MAE KNIESE December 27, 1957. She was born July 21, 1936.

Children of BERTIE LOUSCHER and LORNA KNIESE are:

176. i. LORI LEE<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER, b. December 20, 1958.
177. ii. KIMBERLY ROBIN LOUSCHER, b. October 19, 1960.
178. iii. MICHELLE RENEE LOUSCHER, b. January 28, 1964.
179. iv. MICHAEL WILLIAM LOUSCHER, b. April 1, 1966.

135. STEVEN VICTOR<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 1, 1939. He married KAREN KAY KUMMERFELDT. She was born September 2, 1939.

Children of STEVEN LOUSCHER and KAREN KUMMERFELDT are:

180. i. SCOTT MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER, b. July 13, 1961.
181. ii. TERRI SUE LOUSCHER, b. October 29, 1963.
182. iii. TRACI LOUSCHER, b. March 26, 1965.
183. iv. PAMELA ANN LOUSCHER, b. February 20, 1970.

136. MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>8</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 25, 1944. He married CHRISTINE GREENE June 6, 1970. She was born May 24, 1948.

Children of MICHAEL LOUSCHER and CHRISTINE GREENE are:

184. i. AARON MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER, b. May 28, 1972.
- ii. ADAM MICHAEL LOUSCHER, b. September 6, 1975.
- iii. ANDREA CHRISTINE LOUSCHER, b. March 31, 1978; m. SCOTT CHRISTOPHER SNIDER, June 8, 2001; b. December 23, 1978.
- iv. AMANDA CHRISTINE LOUSCHER, b. April 27, 1980.

137. FARRELL PATRICK<sup>8</sup> SIEVERS (*BUERDETT C.<sup>7</sup>, FERROL MENTHA<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 29, 1932 in Minneapolis, MN. He married PATRICIA October 24, 1953. She was born October 14, 1932 in Minneapolis, MN.

Children of FARRELL SIEVERS and PATRICIA are:

- i. THERESA JANE<sup>9</sup> SIEVERS, b. August 27, 1954, Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. DANIEL BUERDETT SIEVERS, b. August 7, 1957, Minneapolis, MN.

- iii. KELLEN PATRICK SIEVERS, b. September 3, 1960, Minneapolis, MN.
- iv. COLIN LEE SIEVERS, b. December 21, 1962, Minneapolis, MN.

138. MARQUERITE THERESA<sup>8</sup> SIEVERS (*BUERDETT C.<sup>7</sup>, FERROL MENTHA<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 23, 1934 in Minneapolis, MN. She married ROBERT SCHOEN.

Children of MARQUERITE SIEVERS and ROBERT SCHOEN are:

- i. ROBERTA BEVERLY<sup>9</sup> SCHOEN, b. August 2, 1959, Chicago, IL.
- ii. BERNADETTE MARY SCHOEN, b. March 22, 1961, San Jose, CA.
- iii. SARAH ANN SCHOEN, b. October 1, 1963, Minneapolis, MN.
- iv. AMY ANNETTE SCHOEN, b. September 18, 1964, Minneapolis, MN.
- v. PAUL MATTHEW SCHOEN, b. March 14, 1966, Minneapolis, MN.
- vi. JOSEPH DANIEL SCHOEN, b. October 21, 1973, Minneapolis, MN.

139. KAREN LOU<sup>8</sup> ELIASON (*BONNIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, WILLIAM DARLINGTON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 22, 1944 in Chicago, IL. She married STOLT.

Children of KAREN ELIASON and STOLT are:

- i. WILLIAM DARIN<sup>9</sup> STOLT, b. May 18, 1973, Harvey, ND.
- ii. JAYNE ROSANNE STOLT, b. August 2, 1975, Harvey, ND.

140. JANICE LENORE<sup>8</sup> ELIASON (*BONNIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, WILLIAM DARLINGTON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 10, 1947 in Willmar, MN. She married MICHAEL PRAY.

Children of JANICE ELIASON and MICHAEL PRAY are:

- i. CAREY MARGARET<sup>9</sup> PRAY, b. December 15, 1974, Alexandria, MN.
- ii. CATHY JEAN PRAY, b. March 21, 1976, Alexandria, MN.

#### Generation No. 7

141. BROOKE<sup>9</sup> EWOLDSON (*BROOKE ANNE<sup>8</sup> THOMPSON, THEDA ROSE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*)

Child of BROOKE EWOLDSON is:

- i. MERCEDES<sup>10</sup> EWOLDSON.

142. MERRILL<sup>9</sup> EVANS (*HENSON M.<sup>8</sup>, ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) He married KAREN HYDE.

Children of MERRILL EVANS and KAREN HYDE are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> EVANS, b. 1982.
- ii. PATRICK EVANS, b. 1988.

143. CURT<sup>9</sup> EVANS (*HENSON M.<sup>8</sup>, ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup>*)

GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup>, GLASPEY) He married KIM GAGLIARDI.

Children of CURT EVANS and KIM GAGLIARDI are:

- i. BRINTON<sup>10</sup> EVANS, b. 1983.
- ii. JORDON EVANS, b. 1986.

144. MARK<sup>9</sup> EVANS (HENSON M.<sup>8</sup>, ELSIE MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) He married MELISSA FIGUERELLI.

Children of MARK EVANS and MELISSA FIGUERELLI are:

- i. LAURA<sup>10</sup> EVANS, b. 1983.
- ii. EMILY EVANS, b. 1985.

145. SCOTT EDWIN<sup>9</sup> SKILES (WENDA LAURA<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, GARNETT EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born 1962. He married KIMBERLY GUTHRIE.

Children of SCOTT SKILES and KIMBERLY GUTHRIE are:

- i. CLAYTON ANDREW<sup>10</sup> SKILES, b. 1996.
- ii. LEAH MARIE SKILES, b. 1999.

146. GREG<sup>9</sup> HIGGINS (MICHAEL<sup>8</sup>, CARMEN ERCCELL<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, THOMAS GIDEON<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) He married JENNIFER.

Children of GREG HIGGINS and JENNIFER are:

- i. KYLE<sup>10</sup> HIGGINS.
- ii. JONATHAN HIGGINS.

147. KIMBERLY RAE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (ALLEN OLIVER<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born May 11, 1962 in Morris, MN. She married CAREY LEE HOLT June 23, 1984 in Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Chokio, MN. He was born November 4, 1957.

Children of KIMBERLY GILLESPIE and CAREY HOLT are:

- i. ELIZABETH LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. December 25, 1985.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL HOLT, b. February 6, 1987.

148. KRISTIE ANN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (ALLEN OLIVER<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born May 6, 1967 in Morris, MN. She married DOUGLAS ALAN OLSON August 11, 1990. He was born December 12, 1965.

Children of KRISTIE GILLESPIE and DOUGLAS OLSON are:

- i. ABBYGAIL LEA<sup>10</sup> OLSON, b. June 7, 1991.
- ii. CASSANDRA ELIZABETH OLSON, b. June 20, 1995.



149. KAROLYN JOY<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*ALLEN OLIVER<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 23, 1972 in Morris, MN. She married SCOTT RICHARD KOTAR June 28, 1996. He was born November 10, 1972.

Children of KAROLYN GILLESPIE and SCOTT KOTAR are:

- i. KIERSTEN MABEL<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE-KOTAR, b. September 20, 1995.
- ii. HADLEY SCOTT GILLESPIE-KOTAR, b. April 10, 2000.
- iii. JADE GILLESPIE-KOTAR.

150. SHARI LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*HARVEY WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 4, 1964 in Breckenridge, MN. She married MARK VINCENT MOTL. He was born October 17, 1960.

Children of SHARI GILLESPIE and MARK MOTL are:

- i. RYAN THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MOTL, b. August 10, 1990.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES MOTL, b. March 21, 1992.

151. WAYNE HARVEY<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*HARVEY WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 19, 1969 in Graceville, MN. He married CONNIE KAY RAASCH October 6, 1991. She was born November 14, 1969.

Children of WAYNE GILLESPIE and CONNIE RAASCH are:

- i. JORDAN WAYNE<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE, b. October 5, 1992.
- ii. MEGAN KAY GILLESPIE, b. September 7, 1995.
- iii. DYLAN WAYNE GILLESPIE, b. September 9, 1999, St. Cloud, MN.

152. TAMMY LYNN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*HARVEY WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 27, 1970 in Wheaton, MN. She married HENRY ARTHUR GOETTE May 1, 1992. He was born September 7, 1959.

Children of TAMMY GILLESPIE and HENRY GOETTE are:

- i. ERIC RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> GOETTE, b. August 27, 1991.
- ii. AMY LOUISE GOETTE, b. August 6, 1993.

153. WENDY MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*HARVEY WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 15, 1973 in Wheaton, MN. She married SHAWN PATRICK SANASACK September 23, 1995. He was born April 9, 1969.

Children of WENDY GILLESPIE and SHAWN SANASACK are:

- i. DELIA MARIE<sup>10</sup> SANASACK, b. September 25, 1997.
- ii. JEROME HENRY SANASACK, b. February 18, 2001, Morris, MN.
- iii. BREANNA EVELYN SANASACK, b. February 12, 2002, Morris, MN.

154. BETH ANN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*PAUL LEROY<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup>*

GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born July 4, 1964 in Graceville, MN. She married (2) TIMOTHY ALLEN HALLAUER July 3, 1993 in Divine Savior, Pullman, WA. He was born March 30, 1971.

Child of BETH ANN GILLESPIE is:

- i. BENJAMIN PATRICK<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE, b. April 23, 1984.

Children of BETH GILLESPIE and TIMOTHY HALLAUER are:

- ii. RYANNA LYN<sup>10</sup> HALLAUER, b. May 21, 1995.
- iii. ALEXANDER PAUL HALLAUER, b. June 24, 1997.
- iv. ALYSSA ERIN HALLAUER, b. July 9, 1999.

155. CURTIS PAUL<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (PAUL LEROY<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born July 23, 1965 in Graceville, MN. He married JUDY MARIE BJORLIN June 23, 1990 in St. John's Lutheran Church, Donnelly, MN. She was born October 14, 1964.

Children of CURTIS GILLESPIE and JUDY BJORLIN are:

- i. NICOLE MARIE<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE, b. May 21, 1992.
- ii. BRADY CURTIS GILLESPIE, b. April 16, 1994.
- iii. BROOKE LAUREN GILLESPIE, b. August 23, 1999.

156. KAY MARILYN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (PAUL LEROY<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born August 26, 1968 in Graceville, MN. She married GREGORY PAUL MILLER May 27, 1989 in St. Paul's Evangelical Church, No. Mankato, MN. He was born March 6, 1953.

Children of KAY GILLESPIE and GREGORY MILLER are:

- i. BRITTANY KRISTINE<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. March 31, 1990.
- ii. ANTHONY SCOTT MILLER, b. October 29, 1991.
- iii. CHARISSE ALEXANDRA MILLER, b. February 1, 1994.
- iv. GABRIELLE ELIZABETH MILLER, b. June 29, 1996.

157. CHERYL LYN<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (GARY DEAN<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born November 21, 1973 in Tucson, AZ. She married JOE HORADECKI.

Children of CHERYL GILLESPIE and JOE HORADECKI are:

- i. SARAH ANNE<sup>10</sup> HORADECKI, b. December 1, 1992.
- ii. BRIAN JAMES HORADECKI, b. February 16, 1994.

158. STACEY MARIE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (GARY DEAN<sup>8</sup>, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY) was born January 10, 1977 in Tucson, AZ. She married GLEN SPRAGUE June 5, 1999. He was born January 17, 1976.

Child of STACEY GILLESPIE and GLEN SPRAGUE is:

- i. CHEYENNE MARIE<sup>10</sup> SPRAGUE, b. January 7, 1998.

159. JACOB MELVIN<sup>9</sup> EYSTAD (*DONNA MAE<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, DONALD OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 20, 1972 in Morris, MN. He married MINDY HAYNES.

Child of JACOB EYSTAD and MINDY HAYNES is:

- i. LEE DAVID<sup>10</sup> EYSTAD, b. May 27, 2000.

160. KIRSTEN ANN<sup>9</sup> TALBERT (*MARY LOU<sup>8</sup> RASMUSSEN, SADIE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 6, 1969 in Minneapolis, MN. She married DAVID JENSEN October 11, 1997. He was born September 15, 1968.

Children of KIRSTEN TALBERT and DAVID JENSEN are:

- i. ELISE SADIE<sup>10</sup> JENSEN, b. April 5, 1999.
- ii. MARIA JANE JENSEN, b. December 9, 2000.

✓ 161. AMY LEE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*DENNIS GORDON<sup>8</sup>, GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 17, 1973 in Minneapolis, MN. She married DAVID SEAN ROSARIO March 17, 1998 in Minneapolis, MN. He was born October 1, 1972 in Jersey City, NJ.

Children of AMY GILLESPIE and DAVID ROSARIO are:

- i. REBECCA LEE<sup>10</sup> ROSARIO, b. March 10, 1996, Philadelphia, PA; Stepchild.
- ii. JENNIFER LYN ROSARIO, b. June 14, 1998, Minneapolis, MN.
- iii. MICHAEL DENNIS ROSARIO, b. May 28, 2001, Minneapolis, MN.

162. JENA KAY<sup>9</sup> EASTMAN (*SHARON KAY<sup>8</sup> GILLESPIE, GORDON JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born September 1, 1979 in Graceville, MN. She married NICHOLAS O'BRIEN HILLENBRAND May 26, 2001 in Calvary Lutheran Church, Willmar, MN. He was born March 15, 1980.

Child of JENA EASTMAN and NICHOLAS HILLENBRAND is:

- i. TRISTON KEVEN<sup>10</sup> HILLENBRAND, b. March 25, 2000, Willmar, MN.

163. CRAIG JOHN<sup>9</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 28, 1965 in St. Paul, MN. He married LISA ?.

Children of CRAIG KRAAYENBRINK and LISA ? are:

- i. CONNOR JOHN<sup>10</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, b. November 23, 1996.
- ii. KYLIE MARIE KRAAYENBRINK, b. November 23, 1996.

164. CHRIS MARIE<sup>9</sup> KRAAYENBRINK (*JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 20, 1969 in Minneapolis, MN. She married MARK SELLNER September 23, 2000 in Minnesota Horse and Hunt Club, Prior Lake, MN.

Children of CHRIS KRAAYENBRINK and MARK SELLNER are:

- i. TYLER MARK<sup>10</sup> SELLNER, b. November 15, 2001.
- ii. TANNER ROBERT SELLNER, b. November 15, 2001.

**165. JOAN MARIE<sup>9</sup> RIXE** (*JEAN MARIE<sup>8</sup> KRAAYENBRINK, VERA MARIE<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 27, 1967 in St. Paul, MN. She married CHAD NELSON October 22, 1988 in Canby, MN. He was born August 3, 1966.

Children of JOAN RIXE and CHAD NELSON are:

- i. NOAH CHAD<sup>10</sup> NELSON, b. May 14, 1990.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE NELSON, b. February 3, 1994.
- iii. NATHAN LARRY NELSON, b. January 20, 1996.

**166. JENNIFER SUE<sup>9</sup> WALKER** (*ROBERT JAMES<sup>8</sup>, EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born June 19, 1965 in St. Paul, MN. She married DANIEL PETERSON April 29, 1989. He was born May 28, 1963.

Children of JENNIFER WALKER and DANIEL PETERSON are:

- i. MEGAN ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> PETERSON, b. September 9, 1992.
- ii. NICHOLAS DAVID PETERSON, b. August 15, 1994.
- iii. JONATHAN ROBERT PETERSON, b. February 2, 1996.

**167. JILL GEORGANNE<sup>9</sup> SCHEEL** (*JUDITH MARIE<sup>8</sup> WALKER, EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 15, 1970 in St. Paul, MN. She married KEVIN JOSEPH UNTERREINER July 8, 1995. He was born May 7, 1971.

Children of JILL SCHEEL and KEVIN UNTERREINER are:

- i. TRENT THOMAS<sup>10</sup> UNTERREINER, b. March 16, 1998.
- ii. COURTNEY MARIE UNTERREINER, b. April 24, 2001.

**168. NICOLE RENEE<sup>9</sup> WALKER** (*PATRICK ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, EDNA NORDICA<sup>7</sup> GILLESPIE, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 5, 1980. She married JASON DAVID YOUNGQUIST. He was born August 29, 1980.

Child of NICOLE WALKER and JASON YOUNGQUIST is:

- i. MCKENNA IRENE<sup>10</sup> YOUNGQUIST, b. January 16, 2000.

**169. KYLE LEE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE** (*VERL ADRIAN<sup>8</sup>, DALE EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, JAMES ABRAM GARFIELD<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 5, 1970 in Graceville, MN. He married RONDA KAY ARENS July 20, 1996 in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Graceville, MN.

Children of KYLE GILLESPIE and RONDA ARENS are:

- i. JACOB TYLER<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE, b. January 13, 2000.
- ii. JUSTIN JAMES GILLESPIE, b. April 9, 2002.

170. CRAIG ALAN<sup>9</sup> JEFFERS (*PATRICIA JOAN<sup>8</sup> SMIDT, RETHA MAE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 6, 1959. He married ANNETTE MARIE FELTER July 7, 1990 in Chelsea, IA. She was born February 16, 1964.

Children of CRAIG JEFFERS and ANNETTE FELTER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ALLEN<sup>10</sup> JEFFERS, b. November 27, 1990, Cedar Rapids, IA.
- ii. JENNIFER MEGAN JEFFERS, b. May 1, 1995, Ames, IA.
- iii. NICHOLAS RYAN JEFFERS, b. June 16, 1997, Ames, IA.

171. KAY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> JEFFERS (*PATRICIA JOAN<sup>8</sup> SMIDT, RETHA MAE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 16, 1961 in Primghar, IA. She married WILLIAM DONALD SKIDMORE September 9, 1989. He was born November 20, 1957.

Children of KAY JEFFERS and WILLIAM SKIDMORE are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>10</sup> SKIDMORE, b. October 27, 1992, Omaha, NE.
- ii. PAIGE ELIZABETH SKIDMORE, b. September 13, 1995, Omaha, NE.

172. DIANE LORI<sup>9</sup> JEFFERS (*PATRICIA JOAN<sup>8</sup> SMIDT, RETHA MAE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 30, 1963. She married DERWIN KEITH VAN DRIE October 26, 1985 in United Church of Primghar, Primghar, IA. He was born February 14, 1962.

Children of DIANE JEFFERS and DERWIN VAN DRIE are:

- i. CODY ALLEN<sup>10</sup> VAN DRIE, b. April 23, 1989, Sheldon, IA.
- ii. KYLE JEFFREY VAN DRIE, b. November 13, 1991, Sheldon, IA.
- iii. KELSEY JO VAN DRIE, b. September 1, 1998, Sheldon, IA.
- iv. KATIE SUE VAN DRIE, b. October 25, 2002, Sheldon, IA.

173. JIM<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLAY<sup>7</sup>, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 9, 1964. He married LORETTA GEIS.

Child of JIM EDWARDS and LORETTA GEIS is:

- i. BRYCE<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS.

174. TOM<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, CLAY<sup>7</sup>, SALLY CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born August 22, 1968. He married JODY HABBEN.

Children of TOM EDWARDS and JODY HABBEN are:

- i. MITCHELL WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS, b. January 21, 1995, Storm Lake, IA.
- ii. SON EDWARDS, b. 2001.

175. JASON WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GILLESPIE (*GREGORY JON<sup>8</sup>, GILBERT WAYNE<sup>7</sup>, SAMUEL ANDREW<sup>6</sup>, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 1, 1976 in West Point, NE. He married CARRIE RASSLER ABBOTT March 17, 2001 in Chapel of Bells,

Reno, NV. She was born September 24, 1974 in Spencer, IA.

Child of JASON GILLESPIE and CARRIE ABBOTT is:

- i. EMBER ERIN<sup>10</sup> GILLESPIE, b. August 17, 2000, Decorah, IA.

176. LORI LEE<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born December 20, 1958. She married JAMES MICHAEL McLAUGHLIN August 2, 1980. He was born July 15, 1958.

Children of LORI LOUSCHER and JAMES McLAUGHLIN are:

- i. JAMES BRYAN<sup>10</sup> McLAUGHLIN, b. August 11, 1983.
- ii. CRAIG EVAN McLAUGHLIN, b. June 17, 1985.
- iii. DOUGLAS BRODIE McLAUGHLIN, b. June 26, 1991.

177. KIMBERLY ROBIN<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 19, 1960. She married LEE DOUGLAS EILERS June 22. He was born February 15, 1962.

Children of KIMBERLY LOUSCHER and LEE EILERS are:

- i. BRADY LEE<sup>10</sup> EILERS, b. February 1, 1987.
- ii. BROOKE CHRISTINE EILERS, b. June 28, 1989.
- iii. EMILY LEE EILERS, b. March 22, 1993.

178. MICHELLE RENEE<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born January 28, 1964. She married WAYNE RUSSELL HAWKINS February 12, 1994. He was born October 16, 1963.

Children of MICHELLE LOUSCHER and WAYNE HAWKINS are:

- i. HANNA BELLE<sup>10</sup> HAWKINS, b. March 5, 1997.
- ii. KELSEY MAE HAWKINS, b. September 9, 1999.
- iii. LEELA PAIGE HAWKINS.

179. MICHAEL WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born April 1, 1966. He married ANGELA BLAKE July 28, 1989. She was born December 29, 1966.

Children of MICHAEL LOUSCHER and ANGELA BLAKE are:

- i. BLAKE MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> LOUSCHER, b. June 18, 1993.
- ii. KANE MICHAEL LOUSCHER, b. April 5, 1995.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE LOUSCHER, b. January 15, 1998.

180. SCOTT MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*STEVEN VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born July 13, 1961. He married MELINDA SOLLIDAY.

Children of SCOTT LOUSCHER and MELINDA SOLLIDAY are:

- i. LANDON MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> LOUSCHER, b. April 27, 1996.
- ii. CARSON VICTOR LOUSCHER, b. November 13, 1998.
- iii. JACKSON WILLIAM G. LOUSCHER, b. October 11, 2000.
- iv. KAEDON HARRISON LOUSCHER, b. April 22, 2003, Orange City, IA.

**181.** TERRI SUE<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*STEVEN VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born October 29, 1963. She married SCOTT CULLISON.

Children of TERRI LOUSCHER and SCOTT CULLISON are:

- i. ERIN NICOLE<sup>10</sup> CULLISON, b. November 12, 1994.
- ii. EMILY ANN CULLISON, b. November 12, 1994.
- iii. ANDREW SCOTT CULLISON, b. April 1, 1997.
- iv. ALEXIS KAY CULLISON, b. March 25, 2000.

**182.** TRACI<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*STEVEN VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born March 26, 1965. She married BENJAMIN RAY COX May 20, 1989. He was born August 21, 1967.

Children of TRACI LOUSCHER and BENJAMIN COX are:

- i. MEGHAN RENEE<sup>10</sup> COX, b. January 14, 1992.
- ii. TAYLOR WILLIAM COX, b. August 21, 1993.
- iii. BRADY STEVEN COX, b. August 8, 1997.

**183.** PAMELA ANN<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*STEVEN VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born February 20, 1970. She married JEREMY BENACKA.

Children of PAMELA LOUSCHER and JEREMY BENACKA are:

- i. GABRIELLE ARLENE<sup>10</sup> BENACKA, b. December 3, 1997.
- ii. ISABELLA ANN BENACKA, b. July 2, 1999.

**184.** AARON MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LOUSCHER (*MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, BERTIE G.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHEY MANDELLA (DELLA)<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, LEVI<sup>5</sup>, LEVI<sup>4</sup> GALLASPY, TYRE RABON (TYRY RABUN)<sup>3</sup> GALASPY, ELIJAH<sup>2</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>1</sup> GLASPEY*) was born May 28, 1972. He married LISA JOY BOLIN July 26, 1997. She was born November 6, 1972.

Child of AARON LOUSCHER and LISA BOLIN is:

- i. COLE MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> LOUSCHER, b. January 17, 2001.

History of the age of the

Sally Galaspy born Oct 12 1779

Patty Galaspy born May 17 1780

Thankfull Galaspy born June 3 1781

Mary Galaspy born Feb 26 1782

Anna Galaspy born Jan 16 1783

Eleanor Galaspy born Mar 10 1784

Mary Galaspy born March 18 1785

Rebecca Galaspy born with Feb 27 1786

Elizabeth Galaspy was born

at Huron Dec 6 1787

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes on the right page]*



Mary of the ...

born the 22 day of March 1792

The ... was born the 27 day of ... 1794

Eliya ... was born the 15 May of January 1797

Melaly ... was born the 27 day of May 1799

Syre Kabon Galaf ...

Syre Kabon Galaf ...

John ... was born in the ...

... was born in the year of ...

THE NEW ESTAMENT

Of our LORD and SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST,

Translated out of the

ORIGINAL GREEK;

And with the former

TRANSLATIONS

Diligently Compared, and Revised

By His MAJESTY'S Special Command.

Appointed to be Read in Churches.



EDINBURGH:

Printed by MARK and CHARLES KERR, His Majesty's Printers. MDCCLXII.

Register of the age of Children

Sally Galaspy born Oct 12 1779

Patty Galaspy born May 17 1782

Thankfull Galaspy born June 30 1784

Marcy Galaspy born Feb 26 1786

Hannah Galaspy born Jan 16 1788

Eleanor Galaspy born Mar 10 1790

Mary Galaspy born March 26 1792

Rebecca Galaspy born with Feb 27 1794

Elizabeth Galaspy was born

in Huron Dec 6 1797

John

1782

1784

1786

1788

1790

1792

1794

1796

GENEALOGICAL FORUM OF PORTLAND, OREGON

C-133

Chart No. # 7

#208 William SMITH

Continuation of Chart No. #1 - Anc. #26 & 27

#104 Catlett SMITH

#52 Bartholomeu SMITH  
 B ca 1811, Surry Co. NC  
 D ?  
 R Surry Co., NC

B ca 1790 VA  
 D will 1848  
 R Surry Co., NC

B M  
 D will 1817 R Surry Co. NC  
 Elizabeth ?

Sussannah HODGES  
 B ca 1789, NC  
 D after 1860 Cen.  
 M ca 1810

Bartholomeu HODGES  
 B M  
 D R  
 Elizabeth?

#26 J. "Matt" SMITH

PATERNAL

B  
 D  
 R

#53 Mary "Polly" HODGES  
 B ca 1811  
 D ?  
 M 29 Aug 1831

William? HODGES

B  
 D  
 R

B M  
 D R

B D

#13 Mary Elizabeth SMITH

B 2 Jun 1865, Surry Co., NC  
 D 10 Aug 1937, San Juan Co., NM  
 R Alleghan Co., NC, San Juan Co., NM  
 M 25 Dec 1886, Surry Co., NC

B  
 D  
 M

B M  
 D R

B D

Wm. Eli HOLLOWAY  
 To Whom Married

Bartholomeu HODGES

B ?  
 D after will 4 Jul 1826  
 R Surry Co., NC

B M  
 D R

B D

MATERNAL

#54 Drury HODGES  
 B ca 1795, Surry Co., NC  
 D after will 5 Jun 1894  
 R Surry Co., NC

Elizabeth ?

B  
 D  
 M

B M  
 D R

B D

#27 Dinah D. "Dedy" HODGES

B ca 1837  
 D  
 M

Elijah GILASPY

B  
 D  
 R

B M  
 D R

B D

#55 Mahala GILLESPIE  
 B ca 1799, Surry Co., NC  
 D  
 M

Mary RABON

B  
 D  
 M

B M  
 D R

B D

By Virgil & Orella Chedwick  
 7763 Fairview East  
 Tillamook, Oregon 97141

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Date May 1974

GENEALOGICAL FORUM OF PORTLAND, OREGON

Chart No. 1 MY FATHER

Continuation of Chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

Daniel HOLLOWAY

B 20 Jan 1840, Wilkes Co. NC

D 14 Apr 1925, Alleghany Co. NC

M. 20 Dec 1860, Wilkes Co., NC

John HOLLOWAY

B 26 Jul 1823

D ca 1865 (Civil War)

M ca 1839

Daniel HOLLOWAY

B ca 1795 M ca 1817

D will 1868 R NC

Mary "Pollie" WOODRUFF

B ca 1798 D 1868

Emanuel BAUGUESS

B ca 1798 M 26 Sep 1817

D 21 Oct 1861 R NC

Elizabeth BAUGUESS

B 16 Mar 1819, Wilkes Co.

Amelia "Milly" SPARKS

D 6 Aug 1802, Alleghany Co. NC

B ca 1799 D ?

R NC

NC

Wm. Eli HOLLOWAY

B 9 Sep 1864, Alleghany Co., NC

D 26 Oct 1938, La Plata Co., Colo.

M 25 Dec 1886, Surry Co., NC

Young Nathan BROOKS

B 29 Mar 1805, Halifax Co. VA

D 13 Apr 1886, Wilkes Co. NC

M. 21 Mar 1837

B M

D R

Rebecca BROOKS ??

B D

Sarah Jane BROOKS

B

D

M

James M. MURDOCK

B 1771 M ca 1805

D Nov 1827 R NC

Elizabeth MURDOCK

B 19 Apr 1814, Iredell Co. NC

Jane MORTON?

D 2 Feb 1888

B D

R NC

Wm. Levi HOLLOWAY

b. 17 Jun 1895, Alleghany Co. NC

m. 13 Jan 1918, San Juan, N.M.

d. 23 Sep 1979, King Co. WA.

Catlet SMITH

B ca 1790 VA M

D ca 1848 R Surry Co. NC

Dena RALSTON

To Whom Married

Bartholomeus SMITH

B ca 1811, Surry Co., NC

D ?

R Surry Co., NC

Sussanah HODGES

B ca 1789 D

James Mathew SMITH

B 19 Oct 1837, Surry Co. NC

D 23 Jan 1915, Carroll Co. VA

Mary "Polly" HODGES

B ca 1811, Surry Co. NC

D

M 29 Aug 1831

B M

D R

B D

Mary Elizabeth SMITH

B 2 Jun 1865, Surry Co., NC

D 10 Aug 1937, San Juan Co., N.M.

R NC, N.M. Colo.

Drury HODGES

B ca 1795, Surry Co., NC

D after 1880, Surry Co. NC

R Surry Co., NC

Bartholomeus HODGES

B M

D R

B Elizabeth ?

D

Deiner D. "Dedy" HODGES

B ca 1837, Surry Co., NC

D 1880-1885, Surry Co., NC

Mahala GILLASPY

B ca 1799

D prior to 1860, Surry Co. NC

M

Elijah GILLASPY

B M

D R

B Mary RABON

D

By Orella H. Chadwick

Address 7765 Fairview Rd., Tillamook

Date June 23, 1981 OR. 97141

A Genealogy of  
The  
YORK AND COLBERT,  
GILLESPIE, CHIPMAN, ALLRED, AND JONES  
Families

by Douglas A. Colbert

This new and informative book contains the genealogy and history of the above families, and others, who relocated from northern settlements to North Carolina in the 1700s.

The children and grandchildren of these early pioneers inter-married with other families and most migrated to Mississippi, Tennessee, Indiana, and other territories in the 1800s. Their descendants can be found today throughout the United States from North Carolina to California.

As one might expect, you would indeed be fortunate if all of your lineage were included. But you can probably find the earliest ancestors of your line, and perhaps a story that has been passed down for us to enjoy.

Several lines, including Semore York (1727-1783) and Sylvanius Aldridge, are traced over two centuries to the 1900s, and the Chipman family goes back to the Mayflower and Plymouth Colony era of the 1600s.

The material is special from this aspect - it is organized for readability and includes more than names and birthdates. As a time machine, this book takes you back to life styles of bygone days in explanations, for example, of quilt making.

In introducing you to some of the folks, information is provided to illustrate the issues they faced, such as the political decision that every American had to make during the Revolution and Regulator wars - to be a Loyalists or Patriot. Their decision split families and caused grief, pitting son against father or son against son.

This book contains about one hundred 8x11 pages. The price of \$13.50 includes the cost of publication, tax, shipping, and postage.

Send orders to: D. A. COLBERT  
196 ESMEYER DR.  
SAN RAFAEL, CAL 94903

James Gray Gillespie md.

28 March 1881

22 Dec 1958

M Ellen White

15 May 1881

1 Aug 1940

Ch.

- (5) Infants of burial in Little Vine.
- (6) Grover C Gillespie 11 Apr 1902 - 11 Jan 1944 N.M.
- (7) Wesley Gillespie md. Myrtle Hudson.
- (A) Billy Gray md. Juanita Schockley.
- (1) Tony Gray
- (2) Curtis Neal.
- (B) Lionel md. Edna Moseley.
- (1) Faye Kevin Todd.
- (C) Faye md. Hugh Sevest.
- (1) Sherri
- (2) Marty.
- (D) Louis md. Henry Gillespie N.C.
- (E) Cleatus md. Mildred Bar.
- (1) Jimmy
- (F) Benton Gillespie md. Judy Beck,
- (1) Judi
- (2) Jon.
- (G) Melvin md. Joyce Chamberlain
- (1) April
- (H) Betty Jean md. Robert Nichols (1) Kristi (2) Susan

⑧ Ila md. Charlie Drought.

(1) Bea md. Rex Hull

(A) Penny

(2) Mary Ellen md. Harry Levellyn Folger.

(graduate of Brevard College, farm, former  
SC commissioner) s/o James Levellyn &  
Margie Rea (Patterson) Folger. (divorced)

(A) Sharon

(B) Levellyn (female)

(C) Harry J.

(9) Earli md. Odessa Martin

(1) Clark

(2) Charles.

(10) Shephard md. Marie Johnson moved to W. V.

Jackson Stonewell

12

V. Betty (Nora)

Jay Griffith

md. Oct 1904

Elizabeth Gillette

30 Oct 1865

Sept 1878

31 Aug 1950

5/0 John Martin Griffith Sr.

+ Mary Elizabeth Maud

Ch:

① Harvey

② Leula

③ Lora

④ Pearl

McLaur

⑤ Lena

Jennings

⑥ Jessie

Whitaker

⑦ Lora



Henry Jacob Gillespie m.

6 June 1876

30 Nov 1920

Annie<sup>A</sup> Marsh.

28 Oct 1882

28 April 1937

d/o Wm<sup>M</sup> Marsh + Martha E.  
Lane(?)

Ch.

① William Richard (2 June 1903 - 28 Aug 1976)

m.

Mary Vertie Wood. (7 Oct 1905 - 17 May 1980)

② Reuben (

m.

Stella Ramsey

③ Cloe

m.

Creed.

④ Vera

m.

Albert Wood

⑤ Violet

m.

Bishop Marson

"Johnny"  
John Wilson Gellespie m.  
8 Oct 1879  
24 June 1937

Matilda Wilmoth  
27 March 1879  
2 April 1925

d/o

Ch: Jim  
① James B. Gellespie

10 March 1892 - 18 Oct 1920

m.  
"Lizzie" Nichols  
Martha Elizabeth

9 Sept 1906 - 25 March 1980

② Mary

m.

Bill Callahan

③ Fannie Ada 2 Aug 1912 - 11 Apr 1998 Charty Becht

m.

Zeb V. Johnson

d. 1990

④ Willie

m.

Thelma <sup>H.</sup> Cane 2 July 1902 - 17 Oct 1947

⑤ 1) Lillian 30 July 1941 - 14 Aug 1941.



Harris Jr.  
Elijah Sr. d.  
without a will

th Moore  
was duly  
ins Nations  
to be recorded  
Mon 666

BK 5  
p 56

Term 1861  
sound mind  
and the certainty  
my soul to  
my after

Elijah Gillaspie Last Will proven at May Term 1862  
State of North Carolina Surry County Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

I Elijah Gillaspie of Surry County N.C. being of sound mind but knowing the uncertainty of life do make & constitute this my last will & Testament

Item 1<sup>st</sup> I will to my beloved wife my premises on which I now live during her natural life Also my horse & Waggon I will to my wife My Cattle Hogs & Sheep I also will to my wife Also I will to my wife my Corn & oat & wheat and all the provisions I now have on hand also my farming tools of every description also I will all my household & kitchen furniture to my wife also except one bed and furniture I also will to my wife my stock of bees also my fodder & all rough feed of every kind belonging to me

Item 2<sup>nd</sup> I will to my son Calvin Pinckney one bed & furniture also one nice Catt Worth at least twenty five dollars

Item 3<sup>rd</sup> It is my desire that my blacksmiths tools shall be sold also the Woodwork of a one horse Waggon I wish sold

Item 4<sup>th</sup> It is my desire that my wife shall hold occupy & possess all my lands during her natural life & at her death it is my will & desire that my Land & all the property that she may have in her possession shall be sold and the proceeds equally divided among my children or their representatives

Item 5<sup>th</sup> The property that I have heretofore given to my children

It is my will & desire that they should have it  
at 6<sup>th</sup> I appoint Wilson Jefferson my executor of this my last will  
& Testament at 7<sup>th</sup> It is my desire that my executor shall collect  
what debts is due me & out of them & the proceeds of the sale of what  
property is sold I wish all my just debts paid in Witness whereof I  
set my hand & seal this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1862

Signed sealed & delivered in  
presence of us  
William Rawley  
Melie Riggs

Elijah <sup>his</sup> Gulaspi <sup>mark</sup> Seal

State of North Carolina

Jury County Court May Term 1862

The foregoing last will and testament of Elijah Gulaspi died was  
duly proven in open Court by the oath of William Rawley one of  
the subscribing witnesses thereto who proved the due execution of the  
same and that the testator was of sound and disposing mind and  
memory at the time of signing the same and it is ordered to be recorded  
and filed

Test W. C. Mainpton Clerk

Medean Franklin Will

I Medean Franklin of the County of Surry and State of North

my last will and  
of the same and  
declaring which  
made in Witness  
set my hand and seal

Signed sealed and  
Testator for his  
by us  
Thomas  
John Elder

The execution  
Franklin  
John Elder  
the signing and  
and

Original  
Mississippi Bill  
1862  
(the younger one)

HUSBAND'S NAME GILLESPIE, Levi

When Born 6 Oct. 1820 Where Surry Co. N.C.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 20 Apr. (?) 1854 Where Ten Mile Community, Tenn.  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where Ten Mile, Tenn.  
 When Married Ca 1842/43 Where ? N.C.  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Tyre Rabun Gillespie His Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Riggs

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Mrs. Edgar A. (Mary L. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
 Census records

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Bryan

When Born 25 April, 1823 Where Surry County, N.C.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died ? Aug., 1854 Where Ten Mile Community, Tenn.  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where Ten Mile, Tenn. (near Sweetwater)  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Gideon Bryan Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary(Polly) Johnson

Cemetery -tombstones  
Old Bryan Cem.--Ten Mile, Tenn.

Date 31 July, 1981  
 Compiler Mary L. Burt  
 Address 581 Sharon Dr.  
 City Fairborn, Ohio State 45324

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
F	1 Letitia			Ca 1843	Surry		N.C.				Date <u>4 Dec. 1862</u> To <u>Alexander S. Humphrys</u>
M	2 Tyre B.			Ca 1844	Surry		N.C.				Date _____ To _____
F	3 Sarah			<u>28 Aug 1845</u> Ca 1845/6	"		"				Date <u>6 Mar., 1883</u> To <u>Spencer J. Tedder</u>
F	4 Martha			Ca 1847	"		"				Date _____ To _____
M	5 Gideon Bryan			17 Nov. 1848	"		"				Date _____ To <u>Juliann Golden</u>
M	6 Wilson Wesley			17 Nov. 1848	"		"			<u>Galax Cem</u> <u>4 Aug 1922</u>	Date <u>15 May, 1875</u> To <u>Olivia Jane Naylor</u>
M	7 James Henry			4 Feb. 1851	"		"			<u>22 Nov 1910</u>	Date <u>23 Aug. 1874</u> To <u>Frances Harris</u>
M	8 Samuel			Ca 1852/53	Meigs		Tenn.				Date _____ To <u>Mary(Polly) Brady</u>
M	9 Levi			18 Mar. 1854	"		"			<u>1 Aug. 1931</u> <u>Iowa</u>	Date <u>27 Oct. 1872</u> To <u>Mary Jane Williams Bryan</u>
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____

Family Group Sheet, Form 10  
 The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah  
 \* If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

From: RALEIGH REGISTER And North Carolina Gazette, Friday, Feb. 9, 1821

State of North Carolina, Surry County. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. November term, 1820.

Tyre Galaspy, Alexander Galaspy, Elijah Galaspy, John Galaspy by his Guardian Alexander Galaspy, Tye Dunnegan, & his wife Dice, Drury Hodge and his wife Mahaly, James Burch, and his wife Sally.

vs Patsey Tucker.

PETITION FOR PARTITION

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the Defendant in this case is not an inhabitant of this State; it is ordered by the Court that publication be made for six weeks in the Raleigh Register, that the Defendant appear at the next Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions to be held for the County of Surry, at the Court-house in Rockford, and please answer or demur, otherwise the petition will be heard ex-parte, and judgement entered accordingly.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, c.c.c.

Fri. Feb. 9, 1821

of the most desirable in the City for a dwelling, and at the same time, public enough for any Business. I have two other Lots, very valuable on account of their relative situation and of the handsome sites they afford for Building. Purchasers are invited to view the premises. H. POTTEIL, ROIF

NOTICE. BY virtue of a Deed of Trust executed to me by Joel Thorp, of Plymouth, for purposes therein mentioned, I shall proceed to sell to the highest bidder for Cash, at said Thorp's House in Plymouth, on the 1st Monday in February next, and on each succeeding day thereafter until all is sold, several Lots with valuable improvements in Plymouth; several Lots of Land on Green-Hill near Plymouth; two Fisheries on middle River, (a branch of Roanoke River) in the county of Bertie, and fourteen Negroes; together with the Life Estate of the said Thorp in a certain Tract of Swamp Land lying on Roanoke in Bertie county.

DAVID GOODMAN, Trustee Plymouth, N. C. Jan. 15. 1821. STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA, SURRY COUNTY. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. November Term, 1820. Tyre Galaspy, Alexander Galaspy, Elijah Galaspy, John Galaspy by his Guardian Alexander Galaspy, Tye Dunnegan, & his wife Dice, Drury Hodge, and his wife Mahaly, James Burch, and his wife Sally.

Petition for Partition. Patsey Tucker. IT appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the Defendant in this case is not an inhabitant of this State; it is ordered by the Court that publication be made for six weeks in the Raleigh Register, that the Defendant appear at the next Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions to be held for the County of Surry, at the Court-house in Rockford, and please answer or demur, otherwise the petition will be heard ex-parte, and judgment entered accordingly.

15 JOSEPH WILLIAMS, c.c.c. NOTICE. RUNAWAY from the City of Raleigh, or about the 1st day of January, 1821, a Negro Man by the name of BEN. (Son of

VOL. XXII. ADDRESS ON NATIONAL (Conclusion) We conclude this African people by antipathetic objections which have been the protection of the law. We shall first address that it is unconstitutional to legislate for the protection against foreign industry that the legislature of a right waterfally to and occupations of industry that this avocation should that another shall not of a system of protection tended that Congress should be cultivated, that go built, nor any more of these are points to be issue. The Constitution Congress has the power to with foreign nations, general welfare of the surely inconsistent to importation of foreign goods the prospective enterprise and industry Congress have no right. In such a case, we our own, but prevent of foreign industry the country. Let it would be no miracle wonders. Suppress Europe should convey

BUCKNER LANIER 13 2m Y BOY: ed boy, named Mins past 17 years of age. y plantation, (in cool of inst. He is tall, but Indian, but his curls. His feet are long and his hands are small. On the mould of his place, if not two as seen in Haywood, by this time in Raleigh. I will thank a discover where he is, or bring to me, or fix ear from him. I will time and expence,

With moderation, candour, and a spirit of charity, will find a place, and receive a proper notice. Truth can in no way better be elicited, than by fair discussion; and religion without truth, is much like faith without reason, delusory and unprofitable. This work will be published on the first of every month, beginning with January next. Each number will contain not less than thirty-six pages, duodecimo, making a volume, annually, of nearly 500 pages. The annual price to subscribers will be one dollar and fifty cents. Any person, who will become responsible for six subscribers, shall have one copy gratis. Communications directed, post paid, to the Editor in Baltimore. Subscriptions received by J. GALES. By the President of the United States. WHEREAS, by various acts of Con

GALASPY



## Services Held Here For Mrs. Gillespie; Dies at Age 84

Funeral services for Mrs. Bessie Gillespie, 84, were held here last Thursday afternoon at the Methodist church, with the Rev. Warren A. Bintz in charge, under direction of the Baumgarten Funeral Home.

Mrs. Robert Samuelson and Miss Kay Samuelson, with accompaniment by Mrs. Loren Drefke, organist, sang "Going Down The Valley" and "Beyond The Sunset."

Pallbearers were Roland Schuelerman, Archie Gillespie Jr., Myron Gillespie, Larry Gillespie, Keith Olhausen, Robert Olhausen. Mrs. Kathryn Fogelman and Mrs. Nels Nielsen took care of the flowers. Burial was in Waterman cemetery at Sutherland.



### MRS. BESSIE GILLESPIE 1880 1965

Mrs. Bessie Levern Gillespie, the daughter of Andrew and Sarah Skinner Ressler, was born in Cowen, Indiana, December 22, 1880, and passed from this life while a patient in the Hartley hospital, April 26, 1965. She had been in failing health for quite some time and had been hospitalized since late December of last year.

While a child she attended the public schools in Cowen, Indiana; and it was there that on October 18, 1902, she was married to Mr. S. W. Gillespie. To them were born seven sons, and four daughters. Mrs. Gillespie was a Gold Star mother.

Preceding her in death were her parents, her husband, two sons, Herschal, and William, three brothers, and three sisters.

Among those who survive are five sons, Mr. Archie Gillespie, of Cedar Falls, Iowa; Mr. Merle Gillespie, of Cherokee, Iowa; Mr. Harold Gillespie of Sutherland; Mr. Maynard Gillespie, of Rittman, Ohio; and Mr. Ronald Gillespie, of Jefferson, Iowa. Four daughters, Mrs. F. (Helen) Le-

Grand, of Spencer, Iowa; Mrs. Everett (Mona) Olhausen, of Sutherland; Mrs. Nina Gensen, of Spencer, Iowa; and Mrs. Robert (Thelma) Hopkins, of Le Claire, Iowa. Thirty-nine great grandchildren, twenty-nine grand children. A sister, Mrs. Marie Gens, of Wooster, Ohio; other relatives and many long cherished friends.

Funeral services, under the direction of Baumgartens, were held in the Sutherland Methodist Church, April 29, 1965, 2 P. M. The Rev. Warren A. Bintz, was in charge. Burial took place in the Waterman Cemetery.

*Mary Jane Elizabeth Bryan  
Name should be  
Gillespie throughout  
GHE*

Hardenbrook, 1

# THE

VOL. XLIX. No. 5.

## DEATH COMES TO MRS. L. GILLISPIE

Leaves Husband, Eight Children and  
48 Grandchildren; Had Been Mar-  
ried Fifty-Eight Years

Mrs. Levi Gillispie died Saturday afternoon, January 25, 1930, after an illness which has been of long duration, her death resulting from a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Gillispie was 74 years old and had lived in this community for nearly thirty years.

Services were held Monday afternoon from the Methodist church with Dr. Corwin Taylor in charge. Mrs. Chas. McCosh and Mrs. Frank Bruner sang. Interment was made in Waterman cemetery.

### 1856—MARY J. W. BRYAN—1930

Mary J. W. Bryan was born at Sparta, Alleghany county, North Carolina, June 27, 1856. On October 27, 1872 she was united in marriage to Levi Gillispie. To this union were born nine children: S. W. Gillispie of Sutherland, Iowa; T. G. Gillispie of Oxford, Pa.; J. A. Gillispie of Chokio, Minn.; Mrs. Charley Edward, Primghar, Iowa; S. A. Gillispie, Primghar, Iowa; Mrs. Della Louscher, Harris, Iowa; Ferol Selvers, deceased; Mrs. Roy Miller, Primghar, Iowa and W. D. Gillispie, Chicago, Illinois.

There are forty-eight grand children and six great grand children.

One sister of Mrs. Gillispie, Mrs. Sally Bryan, lives at Gladeville, North Carolina.

Mr. and Mrs. Gillispie moved onto a farm near Sutherland, Iowa in 1901 where they resided for a number of years moving to the town of Sutherland in 1919 where they have since made their home.

Mrs. Gillispie's father was a local preacher in the Methodist church and she early in life united with the church of her father and was raised in that faith.

Mrs. Gillispie was always ready to help where there was need and was an active and busy woman until stricken with sickness last fall. She passed away Saturday afternoon, January 25, 1930, being 74 years and nearly seven months of age. Mr. and Mrs. Gillispie had lived together 58 years and three months.

A kind, thoughtful, loving mother, caring for her aged companion till health and strength failed. Her works do follow her.



D. T. BRYAN

## Funeral Rites For Bryan, 61, Will Be Today

Funeral services for DeWitt T. Bryan, 61, of Glade Valley, former sheriff of Alleghany County and game warden, will be conducted at 3 p.m. today at the Glade Valley Presbyterian Church.

The Rev. R. L. Berry will conduct the service. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The body will be placed at the church one hour before the funeral.

Masons of the Sparta Lodge will be active pallbearers.

Honorary pallbearers will be Walter Edmisten, Tommy Osborne, Roland Koontz, George Beamer, Vernon Ball, George Bare, Wallace Jones, Tom Woodruff, Clifton Phipps, Frank Mackie, Miles Forbs, Dewey Ellis and Vance Link.

Mr. Bryan died at 7 p.m. Monday at his home. He had been actively engaged in his duties as a game warden during the day.

He was elected sheriff, tax collector and treasurer of Alleghany County in 1938 and served in that capacity for a number of years. He had been a game warden since 1946.

During World War I he served with the U. S. Navy.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Retha Thompson Bryan; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Edwards of Sparta and Mrs. Amon Edwards of Glade Valley; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. E. B. Eldridge and Mrs. J. R. Gentry, and a brother, Howard Bryan, all of Glade Valley.

*James A. Garfield Gillespie, brother of Thomas H. Gillespie*

## LAST RITES FOR JAMES GILLESPIE HELD FRIDAY



Funeral services for James A. Gillespie were held on Friday, December 15 at 2:00 p.m. at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Chokio with Rev. Delano Lind officiating. Interment was in Chokio Lutheran Cemetery. Dennis Gillespie, Delbert Gillespie, Gary Gillespie, Verl Gillespie, Paul Gillespie and Richard Kraayenbrink served as pallbearers. A prayer service was held at Olson Chapel in Morris on Thursday evening.

Mr. Gillespie, 89, passed away at his home in Chokio on Monday, December 11. He had not been ill and his sudden death came as a shock to the community. Grandpa Jim, as he was called by many, was a familiar sight walking from his home to downtown Chokio. He was an avid gardener and took pride in his yard and garden. In spite of his advanced years, he was always willing to plant garden trees or shrubs for anyone.

*Born: May 17, 1878 near Sparta, N. C.*

*Died: Dec. 11, 1967 at Chokio, Minn., age 89.*

James A. Garfield Gillespie was born in Sparta, N. C. on May 17, 1878. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Levi Gillespie and one of nine children. The family lived on a farm in the Sparta area and in 1899, when he was 18 years old, Gillespie went to O'Brien county, Iowa, where he worked as a farm hand. On December 26, 1904 he was married to Etta Staines in Sutherland, Iowa. In 1906 they moved to the Madison, S. D. area where he farmed until 1909. During that year he went to work for the Milwaukee Railroad and worked for them until 1915 when they returned to O'Brien Co., Iowa where he farmed until 1924. In that year they moved to Yellow Medicine County where they lived until 1927 when they moved to Stevens county where he has lived until his death. Gillespie retired from active farming in 1942 and 1946 they moved into Chokio.

*(Mrs. Gillespie died January 17, 1960.)*

James Gillespie is survived by his ten children; Arthur of Morris, Donald of Chokio, Ernest of Auduban, Leonard of Chokio, Gordon of Clinton, Dale of Chokio, (Sadie) Mrs. Clarence Rasmussen of Porter, Ina Gillespie of St. Paul, (Vera) Mrs. Clement Kraayenbrink of Chokio, (Edna) Mrs. Howard Walker of St. Paul; two brothers, Andrew of Paulina, Iowa and William of Sacred Heart; two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Edwards of Primghar, Iowa and Mrs. Della Louscher of Garden Grove; 32 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

All ten children attended the funeral and friends and relatives attending from a distance were: Andrew Gillespie, Paulina, Iowa; Sally Edwards, Primghar, Iowa; Mrs. Gladys McDowell, Primghar, Iowa; Ray Gillespie, Lake Park, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gillespie, Sutherland, Ia.; Jake Kas, Sutherland, Ia.; Mrs. Helen Le Grange, Spencer, Ia.; Mrs. Nina Jenson, Spencer, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Shinkle, Hartley, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Stains, Hartley, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Delmore Eliason, Sacred Heart, Minn.; Frank Reedner, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hayemeyer, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Mabel Poppenfus, Forston, Minn.

*(Grandma Lee called him "Will.")*

## William Gillespies honored in Iowa on golden wedding

A reception was held on Sunday, May 19, at the American Legion hall in Sutherland, Iowa, in honor of Mr. and Mrs. William Gillespie of Sacred Heart on their golden wedding anniversary.

One hundred and sixty-seven guests were registered by Lois Gillespie of Chokio, Minnesota. Donna Gillespie, also of Chokio, served the punch. Mrs. John Elliot of Morton, Minnesota, and Miss Corrinne Gillespie of Paulina, Iowa, served the coffee. The Legion Auxiliary prepared and served the lunch. Hostesses were Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Stanford of Peterson, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Delmore Eliason of Sacred Heart, and Miss Karen Eliason of St. Paul.

William Gillespie and Margaret Elliot were married May 9, 1918, at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They resided in the Sutherland, Iowa, and Hartley, Iowa, areas while engaged in farming. Mr. Gillespie served in the U. S. Navy as a landsman machinists mate in aviation during World War I, and served in the U. S. Naval Reserve until 1923. After his discharge they moved to Chicago where they resided until 1961, when they retired to Sacred Heart to reside with their son-in-law and daughter, the Delmore Eliasons.

Friends and relatives were in attendance from Minnesota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois and California. Greetings were received from relatives at Hawick, Scotland, and Braintree, England.

Those attending from this vicinity were Mrs. Hazel Elliot, Mr. and Mrs. Orion Haug, Mr. and Mrs. Morna Elliot, Mr. and Mrs. Delwood Welch of Hector and Mr. and Mrs. Job Elliot and Mrs. Bernice Landers of Morton.

*Clyde Bryan, a first cousin of Thomas H. Gillespie, as was DeWitt Bryan and Nell Gentry (nee J. R. Gentry) and Howard Bryan of Glade Valley, N. C.*

Copy for Alice Evans (material sent to her by her father's sister, Aunt Della Louscher of Harbor Grove, California)

Funeral Services for Archie Gillespie

Mr. and Mrs. Everett Olhausen and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gillespie of Sutherland, and Mrs. Nina Genson and Mrs. Helen Legrande of Spencer, Merle Gillespie of Cherokee and Mrs. John Goodwin of Lawton attended the funeral on Monday of Archie R. Gillespie, Sr., former Sutherland resident.

Funeral services for Archie Gillespie, 63, who died on Thursday, April 24 at Allen Memorial Hospital of a cardiac arrest, were held at 1 p.m. on Monday at the Cedar Falls Nazareth Lutheran Church. The Rev. Homer Larson, pastor officiated.

Mr. Gillespie was born Feb. 19, 1906 at Archer, the son of S. W. and Bessie Bryan Gillespie. He married Alice Kruse on February 17, 1925, in Minnesota. He was an employee of Iowa Public Service Co. for 20 years prior to his retirement because of ill health last February.

He was a member of Nazareth Lutheran Church of Cedar Falls and the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local 944.

Surviving are seven sons, Archie D., Jr. of Cedar Falls; Myron of Evansdale; Robert, Curtis and Davis of San Bernadino, Calif., Larry and Kenneth of Cedar Falls.

There are also three daughters, Mrs. Willis West of Evansdale, Mrs. Jack Springer of Cedar Falls and Mrs. Terry Brant of Colton, Calif., and 27 grandchildren.

Other survivors are four brothers, Merle of Cherokee, Harold of Sutherland, Maynard of Rittman, Ohio, and Ronald of Jefferson; and four sisters, Mrs. Phillip LeGrand and Mrs. Nina Genson of Spencer, Mrs. Everett Olhausen of Sutherland and Mrs. Robert Hopkins of Bettendorf.

He was preceded in death by parents, two brothers, and one infant sister.

Oldest Brother of Thomas L. Gillespie  
Shadrach Wilson Gillespie

Services Held At Sutherland For S. W. Gillespie

Funeral services were held Friday, December 3, for Mr. S. W. Gillespie, who passed away at his home in Sutherland, November 30, at the age of 76 years, 2 months and 6 days.

S. W. Gillespie, son of Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie, was born at Glade Creek, North Carolina, on September 24, 1878. After spending his boyhood near the place of his birth and having reached the age of 29 years he came to Iowa. He has lived here since that time, with the exception of 10 years spent in Minnesota, from 1918 until 1923.

He attended grade school in North Carolina. Until 1909 he was engaged in farming.

On October 18, 1903 he was united in marriage to Bessie E. Reeler, of Cowan, Indiana. To them were born 12 children. Preceding him in death were his parents, an infant daughter, Cheleah, 2 sons, Herchal Lee, and William, and 1 sister, Pearl Severt. Siblings.

Left to mourn his passing are his wife, Bessie, 9 children: Archie of Waterloo; Merle, and Harold of Sutherland; Helen (Mrs. Phil LeGrand) of Spencer; Mona (Mrs. Everett Olhausen) of Sutherland; Nina (Mrs. Walter Genson) of Spencer; Maynard, of Apple Creek, Ohio; Thelma (Mrs. Robert Hopkins) of Sutherland; and Ronald of Paton, Iowa. Also surviving are 25 grandchildren, 7 brothers and sisters: Tom of Coatsville, Penn.; Jim, Chokio, Minn.; Sally Edwards of Primghar; Andrew of Primghar; Mrs. Della Louscher and Mrs. Roy Bennett, both of California; and William of Chicago Illinois.

"Wick", as he was familiarly known by his friends, had been ill for about a year, and bedfast for only a short time. He will be long remembered for his great spirit of friendliness, his loyalty, and his sparkling wit. His many friends will miss him greatly.

Uncle "Wick" † Died 11/3/48

Obituary

VERNA M. BENNETT

Funeral services were held at the First Congregational Church in Primghar Wednesday, July 31, 1963 at 2:00 p.m. for Mrs. Verna M. Bennett.

Rev. Ralph Beebe officiated. Pallbearers were, Harold Louscher, Kent Louscher, John Louscher, David Louscher, Bert Louscher, and Steve Louscher. Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Speaker and Mr. and Mrs. Merle Ihle were in charge of flowers.

Interment was at Prairie View cemetery, Paullina, Iowa, with Severt Service in charge of arrangements.

Verna Mary Bennett was born in Glade Valley, North Carolina on May 15, 1893, the daughter of Levi and Mary Gillespie. Mrs. Bennett died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa on July 29, 1963.

She moved to Primghar, Iowa when she was a child of seven and although she lived in several other cities, had been living in Primghar for nine years at the time of her death.

She was married to Roy Bennett October 30, 1934.

Survivors are her husband, Roy Bennett of Primghar; her son by a previous marriage, Forrest R. Miller of Charleston, West Virginia; three brothers, Andrew Gillespie of Paullina; James of Chicago, Minn.; William of Sacred Heart, Minn.; two sisters, Mrs. Sally Edwards of Primghar and Mrs. Della Louscher of Garden Grove, Calif.; five grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister and two brothers.

Born May 15, 1893  
Died July 29, 1963

Mrs. Thomas Bryan

Mrs. Martha Alice Wright Bryan, 85, of Chathamville Road, widow of Thomas Jefferson Bryan, died at 8:15 Sunday at Carolina Rest Home at Wilkesboro. She had been declining health three years.

She was born in Grayson County, Va., to Charles and Melinda Phillips Wright. Her early life was spent in Grayson County. She moved to Winston-Salem in 1917.

She was a member of Salem Baptist Church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. T. S. Moore of North Wilkesboro, Mrs. W. B. Higgins of Pfafftown, Mrs. G. W. Sparks of Ireland, Fla., and Mrs. Jack Armstrong of Queen Street, three brothers, D. R. Wright, 443 S. Trade Street, W. M. Wright of Pfafftown and W. S. Wright of High Point; 13 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and 16 great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wagoner's Chapel by Dr. Charles S. W. S. Burial will be in Woodland cemetery. The family will be at the funeral home from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. today.

ELIJAH GALASPY  
and  
MARY RABUN GALASPY

## INFORMATION FROM GALASPY/GILLESPIE BIBLE

Elijah Galaspy born May 12, 1747

Mary Rubun Galaspy born May 15, 1757

Elijah and Mary Rabun were married August 7, 1777

### Children of Elijah & Mary

1. Sary (Sally) Galaspy born October 12, 1779
2. Patty Galaspy born May 17, 1782
3. Thankful Galaspy born June 3, 1784
5. Dycy (Dicy) Galaspy born February 26, 1786
6. Tyry (Tyre) Rabun Galaspy born January 16, 1788
7. Elaxandra Galaspy born May 18, 1790
8. Mary Parash Galaspy born March 22, 1792
9. Rebecah Galaspy born February 27, 1794
10. Elijah Galaspy born January 6, 1797
11. Mehaly Galaspy born May 27, 1799
12. John Rabun Galaspy born February 25, 1803

Mary Parast Galaspi was

Born the 22 day of March 1792

1792

The Kacah Galaspi was Born the

the 27 day of January 1794

Eliqa Galaspi was Born the 6

May of January 1797

Mehaly Galaspi was Born the

the 27 day of May 1799

Syne Kabor Galaspiyo

Syne Kabor Galaspiyo

gokn Rabun Galaspiyo Tunof

Eliqa Galaspiyo was Born in the

23 day of January in the year of

our Lord 1802

THE NEW  
ESTAMENT

Of our LORD and SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST,

Translated out of the

ORIGINAL GREEK;

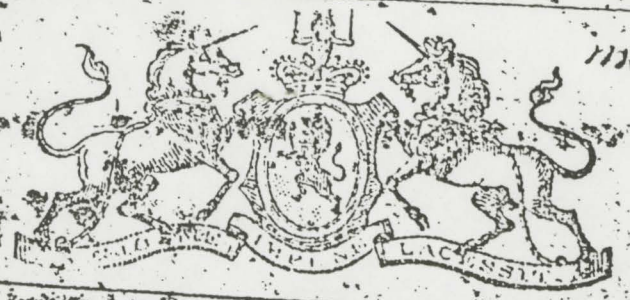
And with the former

TRANSLATIONS

Diligently Compared, and Revised

By His MAJESTY'S Special Command.

Appointed to be Read in Churches.



maty

EDINBURGH:

Printed by MARK and CHARLES KERR, His Majesty's Printers.

MDCXCII.

To the most High and Mighty PRINCE, JAMES, by  
the Grace of GOD, King of Great Britain, France, and  
Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

The Translators of the BIBLE with Grace, Mercy and Peace, through  
JESUS CHRIST our LORD.

**G**REAT and manifold were the Blessings (most dread Sovereign) which Almighty God, the Father of all Mercies, bestowed upon us the People of England, when first he sent Your Majesty's Royal Person to rule and reign over us. For whereas it was the Expectation of many, who wished not well unto our Sion, that, upon the setting of that bright Occidental Star Queen Elizabeth, of most happy Memory, some thick and palpable Clouds of Darknes would so have overshadowed this Land, that Men should have been in doubt which Way they were to walk; and that it should hardly be known who was to direct the unsettled State; the Appearance of Your Majesty, as of the Sun in his Strength, instantly dispelled those supposed and surmised Mists, and gave unto all that were well-affected exceeding Cause of Comfort; especially when we beheld the Government established in Your Highness and Your hopeful Seed, by an undoubted Title, and this also accompanied with Peace and Tranquillity at Home and Abroad.

But among all our Joys, there was no one that more filled our Hearts, than the blessed Continuance of the Preaching of God's sacred Word among us, which is that inestimable Treasure which excelleth all the Riches of the Earth; because the Fruit thereof extendeth itself, not only to the Time spent in this transitory World, but directeth and disposeth Men unto that eternal Happiness which is above in Heaven.

Then, not to suffer this to fall to the Ground, but rather to take it up, and to continue it in that State wherein the famous Predecessor of Your Highness did leave it; nay, to go forward with the Confidence and Resolution of a Man in maintaining the Truth of Christ, and propagating it far and near, is that which hath so bound and firmly knit the Hearts of all Your Majesty's loyal and religious People unto You, that Your very Name is precious among them; their Eye doth behold You with Comfort, and they bless You in their Hearts, as that sanctified Person, who, under God, is the immediate Author of their true Happiness. And this their Contentment doth not diminish or decay, but every Day increaseth and taketh Strength, when they observe, that the Zeal of Your Majesty toward the House of God doth not slack or go backward, but is more and more kindled, manifesting itself Abroad in the farthest Parts of Christendom, by writing in Defence of the Truth, (which hath given such a Blow unto that Man of Sin, as will not be healed,) and every Day at Home, by religious and learned Discourses, by frequenting the House of God, by hearing the Word preached, by cherishing the Teachers thereof, by caring for the Church, as a most tender and loving nursing Father.

There are infinite Arguments of this right Christian and religious Affection in Your Majesty, but none is more forcible to declare it to others than the vehement and perpetuated Desire of accomplishing and publishing of this Work, which now, with all Humility, we present unto Your Majesty. For when Your Highness had once, out of deep Judgment, apprehended how convenient it was, that out of the Original sacred Tongues, together with comparing of the Labours, both in our own and other foreign Languages, of many worthy Men who went before us, there should be one more exact Translation of the holy Scriptures into the English Tongue; Your Majesty did never desist to urge and to excite those to whom it was commended, that the Work might be hastened, and that the Business might be expedited in so decent a Manner, as a Matter of such Importance might justly require.

And now at last, by the Mercy of God, and the Continuance of our Labours, it being brought unto such a Conclusion, as that we have great Hopes that the Church of England shall reap good Fruit thereby, we hold it our Duty to offer it to Your Majesty, not only as to our King and Sovereign, but as to the principal Mover and Author of the Work, humbly craving of Your most sacred Majesty, that, since Things of this Quality have ever

been subject to the Conquest of Ill-manners and discontented Persons, it may receive Approbation and Patronage from so learned and judicious a Prince as Your Highness is; whose Discretion and Acceptance of our Labours shall more honour and encourage us, than all the Calumnies and harsh Interpretations of other Men shall dismay us. So that if, on the one side, we shall be troubled by Popish Persons at Home or Abroad, who therefore will malign us, because we are poor Instruments to make God's holy Truth to be yet more and more known unto the People, whom they desire still to keep in Ignorance and Darkness; or if, on the other side, we shall be assailed by self-conceited Brethren, who run their own Ways, and live liking unto nothing but what is framed by themselves, and hammered on their Anvils: we may rest assured, supported within by the Truth and Innocency of a good Conscience having walked the Ways of Simplicity and Integrity, as before the Lord, and fallants without by the powerful Protection of Your Majesty's Grace and Favour, which will ever give Countenance to honest and Christian Endeavours against bitter Censures and uncharitable Imputations.

The Lord of Heaven and Earth bless Your Majesty with many and happy Days; that, as his heavenly Hand hath enriched Your Highness with many singular and extraordinary Graces, so You may be the Wonder of the World in this latter Age, for Happiness and true Felicity, to the Honour of that great GOD, and the good of his Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord and only Saviour.

¶ The Names and Order of all the Books of the OLD TESTAMENT, with the Number of their Chapters.

<b>G</b> enesis hath Chapters 50	<b>II.</b> Chronicles hath Chap. 36	<b>Daniel</b> hath Chapters 12
<b>E</b> xodus 40	<b>Ezra</b> 10	<b>Job</b> 42
<b>Leviticus</b> 27	<b>Nehemiah</b> 13	<b>Joel</b> 3
<b>Numbers</b> 36	<b>Esther</b> 10	<b>Amos</b> 9
<b>Deuteronomy</b> 34	<b>Job</b> 42	<b>Obadiah</b> 1
<b>Joshua</b> 24	<b>Psalms</b> 150	<b>Jonah</b> 4
<b>Judges</b> 21	<b>Proverbs</b> 31	<b>Micah</b> 7
<b>Ruth</b> 4	<b>Ecclesiastes</b> 12	<b>Nahum</b> 3
<b>I. Samuel</b> 31	<b>The Song of Solomon</b> 8	<b>Habakkuk</b> 3
<b>II. Samuel</b> 24	<b>Isaiah</b> 66	<b>Zephaniah</b> 3
<b>I. Kings</b> 22	<b>Jeremiah</b> 52	<b>Haggai</b> 2
<b>II. Kings</b> 25	<b>Lamentations</b> 5	<b>Zechariah</b> 14
<b>I. Chronicles</b> 29	<b>Ezekiel</b> 48	<b>Malachi</b> 4

¶ The Books called APOCRYPHA.

<b>I. E</b> sther hath Chapters 9	<b>Ecclesiasticus</b> hath Chap. 31	<b>The Story of Susanna.</b>
<b>II. E</b> sther 16	<b>1. Maccabees</b> 16	<b>The Idol Bel, and the Dragon.</b>
<b>Tobit</b> 14	<b>Banuch, with the Epistle of Jeremiah</b> 6	<b>The Prayer of Manasses.</b>
<b>Judith</b> 16	<b>The Song of the Three Children.</b> 19	<b>I. Maccabees</b> 16
<b>The rest of Esther</b> 16		<b>II. Maccabees</b> 15
<b>Wisdom</b> 19		

¶ The Books of the NEW TESTAMENT.

<b>M</b> atthew hath Chap. 28	<b>Ephesians</b> hath Chapters 3	<b>Hebrews</b> hath Chapters 13
<b>Mark</b> 16	<b>Philippians</b> 4	<b>The Epistle of James</b> 5
<b>Luke</b> 24	<b>Colossians</b> 4	<b>I. Peter</b> 5
<b>John</b> 21	<b>I. Thessalonians</b> 5	<b>II. Peter</b> 3
<b>The Acts of the Apostles</b> 28	<b>II. Thessalonians</b> 3	<b>I. John</b> 5
<b>The Epistle to the Romans</b> 16	<b>I. Timothy</b> 4	<b>II. John</b> 1
<b>I. Corinthians</b> 16	<b>II. Timothy</b> 4	<b>III. John</b> 1
<b>II. Corinthians</b> 13	<b>Titus</b> 3	<b>Jude</b> 1
<b>Galatians</b> 6	<b>Philemon</b> 1	<b>Revelation</b> 22

¶ The

¶ The First Book of MOSES, CALLED GENESIS.

CHAP. I.

1 The creation of heaven and earth, 3 of the light, 6 of the firmaments, 9 of the earth separated from the waters, 11 and made fruitful, 14 of the sun, moon, and stars, 20 of fish and fowl, 24 of beasts and cattle, 26 of man in the image of God; 29 also the appointment of food.

IN the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep: and the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

3 ¶ And God said, Let there be light; and there was light.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

6 ¶ And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters;

7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

9 ¶ And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.

10 And God called the dry land Earth, and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.

11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit-tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

12 And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

13 And the evening and the morning were the third day.

14 ¶ And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven, to divide the day from the night: and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years.

15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven, to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven, to give light upon the earth.

18 And to rule over the day, and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

20 ¶ And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

21 And God created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

22 And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

24 ¶ And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

25 And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

26 ¶ And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness; and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth:

27 So God created man in his own image; in the image of God created he him: male and female created he them.

28 And God blessed them; and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

29 ¶ And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

30 And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so.

31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

CHAP. II.

1 The first sabbath. 8 The garden of Eden, 17 The tree of knowledge. 19, 20 The creatures named. 21 Woman made, and marriage instituted.

Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

2 And on the seventh day God ended his work which he had made: and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

A 3

3 And



**A TABLE of KINDRED and AFFINITY, wherein whosoever are related are forbidden in Scripture, and our Laws, to marry together.**

*A Man may not marry his*

- 1 Grandmother.
- 2 Grandfathers Wife.
- 3 Wifes Grandmother.
- 4 Fathers Siller.
- 5 Mothers Siller.
- 6 Fathers Brothers Wife.
- 7 Mothers Brothers Wife.
- 8 Wifes Fathers Siller.
- 9 Wifes Mothers Siller.
- 10 Mother.
- 11 Step-mother.
- 12 Wifes Mother.
- 13 Daughter.
- 14 Wifes Daughter;
- 15 Sons Wife.
- 16 Siller.
- 17 Wifes Siller.
- 18 Prothers Wife.
- 19 Sons Daughter.
- 20 Daughters Daughter.
- 21 Sons Sons Wife.
- 22 Daughters Sons Wife.
- 23 Wifes Sons Daughter.
- 24 Wifes Daughters Daughter.
- 25 Brothers Daughter.
- 26 Sillers Daughter.
- 27 Brothers Sons Wife.
- 28 Sillers Sons Wife.
- 29 Wifes Brothers Daughter.
- 30 Wifes Sillers Daughter.

*A Woman may not marry her*

- 1 Grandfather.
- 2 Grandmothers Husband.
- 3 Husbands Grandfather.
- 4 Fathers Brother.
- 5 Mothers Brother.
- 6 Fathers Sillers Husband.
- 7 Mothers Sillers Husband.
- 8 Husbands Fathers Brother.
- 9 Husbands Mothers Brother.
- 10 Father.
- 11 Step-father.
- 12 Husbands Father.
- 13 Son.
- 14 Husbands Son.
- 15 Daughters Husband;
- 16 Brother.
- 17 Husbands Brother.
- 18 Sillers Husband.
- 19 Sons Son.
- 20 Daughters Son.
- 21 Sons Daughters Husband.
- 22 Daughters Daughters Husband.
- 23 Husbands Sons Son.
- 24 Husbands Daughters Son.
- 25 Brothers Son.
- 26 Sillers Son.
- 27 Brothers Daughters Husband;
- 28 Sillers Daughters Husband.
- 29 Husbands Brothers Son.
- 30 Husbands Sillers Son.

**A TABLE of TIME.**

1 Abib, or Nisan, 17	{ March. April.	7 Ethenim, or Tizri, 7.	{ September. October.
2 Zif, or Jair, 2.	{ April. May.	3 Bul, or Marchesvan, 8.	{ October. November.
3 Sivan, 3.	{ May. June.	9 Chisleu, 9.	{ November. December.
4 Thammuz, 4.	{ June. July.	10 Thebeth, 10.	{ December. January.
5 Ab, 5.	{ July. August.	11 Shebeth, 11.	{ January. February.
6 Elul, 6.	{ August. September.	12 Adar, or Veadar, 12.	{ February. March.

*Days of the Week.*

1 Day of the Week,	Sunday.
2 Day,	Monday.
3 Day,	Tuesday.
4 Day,	Wednesday.
5 Day,	Thursday.
6 Day,	Friday.
7 Day, or Sabbath,	Saturday.

*Hours of the Day.*

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

*Morning.*

From 6, to 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

*Afternoon.*

From 12, to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

*Watche.*

- The first Watch, from Evening to Nine at Night.
- The second, or middle Watch, from Nine to Midnight.
- The third Watch, or Cock-crowing, from Midnight till Three in the Morning.
- The fourth, or Morning-watch, from Three till Morning.

History of the age of Gallop

Sally Gallop born Oct 12 1777

Patty Gallop born May 17 1782

Thankfull Gallop born June 3 1787

Mary Gallop born Feb 26 1792

Hannah Gallop born Jan 16 1797

Eleanor Gallop born Mar 10 1802

Mary Gallop born March 21 1807

Rebecca Gallop born with Feb 27 1812

Edith Gallop was born

February the 6 1817

Handwritten notes on the right page, including the name "Hannah" and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes on the right page, including the name "Mary" and other illegible text.

Handwritten notes on the right page, including the date "1817" and other illegible text.

Eliab Galaspy was born the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1747 Mary Rabun  
his wife was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1757 Eliab Galaspy &  
Mary his wife was married  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1777

John Gary Galaspy there  
first daughter was born  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1779

Matthy Galaspy there second  
daughter was born the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1782

T  
T  
N  
D  
S  
P  
O  
C  
H  
H  
E  
R  
W  
H  
I  
C  
H  
A  
N  
D  
T  
H  
E  
B  
U  
T  
W  
I  
L  
L  
I  
N  
J  
U  
R  
Y  
N  
O  
T  
F  
O  
R  
U  
P  
W  
H  
I  
N  
V  
K  
I  
N  
G  
T  
A  
L  
L  
H  
E  
R  
E  
T  
H  
E  
Y  
E  
T  
A  
N  
Y  
T  
H  
I  
N  
T  
H  
E  
A  
L  
L  
A  
N  
T  
T  
H  
E  
A  
N  
T  
N  
O  
T  
S  
K  
I  
N  
G  
I  
N  
C  
O  
N  
T  
R  
A  
C  
T  
S

Eligah Galaspy was born the  
 12 day of May 1747 Mary Rabun  
 his wife was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
 of May 1757 Eligah Galaspy &  
 Mary his wife was married  
 the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1777  
 John Barry Galaspy there  
 first daughter was born  
 the 12 day of October 1779  
 Peter Galaspy there second  
 daughter was born the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May 1782

The PSALMS of DAVID in METRE.

PSALM I.

**T**hat man hath perfect blessedness,  
 who walketh not astray  
 In counsel of ungodly men,  
 nor stands in sinners way,  
 Nor sitteth in the scorner's chair:  
 2 But placeth his delight  
 Upon God's law, and meditates  
 on his law day and night.  
 3 He shall be like a tree that grows  
 near planted by a river,  
 Which in his season yields his fruit,  
 and his leaf fadeth never:  
 And all he do'th shall prosper well.  
 4 The wicked are not so;  
 But like they are unto the chaff,  
 which wind drives to and fro.  
 5 In judgment, therefore, shall not stand  
 such as ungodly are;  
 Nor in th' assembly of the just  
 shall wicked men appear.  
 6 For why? the way of godly men  
 unto the Lord is known:  
 Whereas the way of wicked men  
 shall quite be overthrown.

PSALM II.

**W**hy rage the Heathen? and vain  
 why do the people mind? [things  
 2 Kings of the earth do set themselves,  
 and princes are combin'd,  
 To plot against the Lord, and his  
 Anointed, saying thus,  
 3 Let us atunder break their bands,  
 and cast their cords from us.  
 4 He that in heaven sits shall laugh;  
 the Lord shall scorn them all.  
 5 Then shall he speak to them in wrath,  
 in rage he vex them shall.  
 6 Yet, notwithstanding, I have him,  
 to be my King appointed:  
 And over Sion, my holy hill,  
 I have him King anointed.  
 7 The sure decree I will declare;  
 the Lord hath said to me,  
 Thou art mine only Son; this day  
 I have begotten thee.  
 8 Ask of me, and for heritage  
 the Heathen I'll make thine;  
 And, for possession, I to thee  
 will give earth's utmost line.  
 9 Thou shalt, as with a weighty rod  
 of iron, break them all;  
 And, as a potter's sherd, thou shalt  
 them dash in pieces small.  
 10 Now, therefore, kings, be wise; be taught,  
 ye judges of the earth:  
 11 Serve God in fear, and see that ye  
 join trembling with your mirth.  
 12 Kiss ye the Son, lest in his ire  
 ye perish from the way,  
 If once his wrath begins to burn.  
 Bless'd all that on him stay.

PSALM III.

**O** Lord, how are my foes increas'd?  
 against me many rise.  
 2 Many say of my soul, For him  
 in God no succour lies.

3 Yet thou my shield and glory art,  
 th' uplifter of mine head.  
 4 I cry'd, and from his holy hill  
 the Lord me answer made.  
 5 I laid me down and slept, I wak'd;  
 for God sustained me.  
 6 I will not fear, though thousands ten  
 set round against me be.  
 7 Arise, O Lord, save me, my God;  
 for thou my foes hast stroke  
 All on the cheek-bone, and the teeth  
 of wicked men hast broke.  
 8 Salvation doth appertain  
 unto the Lord alone:  
 Thy blessing, Lord, for evermore  
 thy people is upon.

PSALM IV.

**G**ive ear unto me when I call,  
 God of my righteousness:  
 Have mercy, hear my pray'r; thou hast  
 enlarg'd me in distress.  
 2 O ye the sons of men, how long  
 will ye love vanities?  
 How long my glory turn to shame,  
 and will ye follow lyes?  
 3 But know, that for himself the Lord  
 the godly man doth choose:  
 The Lord, when I on him do call,  
 to hear will not refuse.  
 4 Fear, and sin not; talk with your heart  
 on bed, and silent be.  
 5 Off'rings present of righteousness,  
 and in the Lord trust ye.  
 6 O who will shew us any good?  
 is that which many say:  
 But of thy countenance the light,  
 Lord, lift on us alway.  
 7 Upon my heart, bestow'd by thee,  
 more gladness I have found,  
 Than they, ev'n then when corn and wine  
 did most with them abound.  
 8 I will both lay me down in peace,  
 and quiet sleep will take;  
 Because thou only me to dwell  
 in safety, Lord, dost make.

PSALM V.

**G**ive ear unto my words, O Lord,  
 my meditation weigh.  
 2 Hear my loud cry, my King, my God,  
 for I to thee will pray.  
 3 Lord, thou shalt early hear my voice;  
 I early will direct  
 My pray'r to thee, and, looking up,  
 an answer will expect.  
 4 For thou art not a God that doth  
 in wickedness delight;  
 Neither shall evil dwell with thee;  
 Nor fools stand in thy sight:  
 5 All that ill-doers are thou hat'st;  
 Cutt' off that lyars be:  
 The bloody and deceitful man  
 abhorred is by thee.  
 6 But I into thy house will come  
 in thine abundant grace;  
 And I will worship in thy fear  
 toward thy holy place.

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003 9 GENERATIONS / 1145 PEOPLE

Page 1

- =====
- 1-- Elijah GALASPY-207 (1747-1820)
    - sp-Mary RABUN-208 (1757-1835)
    - 2-- Sary (Sarah) "Sally" GILLESPIE-914 (1779-1869)
      - sp-James BURCH-923 (1777-1855)
      - 3-- Elijah BURCH-2843 (1802-1863)
      - 3-- Tyre BURCH-2844 (1804-1835)
      - 3-- Mary BURCH-2845 (1806)
      - 3-- Henry BURCH-2846 (1809)
      - 3-- James BURCH Jr.-2847 (1810)
      - 3-- Elisha F. BURCH-2848 (1812)
      - 3-- Laodicia (twin) BURCH-2849 (1814-1899)
      - 3-- Delilah (twin) BURCH-2850 (1814-1814)
      - 3-- Patty BURCH-2851 (1819)
    - 2-- Patty (Dorothy) GILLESPIE-915 (1782-1863)
      - sp-Archibald TUCKER (Sr.)-2716 (1775-1814)
      - 3-- Williamson TUCKER-4764
      - 3-- Alden TUCKER-4760 (1803-1885)
      - 3-- Abijah TUCKER-4759
      - 3-- Alexander TUCKER-4755
      - 3-- Archibald TUCKER (Jr.)-4754
      - 3-- James TUCKER-4742
    - 2-- Thankful Frances GILLESPIE-916 (1784-1870)
      - sp-James Warde LAFFOON-926 (1784-1850)
      - 3-- Tyre R. LAFFOON-933 (1806)
        - sp-Elizabeth MCINTOSH-1560
        - 4-- Sarah Jane LAFFOON-4257
        - 4-- Anthony Pary LAFFOON-4258
        - 4-- William LAFFOON-4259
        - 4-- Martha LAFFOON-4260
        - 4-- Nancy Eva LAFFOON-4261
        - 4-- Minerva Ellen LAFFOON-4262
      - 3-- Rebecca LAFFOON-6017 (1809-1885)
      - 3-- Stephen Dennis LAFFOON-936 (1813)
        - sp-Nancy MAYES-1455 ( -1854)
        - 4-- James LAFFOON-4264 (1838)
        - 4-- Sally LAFFOON-4265 (1842)
        - 4-- Shelton LAFFOON-4266 (1844)
        - 4-- Reuben LAFFOON-4267 (1849)
        - 4-- Cynthia LAFFOON-4268 (1855)
        - 4-- Alfred LAFFOON-4269 (1853)
        - sp-Sophina FUNK-4271
        - 5-- Stephen Dennis LAFFOON (II)-4272
      - 3-- Henderson LAFFOON-934 (1816)
      - 3-- Martha "Patsy" LAFFOON-938 (1818-1860)
        - sp-Shelton MAYES-1452
        - 4-- Matilda MAYES-4249 (1838)
        - 4-- Nancy MAYES-4250 (1840)
        - 4-- Thankful MAYES-4251 (1843)
        - 4-- Stephen MAYES-4252 (1845)
        - 4-- Mary MAYES-4253 (1847)
        - 4-- Nathan MAYES-4254 (1850)
        - 4-- Jane MAYES-4255 (1854)
        - 4-- George MAYES-4256 (1857)
      - 3-- Marcus R. "Mark" LAFFOON-937 (1827-1860)
        - sp-Nancy BRAY-1454 (1822-1917)
        - 4-- Henderson LAFFOON-4243 (1850)

-----

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 2

```

=====
4-- Sarah LAFFOON-4244 (1853)
4-- William LAFFOON-4245 (1854)
4-- Jane (twin) LAFFOON-4246 (1856)
4-- James (twin) LAFFOON-4247 (1856)
4-- Nancy E. LAFFOON-4248 (1868)
3-- James Warde LAFFOON Jr.-939 (1828-1860)
  sp-Bathsheba BOWLES-1479 ( -1860)
    4-- Amanda LAFFOON-4273 (1849)
    4-- Elizabeth LAFFOON-4274 (1853)
    4-- Joseph LAFFOON-4275 (1854)
    4-- Brittania LAFFOON-4276 (1859)
    4-- James LAFFOON-4277 (1863)
    4-- Samuel LAFFOON-4278 (1864)
2-- Dycy (Dicy) GILLESPIE-917 (1786-1871)
  sp-Tyre DUNNEGAN-928 (1787-1864)
    3-- Mary "Poly" DUNNEGAN-952 (1808-1864)
      sp-Willie LEWIS-5010
        4-- Dicy F. LEWIS-5009
    3-- Martha DUNNEGAN-943 (1810)
      sp-Bennett CREED-5008 (1805)
        4-- Thomas CREED-5007 (1833)
        4-- Sally CREED-5002 (1836)
        4-- Dicy CREED-5001 (1838)
        4-- Anderson CREED-5004 (1840-1867)
        4-- Jonathon CREED-5005 (1842)
        4-- Jemima CREED-4986 (1844)
        4-- Martha CREED-4985 (1848)
    3-- Keziah DUNNEGAN-945 (1812)
      sp-Pleasant G. MARSH-4978 (1808-1880)
        4-- Dicy MARSH-4977 (1839)
        4-- Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" MARSH-4970 (1846)
        4-- Wiley MARSH-4968 (1849)
    3-- Anderson DUNNEGAN-942 (1815)
    3-- Sarah DUNNEGAN-947 (1818)
      sp-Edward R. HULL-4964 (1819)
        4-- Will HULL-4963 (1847)
        4-- Lydia HULL-4957 (1848)
        4-- Rueben HULL-4958 (1849)
        4-- Diana (twin) HULL-4954 (1852)
        4-- Henry (twin) HULL-4953 (1852)
        4-- Martha HULL-4952 (1854)
        4-- Susan HULL-4951 (1855)
        4-- Lucinda HULL-4950 (1856)
        4-- Celia HULL-4914 (1858)
    3-- Patience DUNNEGAN-948 (1821)
      sp-Anderson EDWARDS-4913 (1822)
        4-- Stephen H. EDWARDS-4892 (1849)
    3-- Algias (Gias/Guy) DUNNEGAN-944 (1822)
      sp-ElLEN PRATHER-4891
        4-- Thomas Prather DUNNEGAN-4890 (1852)
        4-- James Wesley DUNNEGAN-4889 (1860)
        4-- Charlie Fisher DUNNEGAN-4884
        4-- Ella DUNNEGAN-4883
        4-- Lilia R. DUNNEGAN-4880
        4-- Constantine Banner "Conce" DUNNEGAN-4879
    3-- Susannah "Susan" DUNNEGAN-950 (1824-1864)
=====

```

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 3

=====

sp-William Vernon MARSH-4878 (1810)  
 4-- Henry MARSH-4877 (1846)  
 4-- Tyre MARSH-4876 (1848)  
 4-- Martha MARSH-4872 (1850)  
 4-- Sarah MARSH-4871 (1853)  
 4-- Thomas MARSH-4865 (1855)  
 4-- Susan MARSH-4864 (1860)  
 3-- Reuben DUNNEGAN-946 (1825-1864)  
 3-- Lydia DUNNEGAN-949 (1827)  
 sp-Ebenezer J. "Eben" EDWARDS-4863 (1825)  
 4-- Jonathon EDWARDS-4809 (1849)  
 3-- Patricia DUNNEGAN-951  
 2-- Tyry(Tyre) Rabun GILLESPIE-133 (1788-1870) *FOR ADDITIONAL PEOPLE*  
 sp-Sarah M. CARTER-409 (1790-1816) *SEE WORK BY MARTHA*  
 3-- Wilson GILLESPIE-410 (1814-1874) *IVERSON-CARPENTER*  
 sp-Elizabeth "Betsy" MOSLEY-898 (1814-1872)  
 4-- Sarah "Sallie" GILLESPIE-899 (1836)  
 sp-Elias DODSON-12965  
 5-- Alexander Sandy DODSON-12966 (1865)  
 4-- Martha GILLESPIE-900 (1839)  
 4-- Henry J. GILLESPIE-901 (1841)  
 4-- David Harrison GILLESPIE-902 (1843-1863)  
 4-- Tyre C. GILLESPIE-903 (1846)  
 4-- James T. GILLESPIE-905 (1848-1921)  
 sp-Mary BEAMER-1298 (1851)  
 5-- Johnny W. GILLESPIE-1297  
 sp-Mazy Matilda WILMOTH-3175  
 6-- James GILLESPIE-3174  
 6-- Mary GILLESPIE-3173  
 6-- Fannie GILLESPIE-3171  
 6-- Willie GILLESPIE-549  
 5-- Henry J. GILLESPIE-929  
 sp-Annie A. MARSH-548  
 6-- Richard GILLESPIE-8097  
 6-- Rueben GILLESPIE-4263  
 6-- Cleo GILLESPIE-4699  
 6-- Vena GILLESPIE-4698  
 6-- Violet GILLESPIE-4697  
 5-- James Gray GILLESPIE-5143  
 sp-Ellen WHITE-4706  
 6-- Grover GILLESPIE-4694  
 6-- Wesley GILLESPIE-4696  
 6-- Ila GILLESPIE-4695  
 6-- Earlie GILLESPIE-4703  
 6-- Shepherd GILLESPIE-4693  
 5-- Richard GILLESPIE-5142  
 5-- Nannie GILLESPIE-5138  
 sp-France MOSER-4692  
 6-- Taft MOSER-4691  
 6-- Charlie MOSER-4690  
 6-- Ada MOSER-4689  
 5-- Elizabeth GILLESPIE-5137  
 sp-Tony GRIFFITH-4688  
 6-- Harvey GRIFFITH-4687  
 6-- Reuben GRIFFITH-4840  
 6-- Senoa GRIFFITH-4839

-----

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 4

```

=====
        6-- Pearl GRIFFITH-4836
        6-- Lena GRIFFITH-4835
        6-- Tessie GRIFFITH-4834
        6-- Flora GRIFFITH-4829
    5-- William Emmett GILLESPIE-5134
        sp-Minnie SNOW-4828
            6-- Olivia GILLESPIE-4825
            6-- Wilson GILLESPIE-4824
            6-- Roland GILLESPIE-4817
            6-- Zeb GILLESPIE-4816
            6-- Frances GILLESPIE-4815
    4-- Mary E. GILLESPIE-904 (1856)
    4-- John GILLESPIE-906
    3-- Sarah "Sally" GILLESPIE-411 (1816-1882)
        sp-Theophilus Robert MOSLEY-907 (1812-1840)
            4-- Mary (twin) MOSLEY-11033 (1835)
            4-- Martha "Polly" (twin) MOSLEY-11034 (1835)
            4-- James H. MOSLEY-11035 (1836-1900)
                sp-Rebecca W. DUNBAR-4673 (1845-1897)
                    5-- Sarah E. MOSLEY-4672 (1866)
                    5-- Henry Joel MOSLEY-6297 (1867-1947)
                    5-- Celia A. MOSLEY-6289 (1869-1919)
                    5-- Robert Willian MOSLEY-6286 (1871-1968)
                    5-- Martha F. MOSLEY-5626 (1873-1960)
                    5-- Elisha Wilson MOSLEY-6258 (1875-1957)
                    5-- Tyra Achilles "Killis" MOSLEY-6260 (1877)
                    5-- Mary Ann MOSLEY-6259 (1878-1957)
                    5-- Sidney Castle MOSLEY-6256 (1881-1974)
                    5-- John Thomas MOSLEY-6255 (1883)
                    5-- George Richard (twin) MOSLEY-6254 (1888)
                    5-- Rosa A. (twin) MOSLEY-6253 (1888-1888)
                sp-Elisha CREED-908
                    4-- Tyre F. CREED-11036 (1844)
                    4-- Levi (twin) CREED-11037 (1847)
                    4-- Eli (twin) CREED-11038 (1847)
                    4-- Wilson CREED-11039 (1850)
            sp-Mary Lydia "Polly" RIGGS-134 (1794-1860)
                3-- Levi GILLESPIE-412 (1820-1854)
                    sp-Mary BRYAN-895 (1823-1854)
                        4-- Letitia GILLESPIE-5133 (1843-1880)
                            sp-Alexander S. HUMPHREYS-5100
                                5-- Tyre HUMPHREYS-5099
                                5-- Gideon HUMPHREYS-5098
                                5-- Wilson HUMPHRIES-5097
                                5-- James HUMPHREYS-5095
                            4-- Tyre GILLESPIE-5121 (1844-1874)
                            4-- Gideon Bryan "Gid" GILLESPIE (twin)-3015 (1848-1925)
                                sp-Julina GOLDING-12967 (1852-1900)
                                    5-- Mary Jane "Mollie" GILLESPIE-12968 (1871-1952)
                                        sp-Levi Monroe FENDER-501 (1866-1935)
                                            6-- Gideon Lester FENDER-500 (1890)
                                            6-- Sarah E. FENDER-495 (1895-1897)
                                            6-- William Ford FENDER-499 (1899)
                                        5-- Alice GILLESPIE-12969 (1875)
                                        5-- Columbus Wilson GILLESPIE-12970 (1880)
                                    4-- Wilson Wesley "Wid/Wick" GILLESPIE (twin)-3016 (1848-1922)
=====

```



## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 5

```

=====
sp-Olevia Jane NAYLOR-5096 (1853-1940)
  5-- Andrew Clifton GILLESPIE-5092 (1876-1949)
    sp-Susan Amanda HIGGINS-6252 (1882-1904)
      6-- Ernest Lance GILLESPIE-6251 (1903-1973)
        sp-Faye Collins MC MILLIAN-6214 (1902-2000)
          7-- Faye Ernestine "Tenny" GILLESPIE-6176 (1927)
            6-- Amanda Ophelia GILLESPIE-6250 (1907)
          5-- Tyre W. GILLESPIE-5091 (1880-1966)
            sp-Olivia J. WOODRUFF-6223 (1885-1979)
              6-- Moses Herbert GILLESPIE-6222 (1905-1975)
                6-- Howard C. GILLESPIE-6215 (1913-1956)
          4-- Sarah GILLESPIE-5120 (1846)
          4-- Martha GILLESPIE-5119 (1847)
          4-- James "Jim" GILLESPIE-5109 (1851-1910)
            sp-Frances C. "Fannie" HARRIS-5087 (1853-1884)
              5-- Christopher Henry GILLESPIE-5086 (1875-1954)
                sp-Estelle BAUGESS-707 (1883)
                  6-- Alberta GILLESPIE-706 (1901)
                  6-- Chauncey GILLESPIE-498 (1903)
                  6-- James GILLESPIE-12982 (1910)
                  6-- Mildred GILLESPIE-12983 (1919)
                5-- Quincy Gideon GILLESPIE-5076 (1877-1902)
                5-- Caroline Victoria "Carrie" GILLESPIE-5062 (1878-1905)
                5-- Everett Wheller GILLESPIE-5083 (1880-1964)
                  sp-Emma Christina W. KALTOFEN-12984 (1887-1958)
                    6-- Mary L. GILLESPIE-12985
                    6-- Faye E. GILLESPIE-12986
                    6-- Flora Louise GILLESPIE-12987
                    6-- Margaret Beth GILLESPIE-12988
                    6-- Barbara Catherine GILLESPIE-12989
                    6-- Dorothy Nell GILLESPIE-12990
                    6-- Frank Henning GILLESPIE-12991
                  5-- Elizabeth GILLESPIE-5063
                sp-Nancy "Nannie" BREWER-5075
                  5-- Emma Eula GILLESPIE-12971 (1889)
                4-- Samuel Andrew GILLESPIE-5108 (1852)
                4-- Levi "Lee" GILLESPIE-3017 (1854-1931)
                  sp-Mary Jane Williams BRYAN "Mollie"-12972 (1856-1930)
                    5-- Shadwick Wilson "Wick" GILLESPIE-12973 (1873-1948)
                      sp-Elizabeth Lavern "Bessie" RESLER-13150 (1880-1965)
                        6-- Cheslah "Chella" GILLESPIE-13151 (1903-1903)
                        6-- Archie Roy GILLESPIE-13152 (1906-1969)
                          sp-Alice H. KRUSE-13195 (1906-1997)
                            7-- Archie Delmar GILLESPIE-13196 (1926)
                            7-- Marvella Alberta GILLESPIE-13197 (1928)
                            7-- Darlene Elva GILLESPIE-13198 (1930)
                            7-- Myron Norton GILLESPIE-13199 (1933-1974)
                              sp-Donna Mae WORPLE-13268 (1933)
                                8-- Terrie Lee GILLESPIE-13269 (1956)
                                8-- Vickie Kay GILLESPIE-13270 (1957)
                              7-- Robert Norman GILLESPIE-13200 (1933-1982)
                                8-- Robert Norman GILLESPIE-13271 (1956)
                                8-- Jeffery GILLESPIE-13272 (1958)
                                8-- Bradley Norman GILLESPIE-13273 (1959-1983)
                                8-- Pamela GILLESPIE-13274 (1961)
                                8-- Michelle GILLESPIE-13275 (1962)
=====

```

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 6

=====

8-- J. R. GILLESPIE-13276  
 8-- Bobbie KRUSE-13277  
 8-- David GILLESPIE-13278  
 7-- Lawrence Lee "Larry" GILLESPIE-13201 (1937-1985)  
 sp-Karen DREESSEN-13279 (1939)  
 8-- Mark Lee GILLESPIE-13280 (1962)  
 8-- Mary Lynn GILLESPIE-13281 (1965)  
 8-- Michael Lee GILLESPIE-13282 (1967)  
 8-- Matthew GILLESPIE-13283  
 7-- Kenneth Jerome GILLESPIE-13202 (1940)  
 sp-Donna E. NOSKO-13284 (1937)  
 8-- Kimberley Ann GILLESPIE-13285 (1967)  
 7-- Curtiss Allen GILLESPIE-13203 (1943)  
 7-- Donita Fifi GILLESPIE-13204 (1945)  
 7-- Davis Vernon GILLESPIE-13205 (1947)  
 sp-Rita Esther VASQUES-13286 (1950)  
 8-- Myron Davis GILLESPIE-13287 (1974)  
 6-- Merle GILLESPIE-13153 (1907-1989)  
 sp-Lena THIESSEN-13206 (1908-1985)  
 7-- Bonnie Norene GILLESPIE-13207 (1932)  
 7-- Donna Mae GILLESPIE-13208 (1935)  
 7-- Tom GILLESPIE-13209  
 6-- Harold GILLESPIE-13154 (1909-1982)  
 6-- Helen GILLESPIE-13155 (1910-1995)  
 6-- Mona GILLESPIE-13156 (1912)  
 6-- Nina GILLESPIE-13157 (1912)  
 6-- Herschel Lee GILLESPIE-13158 (1916-1943)  
 6-- Maynard GILLESPIE-13159 (1919-1980)  
 6-- Thelma GILLESPIE-13160 (1920-1995)  
 6-- William "Bill" GILLESPIE-13161 (1922-1946)  
 sp-Ruth DOBEICKA-13210  
 7-- Janice Marie GILLESPIE-13211 (1946)  
 6-- Ronald Leroy GILLESPIE-13162 (1926-1999)  
 sp-Doris BORTZ-13212  
 7-- Mark GILLESPIE-13213  
 7-- Ann GILLESPIE-13214  
 5-- Thomas Gideon GILLESPIE-12974 (1875-1949)  
 sp-Laura Frances WAGONER-13163 (1880-1980)  
 6-- Clayton Clarence GILLESPIE-13164 (1899-1979)  
 sp-Edith WESTFALL-13215  
 7-- Gilberta GILLESPIE-13216 (1924)  
 7-- Celeste GILLESPIE-13217 (1929)  
 7-- Donna GILLESPIE-13218 (1943)  
 6-- Theda Rose GILLESPIE-13165 (1902-1939)  
 6-- GILLESPIE-13166 (1904-1904)  
 6-- Bertha Arminna GILLESPIE-13167 (1905)  
 6-- Elsie Marie GILLESPIE-13168 (1907)  
 6-- Lester Thomas GILLESPIE-13169 (1910-1917)  
 6-- Garnett Edwin GILLESPIE-13170 (1913-2001)  
 sp-Jessie MULLEN-13219  
 7-- Garnett Enos GILLESPIE-13220 (1944)  
 sp-Marylyn PATTON-13288  
 8-- Garnett Edwin GILLESPIE-13289 (1974)  
 7-- Wenda Laura GILLESPIE-13221 (1947)  
 7-- Bonnie GILLESPIE-13222 (1952)  
 6-- Carmen Ercell GILLESPIE-13171 (1921-2003)

-----

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 7

=====

- 5-- James Abram Garfield GILLESPIE-12975 (1878-1967)
  - sp-Etta Mabel STAINS-13172 (1883-1960)
  - 6-- Arthur Leroy GILLESPIE-13173 (1905-1977)
  - 6-- Donald Oliver GILLESPIE-13174 (1907-1969)
    - sp-Mabel Alma SPITTLE-13223 (1909-1985)
    - 7-- Allen Oliver GILLESPIE-13224 (1931-2002)
      - sp-Doris Ruby KRUSE-13290 (1936)
      - 8-- Kimberly Rae GILLESPIE-13291 (1962)
      - 8-- Kristie Ann GILLESPIE-13292 (1967)
      - 8-- Karolyn Joy GILLESPIE-13293 (1972)
    - 7-- James Lee GILLESPIE-13225 (1933)
    - 7-- Harvey Wayne GILLESPIE-13226 (1935)
      - sp-Constance Lois MURDOCK-13294
      - 8-- Janet Marie GILLESPIE-13295 (1961)
      - 8-- Shari Louise GILLESPIE-13296 (1964)
    - sp-Nancy Lynn OLSON-13297 (1950)
      - 8-- Wayne Harvey GILLESPIE-13298 (1969)
        - sp-Connie Kay RAASCH-13343 (1969)
        - 9-- Jordan Wayne GILLESPIE-13344 (1992)
        - 9-- Megan Kay GILLESPIE-13345 (1995)
        - 9-- Dylan Wayne GILLESPIE-13346 (1999)
      - 8-- Tammy Lynn GILLESPIE-13299 (1970)
      - 8-- Wendy Marie GILLESPIE-13300 (1973)
    - 7-- Paul Leroy GILLESPIE-13227 (1937)
      - sp-Marilyn Iola BARTSCH-13301 (1940)
      - 8-- Beth Ann GILLESPIE-13302 (1964)
      - 8-- Curtis Paul GILLESPIE-13303 (1965)
        - sp-Judy Marie BJORLIN-13347 (1964)
        - 9-- Nicole Marie GILLESPIE-13348 (1992)
        - 9-- Brady Curtis GILLESPIE-13349 (1994)
        - 9-- Brooke Lauren GILLESPIE-13350 (1999)
      - 8-- Kay Marilyn GILLESPIE-13304 (1968)
      - 8-- Scott Douglas GILLESPIE-13305 (1970)
    - 7-- Glen Roger GILLESPIE-13228 (1946)
      - sp-Kahla Jean EYSTAD-13306 (1952)
      - 8-- Kelly Andrew GILLESPIE-13307 (1973)
      - 8-- Carrie Lea GILLESPIE-13308 (1975)
    - 7-- Keith Marvin GILLESPIE-13229 (1947-1964)
    - 7-- Gary Dean GILLESPIE-13230 (1949)
      - sp-Mary Marsha BECKER-13309 (1949)
      - 8-- Cheryl Lynn GILLESPIE-13310 (1973)
    - sp-Dorothy MASON-13311 (1956)
      - 8-- Stacey Marie GILLESPIE-13312 (1977)
      - 8-- Cory Michael GILLESPIE-13313 (1979)
    - 7-- Donna Mae GILLESPIE-13231 (1951)
    - 7-- Lois Marie GILLESPIE-13232 (1954)
  - 6-- Sadie Elizabeth GILLESPIE-13175 (1908-1988)
  - 6-- Ina Mae GILLESPIE-13176 (1910-1995)
  - 6-- Ernest Thomas GILLESPIE-13177 (1912-1982)
  - 6-- Leonard Samuel GILLESPIE-13178 (1914-1985)
  - 6-- Gordon James GILLESPIE-13179 (1916-2003)
    - sp-Beverly Jane ANDERSON-13233 (1928)
    - 7-- Dennis Gordon GILLESPIE-13234 (1947)
      - sp-Iva Lou LARSON-13314 (1948)
      - 8-- John Dennis GILLESPIE-13315 (1971)
      - 8-- Amy Lee GILLESPIE-13316 (1973)

-----

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 8

7-- Sharon Kay GILLESPIE-13235 (1951)  
 7-- Terry Douglas GILLESPIE-13236 (1958)  
   sp-Sandra Jane ATHEY-13317 (1961)  
     8-- Brandi Michelle GILLESPIE-13318 (1985)  
     8-- Chad Douglas GILLESPIE-13319 (1988)  
 6-- Vera Marie GILLESPIE-13180 (1918-1997)  
 6-- Edna Nordica GILLESPIE-13181 (1919)  
 6-- Dale Eugene GILLESPIE-13182 (1921)  
   sp-Joyce Fern ANDERSON-13237 (1926)  
     7-- Francis Eugene GILLESPIE-13238 (1945)  
     7-- Delbert Lee GILLESPIE-13239 (1948)  
     7-- Verl Adrian GILLESPIE-13240 (1948)  
   sp-Kathleen Ina FOLKENS-1099 (1950)  
     8-- Kyle Lee GILLESPIE-1098 (1970)  
     sp-Ronda Kay ARENS-13351  
       9-- Jacob Tyler GILLESPIE-13352 (2000)  
       9-- Justin James GILLESPIE-13353 (2002)  
     8-- Laura Leigh GILLESPIE-1096 (1972)  
 7-- Darrell Ray GILLESPIA-13241 (1949)  
   sp-Joyce Alice AUGUSTON-1095 (1950)  
     8-- Trevor Jay GILLESPIE-13320 (1973)  
     8-- Troy Justin GILLESPIE-13321 (1974)  
   7-- Glenda Louise GILLESPIE-13242 (1952)  
   7-- Linda Jean GILLESPIE-13243 (1954)  
 5-- Sally Caroline Elizabeth GILLESPIE-12976 (1880-1979)  
 5-- Samuel Andrew GILLESPIE-12977 (1885-1974)  
   sp-Myrtle Marjory SIEFKIN-13183 (1889-1985)  
   6-- Gladys Evon GILLESPIE-13184 (1912-2000)  
   6-- Gilbert Wayne GILLESPIE-13185 (1914)  
   sp-Ruth Rosina STEELE-13244 (1915-1990)  
     7-- Ilene Joanne GILLESPIE-13245 (1943-1943)  
     7-- Gilbert Wayne GILLESPIE Jr.-13246 (1944)  
   sp-Ardyth Marie HARRIS-13322 (1945)  
     8-- Erim Marie GILLESPIE-13323 (1983)  
     8-- Lee Allene GILLESPIE-13324 (1985)  
   7-- Allene Marjory GILLESPIE-13247 (1946)  
   7-- Jeffery Duane GILLESPIE-13248 (1948)  
   sp-Phyllis Gladys Noethe COX-13325 (1944)  
     8-- Corey Adam GILLESPIE-13326 (1978)  
     8-- Jennifer Lynn GILLESPIE-13327 (1982)  
   7-- Gregory Jon GILLESPIE-13249 (1952)  
   sp-Julia Luva SCHOMAKER-13328 (1952)  
     8-- Jason Wayne GILLESPIE-13329 (1976)  
     sp-Carrie Ressler ABBOTT-13354 (1974)  
       9-- Ember Erin GILLESPIE-13355 (2000)  
     8-- Sarah Allene GILLESPIE-13330 (1980)  
     8-- Seth Aaron GILLESPIE-13331 (1982)  
 6-- Bernice Mary GILLESPIE-13186 (1914)  
   sp-Sherman Bernard IVERSON-13250 (1909-1988)  
     7-- Kenneth Karl IVERSON-13251 (1946-1990)  
     7-- Wendell Glenn IVERSON-13252 (1947)  
     7-- Keith Andrew IVERSON-13253 (1950)  
     7-- Martha Sue IVERSON-13254 (1953)  
   sp-Stanley Craig CARPENTER-13332 (1952)  
     8-- Jennifer Lynn CARPENTER-13333 (1980)  
     8-- Molly Anne CARPENTER-13334 (1985)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 9

```

=====
6-- Edith Annie GILLESPIE-13187 (1918)
6-- Corrine Ada GILLISPIE-13188 (1920-2003)
6-- Ray Dudley GILLESPIE-13189 (1923)
  sp-Elizabeth Catherine HAZLETT-13255 (1920-2000)
    7-- Michael Ray GILLESPIE-13256 (1950)
      sp-Jean Ann WIEDOW-13335 (1950)
        8-- Joel Michael GILLESPIE-13336 (1976)
        8-- Thomas Gerald GILLESPIE-13337 (1978)
        8-- Jerilyn Ann GILLESPIE-13338 (1980)
        8-- Jonathan Ray GILLESPIE-13339 (1983)
    7-- Patrick Fred GILLESPIE-13257 (1954)
      sp-Shirley ReNae NODURFT-13340 (1952)
        8-- Scott Patrick GILLESPIE-13341 (1983)
        8-- Lara Elizabeth GILLESPIE-13342 (1988)
    7-- Beth Marie GILLESPIE-13258 (1983)
6-- Lowell Lee GILLESPIE-13190 (1930-1990)
  sp-Barbara Carol ANDERSON-13259 (1931)
    7-- David Lee GILLESPIE-13260 (1955)
    7-- Jan Louise GILLESPIE-13261 (1957)
    7-- Joyce Lorraine GILLESPIE-13262 (1958)
    7-- Danile Paul GILLESPIE-13263 (1961)
    7-- Judy Kathleen GILLESPIE-13264 (1965)
6-- Lyle Andrew GILLESPIE-13191 (1930)
  sp-Norma Jean KUIPER-13265 (1928)
    7-- Ann Marie GILLESPIE-13266 (1957)
    7-- Guy Andrew GILLESPIE-13267 (1961)
5-- Marthey Mendella "Della" GILLESPIE-12978 (1887-1987)
5-- Ferrol Mentha GILLESPIE-12979 (1889-1913)
5-- Mary Vermer "Verna" GILLESPIE-12980 (1893-1963)
5-- William Darlington GILLESPIE-12981 (1896-1985)
  sp-Margaret Goodfellow ELLIOT-13192 (1896-1976)
    6-- Bonnie Jean GILLESPIE-13193 (1921-1984)
    6-- Kenneth R. GILLESPIE-13194 (1920-1920)
3-- Rebecca GILLESPIE-91 (1822-1899)
  sp-Thomas Raborne HODGES-90 (1822-1864)
    4-- James Wilson HODGES-3124 (1846-1916)
      sp-Sarah B. "Sally" RIGGS-1130 (1843-1900)
        5-- Jesse T. HODGES-3623 (1869)
        5-- Rebecca A. HODGES-5556 (1871)
        5-- George Yancy HODGES-5557 (1873-1953)
        5-- Mary E. HODGES-5558 (1876)
        5-- Mahala HODGES-5559 (1879)
    4-- Drewery Moses "Dru" HODGES-48 (1851-1921)
      sp-Victoria Alice LEWIS-49 (1861-1905)
        5-- Mary Columbia HODGES-50 (1879-1963)
          sp-Charles William DAVIS-314 (1875-1947)
            6-- Vera Isabelle DAVIS-713 (1899-1983)
              sp-Andrew C. SPANE-717
                7-- Mary Virginia SPANE-719 (1916)
                  sp-Leroy K. CURTIS-721 (1912)
                    8-- Joseph Leroy CURTIS Sr.-722 (1935)
                      sp-Janie Rae O'NEAL-3281 (1940)
                        9-- Joseph Leroy "Jody" CURTIS Jr.-3282 (1959)
                        9-- Mary Cynthia CURTIS-3929 (1960)
                7-- Gail Lyman SPANE-718 (1921)
                  sp-Helen HINES-3283 (1921)
=====

```

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 10

8-- Linda Carol SPANE-3284 (1946)  
 8-- Gail Lyman SPANE Jr.-3285 (1948)  
   sp-Wanda Sue GOINS-6210 (1951)  
     9-- Lisa Ann SPANE-6211 (1981)  
     9-- Alex Jason (twin) SPANE-6212 (1984)  
     9-- Candace Marie (twin) SPANE-6213 (1984)  
   8-- John Thorp SPANE-3286 (1962)  
 6-- Clara Lenora DAVIS-714 (1901-1974)  
   sp-J. Howard PAUL-789 (1902-1975)  
     7-- Charles Lana PAUL-3287 (1921-1981)  
     7-- Jamie Lee PAUL-3288 (1923-1956)  
     7-- Patricia Sue PAUL-3289 (1925)  
     7-- Dennis Boyles PAUL-3290 (1927-1985)  
     7-- Nancy Lou PAUL-3291 (1930)  
     7-- Shirley Ann PAUL-3077 (1936)  
     sp-Elbert Leland HIATT-3078 (1932)  
       8-- Leland HIATT-3079 (1955)  
       sp-Laurie SISK-5613  
         9-- Matthew Leland HIATT-5614 (1980)  
     8-- Karen HIATT-3080 (1959)  
     sp-Dave PALMER-5616  
       9-- Spencer Kyle PALMER-5617  
       9-- Josh David PALMER-5618  
       9-- Mark Daniel PALMER-5619  
 6-- Malbert Franklin "Mal" DAVIS-716 (1903-1984)  
   sp-Mary Carolina WORRELL-2989 (1908-1998)  
     7-- Betty Eugene DAVIS-3292 (1927-1995)  
     7-- Julia Ellen DAVIS-3293 (1929)  
     7-- Malbert Franklin DAVIS Jr.-3294 (1931)  
     7-- Robert Worrell DAVIS-3295 (1937)  
     7-- Joy Dinnah DAVIS-3296 (1944)  
 6-- Charles Seldon DAVIS-715 (1905-1982)  
   sp-Thelma Ida JACKSON-2988 (1907)  
     7-- Charles Seldon DAVIS Jr.-3297 (1926-1975)  
     sp-Catherine YELTON-3300 (1926)  
       8-- Anna Marie DAVIS-3301 (1945)  
       8-- Charles Hampton DAVIS-3302 (1946)  
       8-- Peggy Jane DAVIS-3303 (1949)  
       8-- Margaret Louise DAVIS-3304 (1954)  
     7-- Peggy Jane DAVIS-3298 (1928-1928)  
     7-- Albert DAVIS-3299 (1930)  
 5-- John Thomas HODGE-55 (1880-1926)  
 5-- Charles William HODGES-52 (1883-1964)  
   sp-Lillian Dale CRITZ-316 (1881-1956)  
     6-- Myrtle Garland HODGE-3305 (1902-1903)  
     6-- Charles William HODGE-3059 (1904-1976)  
     6-- Joseph Martin HODGE-3064 (1906-1982)  
     sp-Louellen-3069  
       7-- Barbara HODGE-3070  
       7-- Carol HODGE-3071  
     6-- Franklin Ernest HODGE-3060 (1908-1983)  
     6-- Thomas Dudley HODGE-3061 (1910-1976)  
     6-- Mildred Ruth HODGE-3056 (1912)  
     sp-Walter Frank ALLEN Sr.-3075 (1911-1984)  
       7-- Dorothy Dale (twin) ALLEN-3307 (1945)  
       7-- Walter Frank (twin) ALLEN Jr.-3076 (1945)

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 11

=====

6-- Jeff Critz HODGE-3062 (1914)  
 6-- Mary Elizabeth HODGE-3306 (1916-1917)  
 6-- Lillian Marie HODGE-3057 (1918-1994)  
 6-- Harry Morgan HODGE-3063 (1920)  
 6-- Nancy Katherine HODGE-3058 (1925-1984)  
 sp-O'CONNELL-3065  
   7-- Daniel T. O'CONNELL-3066  
   7-- Michael J. O'CONNELL-3067  
   7-- Patricia O. O'CONNELL-3068  
 sp-Margaret C.-3072  
   6-- Patricia M. HODGE-3073  
   6-- Charles William HODGE II-3074  
 5-- Elizabeth Ada "Bettie" HODGE-20 (1885-1917)  
 sp-Ora Wilton ROBERTS-19 (1881-1934)  
   6-- Grover Weldon "Brownie" ROBERTS-21 (1907-1980)  
   sp-Mary Appleby MORTON-3236 (1914-1990)  
     7-- Richard Weldon "Dick" ROBERTS-3237 (1941)  
     7-- William Franklin "Bill" ROBERTS-3238 (1942)  
     7-- Elizabeth Ann "Betty Ann" ROBERTS-3239 (1948)  
 6-- Mabel Estell ROBERTS-22 (1909-1911)  
 6-- Carl Woodson ROBERTS-10 (1911-1972)  
 sp-Ruby Lelia BLIZARD-11 (1914-2000)  
   7-- Carl Wade ROBERTS-7 (1934)  
   sp-Mary Lou TATE-8 (1937)  
     8-- Mechell Ann ROBERTS-2 (1959)  
       sp-Stephen Mark "Steve" TURNER-1 (1959)  
         9-- Wade Benton TURNER-3 (1981)  
         9-- Mark Aaron TURNER-4 (1984)  
         9-- Sarah Rose TURNER-5 (1990)  
         9-- Olivia LeAnne TURNER-6 (1992)  
     8-- Gretchen Lea ROBERTS-9 (1962)  
       sp-Donald Edwin GEORGIA-16 (1960)  
         9-- Joseph Donald GEORGIA-17 (1984)  
         9-- Autuumn Marie GEORGIA-18 (1987)  
 7-- Betty Ruth ROBERTS-12 (1936)  
   sp-Steve Holland COE-364 (1932)  
     8-- Arvil Steve COE II-365 (1959)  
       sp-Melanie G.-1630  
         9-- Natasha Ann COE-1631 (1984)  
         9-- Brittany Ammarette COE-1632 (1988)  
         9-- Tiffany Faye COE-1638 (1991)  
         9-- Joshua Ryan COE-1633 (1992)  
     8-- David Mark COE-366 (1961)  
       9-- Lauren Noella COE-1634 (1991)  
       9-- Ryan Nichloas COE-1635 (1993)  
     8-- Stephanie Hope COE-368 (1964)  
       sp-Henry FISKE Jr.-1640  
         9-- Sterling Henry FISKE-1649 (1989)  
         9-- Hope Lindsey FISKE-1641 (1991)  
     8-- Eric Todd COE-367 (1965)  
       sp-Cathy HALL-1636  
         9-- Nathan COE-1637 (1989)  
 7-- James Henry "Jim" ROBERTS-13 (1944)  
 sp-Ann Rebecca TAYLOR-369 (1944)  
   8-- James Henry "Jay" ROBERTS Jr.-370 (1968)  
   8-- Sunday Anne ROBERTS-371 (1975)

-----

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 12

=====

6-- Ora Worthington "Little O" ROBERTS-24 (1914-1957)  
 6-- Alice Virginia ROBERTS-25 (1916)  
 sp-Stanford Emory LUNDY-156 (1914-1995)  
     7-- Issac Billy Wayne LUNDY-157 (1936)  
     7-- Debra Ann LUNDY-158 (1955)  
 sp-SPARGER Dr.-3606  
     6-- Zeb Elbert SPARGER-26 (1903-1975)  
 5-- Drewery Sidney "Duce" HODGE-51 (1888-1964)  
     sp-Mazie Gertrude BLACKBURN-315 (1888-1974)  
         6-- Jack Blackburn HODGES-3318 (1911-1930)  
         6-- Norwood Lewis HODGES-3319 (1914)  
         6-- Marliee HODGES-3320 (1919)  
 5-- Susan Alice "Susie" HODGE-54 (1890-1962)  
 5-- Mattie Virginia HODGES-53 (1892-1964)  
     sp-Paul DURON-546 (1883-1924)  
         6-- Allen Hodge DURON-3321 (1917-1924)  
 4-- Mary "Polly" HODGES-3125 (1854-1875)  
 4-- Harriet Mahalia HODGES-3126 (1856)  
 4-- Sarah HODGES-3127 (1858-1901)  
 4-- Martha HODGES-3128 (1860-1927)  
     sp-John NICHOLS-12951 (1855-1927)  
         5-- Charlie L. NICHOLS-12952 (1884)  
         5-- Bettie E. NOCHOLS-12953 (1888)  
     4-- Elizabeth "Betty" HODGES-3129 (1862-1950)  
 3-- Patience "Patia" GILLESPIE-414 (1823-1881)  
     sp-William C. MARION-896 (1823-1883)  
         4-- Tiny Frank MARION-9265 (1847)  
         4-- Sarah Clementine MARION-9266 (1848)  
         4-- Midian MARION-9267 (1850)  
         sp-James RIGGS-1128 (1848)  
             5-- George W. RIGGS-5011 (1871)  
         4-- Mary Frances MARION-9268 (1851)  
         4-- General Wilson MARION-9269 (1853)  
         4-- Martha Elizabeth MARION-9270 (1855)  
         4-- Eliza Maria MARION-9271 (1857)  
         4-- Thomas Jefferson MARION-9272 (1859)  
         4-- John Millard MARION-9273 (1862-1947)  
         5-- Ivory Dorothea MARION-6257 (1897-1936)  
         sp-John Samuel LEWIS-3861 (1886-1965)  
             6-- Howard William LEWIS-10009 (1917-1996)  
                 sp-Vadar JOHNSON-10544  
                     7-- Lewis MARIE-10571  
                         sp-Johnny CREED-10572  
                             8-- Shelby Jean CREED-10573  
             6-- Alma LEWIS-10000 (1915)  
                 sp-Grover Merlin ATKINS-10001 (1915-1981)  
                     7-- Jessie Vernell ATKINS-10002 (1934)  
                         sp-James Vance STEWART-10604  
                             8-- Sharon STEWART-10605  
                             8-- Jimmy STEWART-10606  
                             8-- Pam STEWART-10607  
             7-- Effie Ivadell ATKINS-10003 (1936)  
                 sp-Jim MARION-10608  
                     8-- Donna MARION-10609  
                     8-- Dean MARION-10610  
                     8-- Dawn MARION-10611

-----



## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 13

```

=====
7-- Lessie Juanita ATKINS-10004 (1938)
  sp-Jasper Benjamin BRINDLE-10612
    8-- Sharon Kaye BRINDLE-10613 (1958)
      sp-Rickie MABE-10615
        9-- Lisa Marie MABE-10616 (1976)
    8-- Tami Gaye BRINDLE-10614 (1962)
      sp-Tommy Ray LEDFORD-10617
        9-- Benjamin Ray LEDFORD-10618 (1982)
        9-- Dustin Beau LEDFORD-10619 (1987)
7-- Jimmy Lewis ATKINS-10005 (1940-1990)
  sp-Molly SNOW-10620
    8-- Clark ATKINS-10621
    8-- Tim ATKINS-10622
7-- Johnny Wayne ATKINS-10006 (1944)
  sp-Glenda CARTER-10623
    8-- Emily ATKINS-10624
    8-- Neil ATKINS-10625
7-- Daisy Carol ATKINS-10007 (1946)
  sp-Harold BLEDSOE-10626
    8-- Lori BLEDSOE-10627
    8-- Amy BLEDSOE-10628
    8-- John BLEDSOE-10629
7-- Kathy Earline ATKINS-10008 (1949)
  sp-Tom WOODRUFF-10630
    8-- Jeni WOODRUFF-10631
    8-- Tonya WOODRUFF-10632
    8-- Frankie WOODRUFF-10633
7-- Jo Ann ATKINS-10634
6-- Victor John LEWIS-10010 (1921)
  sp-Stella Mae MARION-10574 (1924)
    7-- Johnny LEWIS-10575
    7-- Lonnie LEWIS-10576
    7-- Arnold LEWIS-10577
    7-- Marty LEWIS-10578
    7-- Iva Jean LEWIS-10579
    7-- Irene LEWIS-10580
    7-- Archie Lee LEWIS-10581 (1941-1941)
6-- Mary Emma LEWIS-10011 (1924)
  sp-Gilbert SIMPSON-10582
    7-- Larry SIMPSON[SLAWTER]-10583
  sp-Elmer Ray SLAWTER Sr.-10584
    7-- Lynn SLAWTER-10585
      sp-Jim HEWETT-10588
        8-- Myra HEWETT-10589
    7-- Steve SLAWTER-10586
    7-- Bonnie SLAWTER-10587
6-- Reuben Franklin LEWIS-10012 (1927)
  sp-Lucy Mae COE-10590 (1930)
    7-- Patricia Coe LEWIS-10591 (1951)
      sp-Carroll Elliott HOOKER-10592 (1948)
        8-- Mark Elliott HOOKER-10593 (1971)
6-- Delmar Clinton LEWIS-10013 (1932)
  sp-Nellie SAWYERS-10594 (1925)
    7-- Dwight C. LEWIS-10595 (1925-1978)
    7-- Carolyn LEWIS-10596
    7-- Hilda LEWIS-10597
=====

```

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 14

```

=====
              7-- Dale LEWIS-10598
        6-- Lola Ivagene LEWIS-10014 (1936)
          sp-James Edward CAVE-10599 (1933)
            7-- Donna Kaye CAVE-10600
            7-- Gayle Edward CAVE-10601
            7-- Barbara Ivagene CAVE-10602
            7-- James Kenneth CAVE-10603
    4-- infant MARION-9274 (1865-1865)
  3-- James T. GILLESPIE-415 (1831-1862)
    sp-Martha Jane LAFFOON-897 (1838-1912)
      4-- Benjamin T. GILLESPIE-4329 (1857)
        sp-Emily F. GEORGE-4331 (1862)
          5-- John Early GILLESPIE-4332 (1886)
          5-- Minnie Lee GILLESPIE-4333 (1887)
            sp-Solomon "Solly" LAMBERT-4392
              6-- Ida Mae LAMBERT-4391
            5-- Luther Powell GILLESPIE-4334 (1889)
          4-- Florence E. GILLESPIE-4330 (1862)
    2-- Elaxandra (Alexander) "Ellic" GILLESPIE-918 (1790-1858)
    sp-Elizabeth "Betsy" DUNNEGAN-927 (1789-1872)
      3-- Sarah "Sally" GILLESPIE-957 (1815-1870)
      3-- Mary "Polly" GILLESPIE-956 (1816)
        sp-James H. PEEL-4791 (1813)
          4-- Hillary PEEL-4786 (1836)
          4-- Sally PEEL-4785 (1839)
          4-- Alexander PEEL-4774 (1841)
          4-- Elizabeth PEEL-4767 (1844)
          4-- Eli PEEL-4766 (1846)
          4-- Martha PEEL-4765 (1849)
    3-- Elijah H. GILLESPIE-961 (1818-1891)
    sp-Matilda-3123 (1824)
      4-- Artelia Vastiti GILLESPIE-5053 (1845)
      4-- Elizabeth GILLESPIE-5052 (1847)
      4-- Sarah GILLESPIE-5031 (1849-1869)
      4-- John M. GILLESPIE-4808 (1855-1930)
        sp-Catherine F. BRICKELL-6067 (1855)
          5-- John H. GILLESPIE-6058 (1876)
          5-- Charlie GILLESPIE-6057 (1878)
          5-- Eddie M. GILLESPIE-6049 (1889)
      4-- Thomas A. GILLESPIE-4803 (1855)
      4-- Martha GILLESPIE-4802 (1859)
    sp-Mary Jane LEWIS-911 (1838-1891)
      4-- Alice GILLESPIE-4705 (1872-1899)
      4-- Mahaly E. GILLESPIE-5228 (1873-1955)
        sp-William Drew RIGGS-5650 (1869-1933)
          5-- Wiley RIGGS-5223
          5-- David L. RIGGS-5222 (1894)
            sp-Metta HAMLIN-1076 (1899)
              6-- Grover RIGGS-1545
              6-- Myrtle RIGGS-1544
              6-- Glenn RIGGS-6462 (1926)
              6-- Alma RIGGS-1540
              6-- Lonnie RIGGS-1539
              6-- Raymond RIGGS-1538
              6-- Bill RIGGS-1537
          5-- Brady RIGGS-5219
=====

```

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 15

=====  
 5-- Mary Ann RIGGS-5218  
 4-- Matilda GILLESPIE-4801 (1878)  
 4-- Elijah W. GILLESPIE-4800 (1880)  
 3-- Thomas J. GILLESPIE-963 (1821-1880)  
 3-- Martha GILLESPIE-958 (1823-1880)  
 3-- Riley Jones GILLESPIE-964 (1824)  
 sp-Mahalia Jane CREED-3165 (1845)  
 4-- Elihu GILLESPIE-6048 (1870)  
 3-- Jesse W. GILLESPIE-962 (1826-1880)  
 3-- Tyre M. GILLESPIE-5147 (1829)  
 3-- Elizabeth B. GILLESPIE-959 (1831-1880)  
 3-- Arvy Ancilvania "Ansel" GILLESPIE-960 (1834)  
 sp-Jesse M. NEEDHAM Rev.-547 ( -1882)  
 4-- Savannah Elizabeth NEEDHAM-317 (1854)  
 4-- Sarah Elizabeth NEEDHAM-545 (1855)  
 4-- William Riley "Bud" NEEDHAM-3131 (1857)  
 4-- Tyre Christopher NEEDHAM-3130 (1860-1928)  
 sp-Louisa Elizabeth FULP-4336 (1865-1936)  
 5-- James Edgar NEEDHAM-4335 (1888-1967)  
 5-- Oscar Meigs NEEDHAM-4240 (1889-1963)  
 5-- Charlie NEEDHAM-4286 (1891-1935)  
 5-- Claude Ernest NEEDHAM-4285 (1896-1976)  
 5-- Nonnie Emma NEEDHAM-4741 (1898)  
 5-- Joseph Ester NEEDHAM-4740 (1901-1967)  
 5-- Ninna Mae NEEDHAM-4739 (1903-1979)  
 5-- Carl Lee NEEDHAM-4738 (1905-1970)  
 5-- Myrtle Elizabeth NEEDHAM-4734  
 2-- Mary Parash (Parish) GILLESPIE-919 (1792)  
 2-- Rebecca GILLESPIE-920 (1794)  
 2-- Elijah GILLESPIE Jr.-921 (1797-1960)  
 sp-Sarah LAFFOON-931 (1789-1870)  
 3-- Celia Sarah "Cely" GILLESPIE-969 (1822)  
 3-- Mary Malissa GILLESPIE-2797 (1823-1889)  
 sp-John G. HODGES-2262 (1818-1892)  
 4-- Joel W. HODGES-3176 (1842-1884)  
 sp-Sarah "Sally" SNOW-3186 (1845)  
 5-- Preston B. HODGES-10842 (1866)  
 5-- Mary HODGES-6340 (1868)  
 5-- Rosamond Julina "Rosa" HODGES-6951 (1869-1945)  
 sp-Tyre Albert MOODY-6938 (1868-1931)  
 6-- Howard Franklin MOODY-6952 (1890-1952)  
 sp-Levia ADAMS-6957  
 7-- Otto MOODY-8666  
 sp-Murial Atha HILL-8670  
 8-- Bobby Ray MOODY-8684 (1937-1997)  
 sp-Carol DICKERSON-8708  
 9-- Tammy MOODY-8709  
 9-- Bobby Ray MOODY Jr.-8710  
 9-- Mark MOODY-8711  
 8-- Emily G. MOODY-8685  
 7-- Alene MOODY-8667  
 7-- John Henry MOODY-8668  
 sp-Edith HESTER-8671  
 8-- Jerry W. MOODY-8686  
 8-- Nancy Ann MOODY-8687  
 7-- Mammie Lee MOODY-8669  
 =====

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 16

```

=====
6-- Mammie Lee MOODY-6953 (1892-1893)
6-- Willie Benton MOODY-6954 (1894-1940)
  sp-Hessie Lula BUMGARDNER-6958 (1892)
    7-- Roger Howard MOODY-8672 (1914)
      sp-Mary Elizabeth KINGSBURY-8688 (1934)
        8-- Roger Wesley MOODY-8689 (1936)
        8-- June Elizabeth MOODY-8690 (1939)
        8-- Gary Eugene MOODY-8691 (1943)
        8-- Donald Lee MOODY-8692 (1945)
        8-- Philip Edward MOODY-8693 (1949)
      7-- Kathryn Aline MOODY-8673 (1917)
      7-- Ruby Alice MOODY-8674 (1919)
      7-- Lettie Ruth MOODY-8675 (1925)
      7-- Billy Hendrix MOODY-8676 (1931-1947)
      7-- Rubby MOODY-8677
6-- Wade Clarence MOODY-6955 (1896-1967)
  sp-Anna FOGLEMAN-6959
    7-- Dennis Wade MOODY Sr.-6960 (1919)
      sp-Rose TILLEY-7021
        8-- Dennis Wade "Lucky" MOODY Jr.-6962 (1944-1983)
          sp-Caro... Lee SHOLTZ-8697
            9-- Tracy Elizabeth MOODY-8698
            9-- Darre... Wade MOODY-8699
            9-- Dennis McCor.... MOODY-8700
          8-- Katherine MOODY-8682
          8-- Elizabeth Rose "Libby" MOODY-8683
          8-- Robert H. MOODY-8701
        7-- Louise MOODY-8678 (1921-1981)
          sp-Robert Cleave FOLGER Sr.-8703
            8-- Robert Cleave FOLGER Jr.-8704
        7-- Mary Lee MOODY-8679 (1923-1993)
          sp-Clyde S. GOAD-8705 ( -1993)
            8-- Clyde C. GOAD-8706
            8-- Bryan F. GOAD-8707
6-- Jettie Irene MOODY-6956 (1901)
  sp-Dillard Wilson LOFLEN-6961
    7-- Lester LOFLEN-8680
    7-- Willard Wade LOFLEN-8681
4-- Letha HODGES-3177 (1844-1894)
4-- Margaret HODGES-3178 (1846)
4-- Lydia Malisa HODGES-3179 (1847-1889)
4-- Albert HODGES-3180 (1848-1899)
4-- Newel HODGES-3181 (1850)
4-- Adolphus HODGES-3182 (1857)
4-- Eli HODGES-3183 (1860)
4-- Barnett Cunningham HODGES-3184 (1863-1939)
4-- Nathan Silas HODGES-3185 (1864-1936)
3-- Diana GILLESPIE-968 (1824)
3-- Warren GILLESPIE-966 (1829-1899)
  sp-Sarah Jane RIGGS-1131 (1838-1900)
    4-- George L. GILLESPIE-3188 (1867-1950)
      sp-Sophana C. "Sophia" GEORGE-4735 (1864-1935)
        5-- Thomas GILLESPIE-4807 (1887-1943)
          sp-Nina GOOD-4730
            6-- Ima Lee GILLESPIE-3808
            6-- Josh GILLESPIE-4641
=====

```

DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 17

```

=====
      5-- Henry Lee GILLESPIE-5870 (1889)
      5-- Lela J. GILLESPIE-5866 (1892)
      5-- John Woltz GILLESPIE-5865 (1897)
      5-- Katie GILLESPIE-5864 (1899)
4-- Henry GILLESPIE-3187 (1889)
4-- Jerry L. GILLESPIE-4737 (1889)
4-- Lela J. GILLESPIE-4733 (1893-1971)
   sp-John HALE-4806
     5-- James HALE-4731
4-- John W. GILLESPIE-4736 (1897)
   sp-Mary HALL-4805
     5-- June Gilliam GILLESPIE-4804
4-- Katie GILLESPIE-4732 (1899-1958)
3-- James Lawrence GILLESPIE-965 (1833-1900)
   sp-Rogenia Cynthia "Roseana" POWERS-2837 (1841-1923)
     4-- Celia V. GILLESPIE-5030 (1866)
     4-- Nancy "Nannie" GILLESPIE-5026 (1869)
     4-- Constance D. GILLESPIE-5013 ( -1870)
     4-- David Canstard GILLESPIE-5023 (1872-1902)
     4-- Mary E. GILLESPIE-4796 (1875-1949)
     4-- Sarah GILLESPIE-5012 (1878)
3-- Phebe GILLESPIE-970 (1837-1870)
   sp-Jesse MC KINNEY-2840 ( -1883)
     4-- Thomas P. MC KINNEY-2838 (1862)
       sp-Amanda LEWIS-3910 (1867)
         5-- Matta W. MC KINNEY-4642 (1884)
         5-- Jesse MC KINNEY-4729 (1886)
         5-- Frances F. MC KINNEY-4675 (1888)
         5-- Alma C. MC KINNEY-4727 (1890)
         5-- Margaret P. MCKINNEY-4726 (1893)
         5-- Asbury L. MC KINNEY-4724 (1896)
         5-- Martha G. MC KINNEY-4723 (1898)
3-- Calvin Pinckney GILLESPIE-967 (1840-1880)
2-- Mehaly (Mahalia) GILLESPIE-132 (1799-1860)
   sp-Drury HODGES-131 (1794-1895)
     3-- John G. HODGES-2262 (1818-1892)
       sp-Mary Malissa GILLESPIE-2797 (1823-1889)
         *** SEE PAGE 15 FOR CHILDREN ***
3-- Rachel HODGES-874 (1820-1916)
   sp-Robert "Buri" CREED-2798 (1810-1880)
     4-- Frances CREED-3163 (1842)
     4-- Drury H. "Drew" CREED-3164 (1843-1876)
     4-- Mahalia Jane CREED-3165 (1845)
       sp-Riley Jones GILLESPIE-964 (1824)
         *** SEE PAGE 15 FOR CHILDREN ***
     4-- Jemima Emmaline CREED-3166 (1847)
     4-- Elizabeth CREED-3167 (1850)
     4-- Mary Margaret CREED-3168 (1852)
     4-- Robert S. CREED Jr.-3169 (1858)
     4-- Alice Rachel CREED-3170 (1864-1950)
3-- Thomas Raborne HODGES-90 (1822-1864)
   sp-Rebecca GILLESPIE-91 (1822-1899)
     *** SEE PAGE 9 FOR CHILDREN ***
3-- Tyre HODGES-867 (1825-1873)
3-- Sarah "Sally" HODGES-869 (1828-1919)
   sp-King David CREED-2800 (1830-1864)
=====

```

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 18

4-- Pauline CREED-3194 (1848)  
 4-- Nathan CREED-3195 (1850)  
 4-- Ellen CREED-3196 (1854)  
 4-- Martha CREED-3197 (1856)  
 4-- Drury Robert CREED-3198 (1858-1946)  
   sp-Mary N. SEAL-3201 (1879)  
     5-- Sarah Frances CREED-3635 (1899)  
 4-- Sarah M. CREED-3199 (1860)  
 4-- Lucinda CREED-3200 (1862)  
 3-- Elizabeth HODGES-868 (1830)  
 3-- Mary "Polly" HODGES-870 (1832-1880)  
 3-- Tabitha Ann HODGES-871 (1835-1842)  
 3-- Dianah Dunnegan "Dicie" HODGES-872 (1836-1884)  
   sp-James Madison "Matt" SMITH-2801 (1838-1915)  
     4-- William M. SMITH-3634 (1861)  
     4-- Henry Quincy SMITH-3632 (1863)  
     4-- John H. SMITH-3631 (1865)  
     4-- Mare E. SMITH-12854 (1867)  
     4-- Worry SMITH-12853 (1868)  
     4-- Mahalah A. SMITH-12852 (1868)  
     4-- Alex SMITH-12851 (1872)  
     4-- Sarah Frances SMITH-9706 (1874)  
     4-- Isaac SMITH-12875 (1876)  
     4-- James R. SMITH-12876 (1878)  
 3-- Lucy Anne HODGES-873 (1838-1908)  
   sp-Robert Henderson RIGGAN (Sr.)-2802 (1826-1924)  
     4-- Columbus Thompson RIGGAN-3143 (1861-1910)  
       sp-Lucy HAYMORE-3154 (1867-1926)  
         5-- Virgie Viola RIGGAN-6273 (1905-1967)  
           sp-Claude Dennis COOK-6343 (1904-1972)  
             6-- Jasper Wadell COOK-6344 (1929)  
         5-- Levora Myrtle RIGGAN-6274 (1907-1989)  
           sp-Reely Franklin COOK-6346  
             6-- Gary Riggan COOK-6347 (1946)  
             6-- Terry Franklin COOK-6348 (1950)  
         5-- Columbus Franklin RIGGAN Sr.-6275 (1910-1972)  
           sp-Velna Arlene MOUNCE-6350 (1907)  
             6-- Ronald O'Neil RIGGAN-6351 (1932-1933)  
             6-- John Thompson "J.T." RIGGAN-6352 (1933)  
             6-- Royal Wade RIGGAN-6353 (1935-1986)  
             6-- Shirley Temple RIGGAN-6354 (1936)  
             6-- Columbus Franklin RIGGAN Jr.-6355 (1938)  
             6-- Shelby Jean RIGGAN-6356 (1940)  
     4-- Robert Henderson RIGGAN (Jr.)-3144 (1862-1953)  
       sp-Victoria Jane FARMER-6268  
         5-- William Ira RIGGAN-3159 (1897)  
         5-- Lucy Frances RIGGAN-3158 (1899)  
     4-- Lucy Anne RIGGAN-3145 (1864-1887)  
     4-- Reuben Benjamin RIGGAN-3146 (1866-1891)  
     4-- Joseph R. "Joe" RIGGAN-3147 (1867-1932)  
     4-- Nancy Ellen RIGGAN-3148 (1869-1934)  
       sp-Julis Preston HODGES-3155 (1866)  
         5-- Elbert Lloyd HODGES-6276 (1888)  
           sp-May HODGES-6281  
             6-- Vernon HODGES-6282  
             6-- Dennis HODGES-6283

## DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 19

=====

- 6-- Thelma HODGES-6284
  - sp-Delma VESTAL-6287
    - 7-- Lois Ann VESTAL-6288
  - 6-- Mary Lou HODGES-6285
- 5-- Lucy Ellen HODGES-6277 (1891)
  - sp-John MITCHELL-6290
    - 6-- Jake MITCHELL-6291
      - sp-Alice HODGES-6295
        - 7-- Richard MITCHELL-6296
    - 6-- Callie MITCHELL-6292
    - 6-- Almeda MITCHELL-6293
    - 6-- Warren MITCHELL-6294
      - sp-Dorothy DAVIS-6298
        - 7-- Johnny MITCHELL-6299
        - 7-- Sandra MITCHELL-6300
        - 7-- Davis "Dink" MITCHELL-6301
- 5-- Julius Brady HODGES-6278 (1897)
  - sp-Cora NICHOLS-6302
    - 6-- Winifred HODGES-6303
    - 6-- Velma HODGES-6304
    - 6-- Odell Brady HODGES-6305
      - 7-- Jean HODGES-6307
      - 7-- Donna HODGES-6308
      - 7-- Aldon HODGES-6309
    - 6-- Harold HODGES-6306
      - sp-Laverne PAYNE-6310
        - 7-- Keith HODGES-6311
        - 7-- Grant HODGES-6312
        - 7-- John HODGES-6313
        - 7-- Steve HODGES-6314
- 5-- R. Estel HODGES-6279 (1901)
  - sp-Celia MARSH-6315
    - 6-- Lenora HODGES-6316
    - 6-- Leroy HODGES-6317
    - 6-- Virginia HODGES-6318
      - sp-Doanie F. FLYNN-6321
        - 7-- Gary FLYNN-6322
    - 6-- Kellys HODGES-6319
      - sp-Avadale DAVIS-6323
        - 7-- Mike Davis HODGES-6324
- 5-- Flora HODGES-6280 (1903)
  - sp-Walter A. NICHOLS-6325
    - 6-- Buford NICHOLS-6326
      - sp-Betty BRANCH-6331
        - 7-- Kathy NICHOLS-6332
        - 7-- Curry NICHOLS-6333
        - 7-- Nickie NICHOLS-6334
    - 6-- Beulah NICHOLS-6327
    - 6-- Dorothy NICHOLS-6328
      - sp-Grover MITCHELL-6336
        - 7-- Debbra MITCHELL-6337
        - 7-- Glenn MITCHELL-6338
        - 7-- Teresa MITCHELL-6339
    - 6-- Rachel NICHOLS-6329
    - 6-- Joyce NICHOLS-6330
      - sp-David SMITH-6341

-----





DESCENDANCY CHART

2 Sep 2003

Page 21

```

=====
6-- Alvin "Pat" GILLESPIE-6128 (1908)
6-- Mildred E. GILLESPIE-6127 (1909)
6-- Wilbur Ralph GILLESPIE-6123 (1912)
  sp-Wilma Sarah CREER-6103 (1914)
    7-- Marilyn Jane GILLISPIE-6102 (1938)
    7-- Ila Elaine GILLESPIE-6087 (1941)
    7-- Ralph Bruce GILLESPIE-6086 (1943)
6-- Myrtle Ione GILLESPIE-6122 (1913-1932)
6-- Harold W. GILLESPIE-6116 (1918)
6-- Calvin Wayne GILLESPIE-6117 (1921)
6-- Mamie Louise GILLESPIE-6112 (1923)
6-- Darlene Rose GILLESPIE-6111 (1926)
6-- Harvey GILLESPIE-6110 (1927-1928)
5-- Lizzie GILLESPIE-6155 (1884)
5-- Lucy GILLESPIE-6145 (1885)
5-- Bert Ranier (twin) GILLESPIE-6144 (1888)
5-- Burl Thomas (twin) GILLESPIE-6137 (1888)
5-- Mary Edith "Babe" GILLESPIE-6136 (1891)
5-- Virginia Melba GILLESPIE-6135 (1900-1967)
5-- Ralph GILLESPIE-6131 (1902-1969)
4-- Mary A. GILLESPIE-4708 (1858-1865)
4-- Andrew J. GILLESPIE-4707 (1861-1924)
4-- Sarah GILLESPIE-4715 (1864-1937)
4-- W.L. Charles GILLESPIE-4714 (1870)
3-- Dina/Diana GILLESPIE-930 (1833-1862)
  sp-Ezekial "Jack" BAILEY-4721
    4-- Nancy Adeline BAILEY-4710
3-- Elijah GILLESPIE-972 (1834)
3-- Andrew Jackson GILLESPIE-4722 (1837)
=====

```

Vallie Gillespie Allman  
740 Sommerdale Ct.  
Rural Hall, N.C. 27045  
Ph: 336-969-5440

## GILLESPIE FAMILY

1695 - 1728 MATTHEW GILLESPIE

1702 LUCY PICKENS

The Gillespie name can be traced back to Scotland. It is believed Matthew Gillespie came to Pennsylvania from Great Britain on the Tepper Ship with the Pickens family in 1720.

Matthew Gillespie married Lucy Pickens (born in Ireland) 2 September 1722 in the Abington Presbyterian Church in Montgomery, Pa. (Marriage Reference: Pa. Archives 2nd Series, Vol. 9 page 199). Lucy was the daughter of William Henry and Margaret Pike Pickens. Two children were born to Matthew and Lucy. Matthew died at the young age of thirty three in 1728.

Lucy Pickens Gillespie married John Kerr in 1730. Lucy and John were the parents of four children. On the 27 March 1740 Lucy, John, the two Gillespie children and their four Kerr children moved to Augusta County, Va. (Reference: Tinkling Springs Church records). Lucy and John Kerr were granted land rights for Matthew Gillespie, Lucy's first husband and John Kerr paying for their passage to America.

The information showing on Orange County, Va. Court records dated 27 April 1740 and Tepper Ship List Vol. II, pages 122-135. A list of early settlers who proved their importation from Great Britain at their own expense in order to be entitled to public land.

Children of Matthew and Lucy:  
1723 Margaret Gillespie  
1726 Matthew Gillespie Jr.

Children of Lucy and John Kerr:  
William Kerr  
Barbara Kerr  
Lucy Kerr  
Martha Kerr

1669 - 1735 WILLIAM HENRY PICKENS

1672 - 1740 MARGARET PIKE

William Henry Pickens was the son of Robert Andrew Pickens (born 1644 in France) and Ester Jane Bonneau (born 1640 in France).

William was born in Ireland in 1669. He married Margaret Pike of Ireland in 1692. William and Margaret Pickens came from Ireland to Pennsylvania on the Tepper Ship in 1720. They were granted early settlers land by proving their importation from Ireland under Great Britain. William died in 1735 and Margaret died in 1740 at Bucks, Pa.

William and Margaret's daughter married Matthew Gillespie.

Children of William and Margaret Pickens:

Andrew Pickens  
Israel Pickens  
Gabriel Pickens  
Robert Pickens  
William Pickens  
Margaret Pickens

1702 Lucy Pickens

Ref: Surry Community College Library-Genealogy Room.  
Also Gillespie and Pickens History Computer files.

1726 - 1793 MATTHEW GILLESPIE JR.  
 1725 - 1747 ANNA (last name not documented)  
 FRANCES PICKENS

Matthew Gillespie Jr., son of Matthew and Lucy pickens Gillespie was born in Montgomery County, Pa. Matthew Jr. married Anna (last name not documented) and they lived in Culpepper County, Va. (formed in 1749 from Orange County, Va.).

Matthew Jr. and Anna were the parents of two children, David and Elijah. Anna died in childbirth with Elijah. Matthew later married Frances Pickens daughter of John Pickens. Six children were born to Matthew and Frances.

Matthew and family moved and were living in Rowan County, N.C. by 18 March 1754 showing on a tax list there in 1759. The family then moved to Abbeyville District, S.C. and settled on the Great Rock River. This was about the same time as Matthew's father-in-law John Pickens settled there.

Matthew died in 1793 and is buried in the Rocky River Church Cemetary, S.C. Executor of his estate was granted to his widow Frances and son James Gillespie.

It is believed Matthew's sons David and Elijah (by Anna) may not have moved with their father but remained in Culpepper with relatives. Researchers say Elijah mentioned having relatives in Culpepper County, Va.

Children of Matthew Jr. and Anna:

1745 David Gillespie  
 1747 Elijah Gillespie

Children of Matthew Jr. and Frances:

James Gillespie  
 Andrew Gillespie  
 (4) daughters

1745 - DAVID GILLESPIE  
 MARY CALHOUN

David was born in Culpepper County, Va. the son of Matthew Gillespie Jr. and Anna Gillespie. David married Mary Calhoun in 1766. Mary was the daughter of Patrick and Sarah McKinney Calhoun.

Children of David and Mary:

Hamilton Gillespie  
 James Gillespie  
 David Gillespie  
 Margaret Gillespie  
 Sarah Gillespie  
 Ester Gillespie

Ref: Surry Community College Libray-Genealogy Room.  
 Also, Gillespie and Pickens History computer files.

5-05-1747  
 1820 ELIJAH GILLESPIE  
 5-15-1757  
 1835 MARY RAYBURN

Elijah, the son of Matthew Jr. and Anna Gillespie was born in Orange County (now Culpepper County) Virginia. Elijah came to Surry County, N.C. and settled on Little Fisher River near Dobson, N.C. He is on the Surry County tax list in 1772.

Elijah married Mary Rayburn, the daughter of John and Mary Parrish Rayburn 7 August 1777. It is believed Elijah and Mary were of the Primitive Baptist faith and contributed to the Old Fisher River Church.

Elijah being a good citizen, served on juries and helped his neighbors. In 1778 Surry County Court records, he was appointed to oversee a road. Being a substantial man, he purchased land until he owned over 1300 acres on both sides of Fisher River reaching from the location of Little Vine Church to Cook's Creek. His descendants still live on some of the land.

Elijah and Mary were the parents of eleven children. Bible records reveal the names of the children. Elijah left the family Bible to his daughter Patsy and wrote the dedication "This book is yours to remember me by when I am gone". Daughter Patsy lived in Tennessee. Researchers say the Bible is owned by Guy Moore of Rogersville, Tenn.

Children of Elijah and Mary:

1. 10-12-1779 Sarah Gillespie-Married James Burch
2. 5-17-1782 Patsy Gillespie-Married 1st Archibald Tucker 2nd Abraham Bitton
3. 6-03-1784 Thankful Frances Gillespie-Married James Ward Laffoon
4. 2-26-1786 Diana "Dyce" Gillespie-Married Tyre Dunnagan
5. 1-16-1788 Tyre Rayburn Gillespie-Married 1st Sarah Carter 2nd Mary "Polly" Riggs
6. 4-18-1790 Alexander "Ellic" Gillespie-Married Elizabeth "Betsy" Dunnagan
7. 3-22-1792 Mary Gillespie-Married Warden
8. 2-27-1794 Rebecca Gillespie
9. 1-06-1797 Elijah Gillespie Jr.-Married Sarah Laffoon
10. 5-27-1799 Mehala Gillespie-Married Drury Hodges
11. 2-25-1803 John Gillespie-Married 1st Sarah Warden 2nd Clara

Ref: Heritage book of Surry County, N.C. Volume I, page 202 Article #259, 259A

## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND MARY RAYBURN GILLESPIE:

4.

1. 10-12-1779  
 1869 SARAH "SALLY" GILLESPIE  
 1777  
 1855 JAMES BURCH  
 Sarah the first child of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie married James Burch.

## Children of Sarah and James:

1. 1802-1863 Elijah Burch  
 2. 1804-1835 Tyre Burch  
 3. 1806 Mary Burch  
 4. 1809 Henry Burch  
 5. 1810 James Burch Jr.  
 6. 1812 Elisha Burch  
 7. 1814-1899 Laodicia Burch  
 8. Twins 1814-1814 Delilah Burch  
 9. 1819 Patsy Burch

2. 5-17-1782  
 12-19-1863 PATSY GILLESPIE  
 1775  
 1814 ARCHIBALD TUCKER

Patsy, the second child of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie must have been the favorite child of her father. Elijah left the family Bible to her.

Patsy married first Archibald Tucker. About 1810 Patsy and Archibald moved from Surry County, N.C. to Hawkins County Tenn. Archibald was drafted into the East Tenn, Militia (War of 1812) Williamson, the oldest son of Patsy and Archibald was age 14 when his father died in the War. Patsy and the children continued to live in Hawkins County.

In 1825 Patsy married Abraham Britton (born in Surry). Patsy and Abraham came back to Surry County for a visit when the estate of her father Elijah was settled. Court records show she was present.

## Children of Patsy and Archibald:

- 1800 Williamson Tucker  
 1803-1885 Alden Tucker-Elizabeth "Betsy" Bailey  
 Abijah Tucker  
 Alexander Tucker  
 Archibald Tucker Jr.  
 James Tucker

Ref: Surry County Heritage Book and Gurney Tucker, descendant of Alden Tucker.

3.

6-03-1784

1875 THANKFUL FRANCES GILLESPIE

1784

1850 JAMES WARD LAFFOON

Thankful Frances, the daughter of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie married James Ward Laffoon in 1806. James was the son of Stephen Dennis and Elizabeth East Laffoon.

This union started the close association of the Gillespie's and Laffoons. Thankful Frances and James began their married life together with 45 acres of land near both their families and added to it until they owned 270 acres.

Thankful and James prospered with his owning a sawmill operation as well as he owned several horses and wagons indicating a cartage service. In 1831 records show Thankful was 47 years of age and her purchases were a leghorn bonnet, corduroy, gingham checks and calico material.

Children of Thankful Frances and James:

1. Tyre R. Laffoon-Elizabeth McIntosh  
Children of Tyre and Elizabeth:  
Sarah Jane Laffoon  
Anthony Laffoon  
William Laffoon  
Martha Laffoon  
Nancy Eva Laffoon  
Minerva Ellen Laffoon
2. 1809-1885 Rebecca Laffoon
3. 1813 Stephen Dennis Laffoon-Nancy Mayes  
Children of Stephen Dennis and Nancy:  
1838 James Laffoon  
1842 Sally Laffoon  
1844 Shelton Laffoon  
1849 Reuben Laffoon  
1855 Cynthia Laffoon  
1858 Alfred Laffoon-Sophia Funk  
Son of Alfred and Sophia:  
Stephen Dennis Laffoon II
4. 1816 Henderson Laffoon
5. 1818-1860 Martha "Patsy" Laffoon-Shelton Mayes  
Children of Patsy and Shelton:  
1838 Matilda Mayes  
1840 Nancy Mayes  
1843 Thankful Mayes  
1845 Stephen Mayes  
1847 Mary Mayes  
1850 Nanthan Mayes  
1854 Jane Mayes  
1857 George Mayes
6. 1827-1860 Marcus "Mark" Laffoon-Nancy Bray  
Children of Mark and Nancy:  
1850 Henderson Laffoon  
1853 Sarah Laffoon  
1856 Jane Laffoon  
Twins 1856 James Laffoon  
1868 Nancy Laffoon
7. 1828-1860 James Ward Laffoon Jr.-Bathsheba Bowles  
Children of James and Bathsheba:  
1849 Amanda Laffoon  
1853 Elizabeth Laffoon  
1854 Joseph Laffoon  
1859 Briana Laffoon  
1863 James Laffoon  
1864 Samuel Laffoon

4. 2-26-1786  
5-06-1871 DIANA "DYCE" GILLESPIE  
1787-1864 TYRE DUNNAGAN

Dyce married Tyre Dunnagan. Tyre was a Blacksmith, farmed and raised cattle. Dyce inherited land north of Dobson from her father. She and Tyre lived well off. Their home had a main house as well as a separate kitchen built at the rear. Dyce and Tyre had good furniture as Dunnagan estate papers proved the fact.

Children of Dyce and Tyre:

1. 1808-1864 Mary "Polly" Dunnagan-Willie Lewis  
Children of Polly and Willie:  
Dyce F. Lewis
2. 1810 Martha Dunnagan-Bennett Creed  
Children of Martha and Bennett:  
1833 Thomas Creed  
1836 Sally Creed  
1838 Dyce Creed  
1840-1867 Anderson Creed  
1842 Jonathan Creed  
1844 Jemima Creed  
1848 Martha Creed
3. 1812 Keziah Dunnagan-Pleasant G. Marsh  
Children of Keziah and Pleasant:  
1839 Dyce Marsh  
1846 Elizabeth Ann "Eliza" Marsh  
1849 Wiley Marsh
4. 1815 Anderson Dunnagan-A Harness maker, Surveyor and Justice of Peace.
5. 1818 Sarah Dunnagan-Edward R. Hull  
Children of Sarah and Edward:  
1847 Will Hull  
1848 Lydia Hull  
1849 Reuben Hull  
Twins 1852 Diana Hull  
1852 Henry Hull  
1854 Martha Hull  
1855 Susan Hull  
1856 Lucinda Hull  
1858 Celia Hull
6. 1821 Patience Dunnagan-Anderson Edwards  
Son of Patience and Anderson:  
1849 Stephen Edwards
7. 1822 Algias "Glas/Guy" Dunnagan-Ellen Prather  
Children of Glas and Ellen:  
1852 Thomas Prather Dunnagan  
1860 James Wesley Dunnagan  
Charlie Fisher Dunnagan  
Ella Dunnagan  
Lila R. Dunnagan  
Constantine Banner "Conce" Dunnagan
8. 1824-1964 Susannah "Susan" Dunnagan-Willie Vernon Marsh  
Children of Susan and Willie:  
1846 Henry Marsh  
1848 Tyre Marsh  
1850 Martha Marsh  
1853 Sarah Marsh  
1855 Thomas Marsh  
1860 Susan Marsh
9. 1828-1864 Reuben Dunnagan
10. 1827 Lydia Dunnagan-Ebenezer J. "Eben" Edwards  
Son of Lydia and Eben:  
1849 Jonathan Edwards

5. 1788-1870 TYRE RAYBURN GILLESPIE  
 1790-1816 SARAH CARTER  
 1794-1860 MARY "POLLY" LYDIA RIGGS

Tyre, the first son of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie married Sarah Cater 5 Aug. 1812. Sarah died and he married Mary "Polly" Riggs 16 March 1816.

Polly Riggs was the daughter of Lott and Peggy Ross Riggs. Peggy Ross, Polly's mother was an Indian Maiden, the daughter of John Ross. It is said some of the Riggs family went on the "vale of tears" when the Indians moved to Oklahoma.

Polly's grandparents were Samuel and Elizabeth Tompkins Riggs from Morris County, New Jersey. They came to Surry county in 1769 and settled on the Mitchells River at the foot of the mountain. Samuel was the first white man to settle there. He owned the Mill, land and orchards in the beautiful Mitchells River valley.

Tyre and his family lived near the Fisher River in Surry County, Dobson, N.C. He was a land owner and became a prosperous and prominent man. Tyre and his brother Elijah Jr. are mentioned in a newspaper article published by the Mt. Airy News on 3 Jan 1895 as being two of the few persons to own a wagon and team of horses during the 1840's in Surry County. Tyre and Elijah Jr. hauled grain for families for a portion of crop.

As misfortune came, Tyre lost several children and grandchildren to typhoid and the Civil War.

Tyre and Polly Riggs are buried at Old Fisher River Church Cemetary, Surry County.

Children of Tyre and Sarah Carter:

1. 1814 Wilson Gillespie
  2. 1816 Sarah "Sally" Gillespie
- Children of Tyre and Polly Riggs:
3. 1820 Levi Gillespie
  4. 1822 Rebecca Gillespie
  5. 1823 Patience Gillespie
  6. 1831 James Gillespie

Ref: Inf. on Polly Riggs family taken from Surry Heritage Book, Volume II, Artcles #511 and #512, page 314.

1. 1814-1874 WILSON GILLESPIE  
 1814-1872 ELIZABETH "BETSY" MOSELEY

Wilson, the son of Tyre and Sarah Carter Gillespie married Betsy Moseley 28 July 1834. Wilson and Betsy lived near Wilson's father Tyre on family land.

Wilson and Betsy were the parents of seven children but only three children survived. Three sons died in the Civil War. Researchers say Wilson and Betsy each made wills and only named three children, Sarah, Martha and James T. Gillespie.

Children of Wilson and Betsy:

1. 1836 Sarah Gillespie-Married Elias Dodson, son Alexander Sandy Dodson born 1865
2. 1838 Martha Gillespie-Never married
3. 1841 Henry J. Gillespie-Died in the Civil War
4. 1843 David H. Gillespie-Died in the Civil War
5. 1846 Tyre C. Gillespie-Died in the Civil War
6. 1848 James T. Gillespie-Married Mary Beamer
7. 1854 Mary E. Gillespie-Died young



Son of Wilson and Betsy Moseley Gillespie:

8.

12-31-1848

11-11-1921 JAMES T. GILLESPIE

James T., the son of Wilson and Betsy Moseley Gillespie married Mary Beamer 6 Aug. 1873. Mary was the daughter of Jacob Beamer and Rachel Cunningham Beamer. She was born in 1846.

Children of James T. and Mary:

1.

10-08-1874

6-24-1937 John Wilson Gillespie-Married Mazy Matilda Wilmoth, daughter of Byrd and Laura Rosa Ann Moseley Wilmoth.

Children of John and Matilda:

1.

3-10-1897

10-18-1970 James Byrd Gillespie-MarthaElizabeth "Lizzie" Nichols

Children of James and Lizzie:

A.

12-27-1923

Grady Moseley Gillespie-Eva Wood

Children of Grady and Eva:

1.

3-01-1944 Peggy Lou Gillespie

2.

11-26-1945 Imogene "Jean" Gillespie-Artis Golding

3.

10-14-1947 Brenda Kay Gillespie-Walter Gray Venable

4.

6-14-1949 Thomas Moseley Gillespie-Darlene Dixon (Thomas DOD 2-13-2006)

B.

5-06-1927 Walter Monroe Gillespie

C.

8-03-1931 John Banner Gillespie-Jerry Sue Swain

Son of John and Jerry:

1.

4-30-1955 James Davis Gillespie

D.

3-09-1936 Alberta Marie Gillespie

2.

11-08-1905

10-17-1997 Mary Ann Gillespie-William "Bill" Callahan

Children of Mary and Bill:

A.

7-01-1933 Sylvia Callahan-Ray Marion

B.

5-15-1934 Bonnie Catherine Callahan-Mark McGee

C.

1-06-1937 Ada Magdalene Callahan-Charles Perry

D.

12-24-1938 Vena Arness Callahan-Edmond Jones

E.

1-05-1941 Annie Sue Callahan-Died as an infant.

F.

8-24-1942 Sadie Merita Callahan-Dr. Joseph Callahan

G.

8-04-1944 John Charles "J.C." Callahan-Betty Presnell

H.

1-29-1946 Mazie Ann Callahan-1st Donnie Jordan 2nd William Branson 3rd Kenneth

I.

1-02-1948 William Franklin Callahan-Norma Kivette

Study

J.

7-19-1952 Deanie Ross Callahan-Cathy Morton

3.

8-02-1912

4-11-1998 Ada "Fannie" Gillespie- Zeb Johnson

Children of Fannie and Zeb:

A.

June Johnson-Ed Lakey

B.

Linda Johnson

C.

Sue Johnson-Nolan Brown

D.

Franklin Johnson

4.

5-27-1917 Willie Gillespie-Thelma Cave

Children of Willie and Thelma:

A.

1-14-1940 Johnny Gillespie

B.

7-30-1941 Loujean Gillespie-Infant death

C.

2-11-1943 Phillip Gillespie

2. 6-06-1876  
11-13-1920 Henry Jacob Gillespie-Annie Marsh (Married 20 Dec. 1898)  
Children of Henry and Annie:
1. 1903-1976 William Richard Gillespie-Vertie Wood  
Children of Richard and Vertie:
- A. 10-21-1924 Richard Gilbert Gillespie  
B. 4-24-1929  
8-12-1931 Henry Paul Gillespie  
C. 1-01-1933 George "G.W. Gillespie  
D. 2-26-1939 Treva Gillespie-Sam Watson
2. 1905-1957 James Reuben "Pete" Gillespie-Stella Ramey  
Children of Pete and Stella:
- A. 5-20-1930  
7-22-1997 Leroy Gillespie-Teresa "Tee" Hulon  
Children of Leroy and Tee:
1. Mark Gillespie  
2. Heather Gillespie-Bruce Chappell  
3. Lisa Gillespie
- B. 6-21-1946 Barbara Gillespie-Benton Payne  
3. Cleo Gillespie-Margie Creed  
4. Vena Gillespie-Albert Wood  
Son of Vena and Albert:
- A. 11- 1936  
7-22-2003 James Edward Wood
5. 7-09-1920  
5-06-2006 Violet Gillespie-Bishop Marion  
Son of Violet and Bishop:
- A. 10-12-1955 Dennis Anderson Marion
3. 9-21-1878  
11-03-1918 Elizabeth Nora "Betty" Gillespie-Anthony "Tony" Griffith  
Children of Betty and Tony:
- |                                       |                            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Harvey Griffith                       | Pearl Griffith             |
| Reuben Griffith                       | 1907 Etta Griffith-Infant  |
| 1918                                  | Lena Griffith              |
| 5-21-2003 Genos Griffith-Carrie Odell | 1911 Ethel Griffith-Infant |
|                                       | 1914 Tessie Griffith       |
|                                       | Flora Griffith             |
4. 5-28-1881  
12-22-1958 James "Jimmy" Gray Gillespie-Married Ellen White  
Children of Jimmy Gray and Ellen:
1. 4-11-1907  
1-11-1944 Grover Gillespie-Never Married
2. 5-06-1909  
11-02-1998 Ila Gillespie-1st Paul Key 2nd Charlie Draughn  
Daughter of Ila and Paul:
- A. 5-08-1928 Beatrice Key-Rex Hall  
Daughter of Beatrice and Rex:
1. 8-04-1952 Penny Lynn Hall-Charles Thomas Jarrell  
11-22-2006 Daughter of Ila and Charlie:
- B. 9-21-1940  
8-14-2003 Mary Ellen Draughn-Harry Folger  
Children of Mary Ellen and Harry:
1. 2-06-1961 Sharon Folger-Clark Freeman  
2. 2-19-1962 Llew Ellyn Folger- Meredith  
3. 1-15-1964 Deborah Folger- Street  
4. 8-30-1965 Harry Folger, Jr.-Pamela Roberts (Div)  
Children of Harry and Pamela:  
Matt Folger Kendra Folger

3. 7-30-1912  
1-03-1975 Wesley Gillespie-Myrtle Hudson  
Children of Wesley and Myrtle:
- A. 11-15-1937 Faye Gillespie-Hugh Sechrist  
Children of Faye and Hugh:
1. Sherri Sechrist  
2. Mary Sechrist
- B. 3-28-1939 Lionel Gillespie-Edna Moseley  
6-13-1997 Children of Lionel and Edna:
1. Todd Gillespie
- C. 1-21-1941 Billy Gray Gillespie-Juanita Shockley  
Children of Billy Gray and Juanita:
1. Tony Gray Gillespie  
2. Curtis Neal Gillespie
- D. 12-19-1942 Doris Gillespie-Howard Childress
- E. 1944 Benton Gillespie-Judy Gail Beck 16 Jan 1972  
Children of Benton and Judy:
1. Julie Ann Gillespie  
2. John Wesley Gillespie
- F. 8-11-1946 Cleatus Gillespie-Mildred Baum  
Children of Cleatus and Mildred:
1. Jimmy Gillespie
- G. 8-11-1948 Betty Jean Gillespie-Robert Nichols  
Children of Betty Jean and Robert:
1. Kristi Nichols  
2. Susan Nichols
- H. 8-12-1951 Melvin Gillespie-Joyce Chamberlain, daughter of Jesse & Marie Gammons  
Children of Melvin and Joyce: Chamberlain
1. April Gillespie
4. 6-18-1919  
12-26-1967 Shepherd Gillespie-Marie Johnson  
Children of Shepherd and Marie:
- A. 8-12-1948 Teresa Ellen Gillespie
- B. 7-25-1949 Arthur Gray Gillespie
5. 11-15-1921  
7-12-1987 Earlis (name spelled & pronounced with an s) Gillespie-Odessa Martin  
Children of Earlis and Odessa:
- A. 1-05-1947 Carolyn Gillespie-Kenneth Gwyn  
Children of Carolyn and Kenneth:
1. Timothy Scott Gwyn  
Children of Timothy:
- A. Corbin Scott Gwyn  
2. Kevin Lee Gwyn  
Children of Kevin:
- A. Karlie Brooke Gwyn
- B. 10-12-1948 Clark Gillespie-Frances Powell  
No Children
- C. 6-19-1951 Charles Gillespie-Claudia Ann Whitaker  
7-26-2006 Children of Charles and Ann:
1. 8-10-1975 Christopher Gray Gillespie
- D. 11-08-1957 Cecil Gillespie-1st Rebecca Lynn Hodge, daughter of Walter Edgar and  
2nd Robin Snow Gracie Garretson Hodge  
Children of Cecil and Becky: granddaughter of James Hodge  
and Betty Jane White
1. Misty Gillespie
2. 11-18-1980 Tonya Gillespie  
Children of Cecil and Robin:

5. 1882  
1957 Nancy "Nannie" Gillespie-Married France Moser  
Children of Nannie and France:
1. 10-24-1904  
4-16-1907 Terry Moser
  2. 11-24-1908  
9-08-1976 Taft Moser-Lera Pilson  
Children of Taft and Lera:
    - A. 4-20-1934 Betty Lee Moser-Clay Davis
    - B. 9-10-1937 Kathleen Moser-Joe Bill Collins
    - C. 1-23-1953 Taft William Moser Jr.
  3. 5-11-1914  
6-28-1967 Charlie Moser-Pearl Draughn  
Children of Charlie and Pearl:
    - A. 9-17-1933 Peggy Jo Moser-Coke Draughn
    - B. 3-09-1935 Mattie Mae Moser
    - C. 5-05-1937 Charles Moser (Charles deceased 1-3-1978)
    - D. 5-23-1942 Billie Moser
  4. Ada Moser-Frank Hedgecoe
6. 12-05-1884  
6-05-1953 William Emmett Gillespie-Married Minnie Snow  
Children of Emmitt and Minnie
1. Olivia Gillespie-Harvey Holt 1st Rev. Lonnie Flemming 2nd  
Reared a son, Howard Lail
  2. 7-07-1914 Wilson Gillespie-Died at age 11
  3. 3-08-1921  
Roland Gillespie-Henrietta Price  
No Children
  4. 6-02-1922  
11-13-1989 Zebedee "Zeb" Gillespie-Maurice White  
Children of Zeb and Maurice:
    - A. 8-11-1946 Gail Gillespie-Leon Shores
    - B. 6-07-1949 Michael Gillespie-Marian Fowler
    - C. 11-28-1952 Sue Gillespie-Jimmy Gammons
    - D. 7-21-1954 Ned Gillespie-Cynthia Moser
  5. 7-26-1926  
Frances Gillespie-Clifford Scott  
Children of Frances and Clifford:
    - A. Gary Scott-Jean Pearson
    - B. Ross Scott-Melanie Younger 2nd Jennifer Thomas
    - C. Anna Scott-1st Wayne Ramey 2nd David Smith
    - D. Angie Scott-Chuck Graham
7. 2-16-1891  
9-13-1970 Samuel Richard Gillespie-Married Metta Hedgecoe  
No Children

## Children of Tyre and Sarah Carter Gillespie cont'd.

2. 1816
- 1882 SARAH "SALLY" GILLESPIE
- 1812
- 1840 THEOPHILUS MOSELEY

Sally, the daughter of Tyre and Sarah Carter Gillespie married Theophilus Moseley first. Theophilus died and Sally married Elisha Creed.

Children of Sally and Theophilus Moseley:

1. Twins 1835 Mary "Polly" Moseley
2. 1835 Martha "Patsy" Moseley
3. 1836 James Moseley (Rebecca Dunbar)

- 1836
- 1900 James Moseley
- 1845
- 1897 Rebecca Dunbar

James Moseley, the son of Sarah "Sally" Gillespie and Theophilus Moseley married Rebecca Dunbar.

Children of James and Rebecca:

1. 1866 Sarah E. Moseley
2. 1867 - 1947 Henry Joel Moseley
3. 1869 - 1919 Celia A. Moseley
4. 1871 - 1958 Robert William Moseley
5. 1873 - 1960 Martha F. Moseley
6. 1875 - 1957 Elisha Wilson Moseley
7. 1877 Tyre Achilles "Killis" Moseley
8. 1878 - 1957 Mary Ann Moseley
9. 1881 - 1974 Sidney Castle Moseley
10. 1883 John Thomas Moseley
11. 1888 Twins George Richard Moseley
12. 1888 - 1888 Rosa A. Moseley

Children of Sarah "Sally" Gillespie and Elisha Creed:

4. 1844 Tyre F. (America Dunbar)
5. 1847 Levi
6. Twins 1847 Eli Both died young
7. 1850 Wilson Creed (Dinnah Ellen Hull)

3. 10-06-1820  
4-20-1854 LEVI GILLESPIE  
1823  
1854 MARY BRYAN  
Levi, the son of Tyre and Mary "Polly" Riggs married Mary Bryan in 1842. Mary Bryan was the daughter of Gideon and Mary Johnson Bryan of Mitchells River.  
Levi, Mary and their six children moved from Surry County (with Bryan relatives) in 1850 to Ten Mile Community, west of Sweetwater, Tennessee. Three other children were born to Levi and Mary in Tenn., James, Samuel and Levi Jr.  
Levi and Mary died of Typhoid in 1854 leaving nine children orphaned. Gideon Bryan, Mary's father went by wagon with a trusted slave to Tenn. and returned with five of the children, Letitia, Tyre, Gideon, Wilson and James. Gideon left the other four children with Bryan relatives in Tenn. Letitia, the oldest child returned to Surry County and made her home with grandfather and grandmother Tyre and Polly Riggs Gillespie until she married.  
Children of Levi and Mary:
1. 1843-1880 Letitia Gillespie-Married Alexander Humphreys  
Children of Letitia and Alexander:
    1. Tyre Humphreys
    2. Gideon Humphreys
    3. Wilson Humphreys
    4. James Humphreys
  2. 1844-1864 Tyre Gillespie-Died in the Civil War
  3. 1846 Sarah Gillespie-Spencer J. Tedder
  4. 1847 Martha Gillespie
  5. Twin 1848-1925 Gideon "Gid" Gillespie-Married Julia Golding  
Children of Gid and Julia:
    1. 1871-1940 Mary Jane "Mollie" Gillespie-Levi Monroe Fender  
Children of Mollie and Levi Monroe:
      - A. 1890 Gideon Lester Fender
      - B. 1895-1897 Sarah E. Fender
      - C. 1899 William Ford Fender
    2. 1875 Alice Gillespie
    3. 1880 Columbus Gillespie
  6. Twin 1848-1922 Wilson Wesley "Wick" Gillespie-Married Olevia Jane Naylor  
Children of Wick and Olevia:
    1. 1876-1949 Andrew Clifton Gillespie-Susan Amanda Higgins  
Children of Andrew Clifton and Susan:
      - A. 1903-1973 Ernest Lance Gillespie-Faye Collins McMillian  
Daughter of Ernest and Faye:
        1. 1927 Faye Ernestine "Tenny" Gillespie
      - B. 1907 Amanda Ophella Gillespie
    2. 1880-1966 Tyre W. Gillespie-Olevia Woodruff  
Children of Tyre and Olevia:
      - A. 1905-1975 Herbert Malcom Gillespie
      - B. 1913-1956 Howard C. Gillespie

Other Children of Levi and Mary following:

7. 1851-1910- James "Jim" Gillespie-1st Frances "Fannie" Harris 2nd Nancy Brewer  
 Children of Jim and Fannie:
  1. 1876-1954 Christopher Henry Gillespie-Estelle Baugess  
 Children of Christopher Henry and Estelle:
    - A. 1901- Alberta Gillespie
    - B. 1903 Chauncey Gillespie
    - C. 1910 James Gillespie
    - D. 1919 Mildred Gillespie
  2. 1877-1902 Quincy Gideon Gillespie
  3. 1878-1905 Caroline Victoria "Carrie" Gillespie
  4. 1880-1964 Everett Wheeler Gillespie-Emma Christine Kaltofen  
 Children of Everett and Emma:
    - A. Mary L. Gillespie
    - B. Faye E. Gillespie
    - C. Flora Louise Gillespie
    - D. Margaret Beth Gillespie
    - E. Barbara Catherine Gillespie
    - F. Dorothy Hall Gillespie
    - G. Frank Henning Gillespie
  5. Elizabeth Gillespie
6. 1889 Emma Etta Gillespie  
 Children of Jim and Nancy:
8. 1852 Samuel Gillespie-Mary "Polly" Bray
9. 1854-1931 Levi "Lee" Gillespie Jr.-Married Mary Jane "Mollie" Bryan  
 Children of Lee and Mollie:
  1. 1873-1948 Shadwick Wilson "Wick" Gillespie-Elizabeth Lavern "Bessie" Resler
  2. 1875-1949 Thomas Gideon Gillespie-Laura Frances Wagoner
  3. 1878-1967 James Abram Garfield Gillespie-Etta Mabel Stains
  4. 1880-1979 Sally Caroline Elizabeth Gillespie
  5. 1885-1974 Samuel Andrew Gillespie-Myrtle Marjorie Siefkin
  6. 1887-1987 Marthey Mendella "Della" Gillespie
  7. 1889-1913 Ferrol Mentha Gillespie
  8. 1893-1963 Mary Vermer "Verna" Gillespie
  9. 1896-1985 William Darlington Gillespie-Margaret Goodfellow Elliott

Ref: Information-Surry County Heritage Book, Volume II Pages 36, 37 and 314  
 Some descendants from Computer print out.

4. 1822-1899 REBECCA GILLESPIE  
1822-1864 THOMAS RAYBURN HODGES
- Rebecca, the daughter of Tyre and Mary "Polly" Riggs Gillespie married Thomas Hodges. Thomas was the son of Drury and Mahala Gillespie Hodges.
- Rebecca and Thomas were first cousins. Thomas died in the Civil War. After the death of Thomas, family members say that Rebecca rode her Mare named Dolly into town to sell eggs and other goods. She would ride side saddle and sometimes her son Dru would ride on the horse in front of her.
- Children of Rebecca and Thomas:
1. 1846-1916 James Wilson Hodges-Sarah "Sally" Riggs  
Children of James and Sally:
    1. 1869 Jesse T. Hodges
    2. 1871 Rebecca A. Hodges
    3. 1873-1953 George Yancey Hodges
    4. 1876 Mary E. Hodges
    5. 1879 Mahala Hodges
  2. 1851-1921 Drury Moses "Dru" Hodges  
Dru married Victoria Alice Lewis 27 Feb. 1879 in Surry County, Dobson township. Victoria was the daughter of Hardin and Sarah "Sally" Parker Lewis.  
Children of Dru and Victoria Alice:
    1. 1879 1963 Mary Columbia Hodges-Charles William Davis
    2. 1880-1926 John Thomas Hodges Never Married (Died from crashing into a train)
    3. 1883-1964 Charles William Hodges-Lillian Dale Critz
    4. 1885 1917 Elizabeth Ada "Betsy" Hodges  
Betsy Hodges married Ora Roberts 15 Jan. 1907 at Mt. Airy, N.C.  
Children of Betsy and Ora:
      - A. 1907-1980 Grover "Brownie" Roberts-Mary Morton  
Children of Brownie and Mary:
        1. 1941 Richard Weldon "Dick" Roberts
        2. 1942 William Franklin "Bill" Roberts
        3. 1948 Elizabeth Ann "Betty Ann" Roberts
      - B. 1909-1911 Mabel Estelle Roberts
      - C. 1911-1972 Carl Woodson Roberts-Ruby Lelia Blizard
      - D. 1914-1957 Ora Worthington "Little O" Roberts
      - E. 1916 Alice Virginia Roberts-Stanford Emory Lundy  
Children of Alice and Stanford Emory:
        1. 1936 Issac Billy Wayne Lundy
        2. 1955 Debra Ann Lundy
  5. 1888-1964 Drury Sidney "Duce" Hodges-Mazie Gertrude Blackburn
  6. 1890-1962 Susan Alice "Susie" Hodges-Lyman Williams-No Children
  7. 1892-1964 Mattie Virginia Hodges-1st Paul Duron 2nd Hugh Morris 3rd Clayborn Moore
3. 1852 Thomas Hodges
  4. 1854-1875 Mary "Polly" Hodges
  5. 1856 Harriett Mahala Hodges
  6. 1858-1901 Sarah Hodges
  7. 1860-1927 Martha Hodges-John Nichols  
Children of Martha and John:
    1. 1884 Charlie L. Nichols
    2. 1888 Bettie E. Nichols
  8. 1862-1950 Elizabeth "Betty" Hodges

Son of Betsy Hodges and Ora Roberts following:



6-01-1911  
 10-11-1972 Carl Woodson Roberts  
 10-16-1914  
 6-22-2000 Ruby Lelia Blizard

Carl married Ruby Lelia Blizard 10 June 1933 at Independence, Grayson County, Va.  
 Ruby Lelia was the daughter of Robert "Bob" and Cavie Montgomery Blizard.

Children of Carl and Ruby Lelia Roberts:

1. 10-30-1934 Carl Wade Roberts - Married Mary Lou Tate 31 Dec. 1957.  
 Children of Wade and Mary Lou:
  1. 8-24-1959 Mechell Ann Roberts - Stephen Mark "Steve" Turner  
 Children of Mechell and Steve:
    - A. 1981 Wade Benton Turner
    - B. 1984 Mark Aaron Turner
    - C. 1990 Sarah Rose Turner
    - D. 1992 Olivia LeAnne Turner
  2. 6-19-1962 Gretchen Lea Roberts - Donald Edwin Georgia  
 Children of Gretchen and Donald:
    - A. 1984 Joseph Donald Georgia
    - B. 1987 Autumn Marie Georgia
2. 11-13-1936 Betty Ruth Roberts - Married Steve Coe 30 March 1957.  
 Children of Betty and Steve:
  1. 7-19-1959 Arvil Steve Coe - Melanie  
 Children of Arvil and Melanie:
    - A. 1984 Natasha Ann Coe
    - B. 1988 Brittany Annarette Coe
    - C. 1991 Tiffany Faye Coe
    - D. 1992 Joshua Ryan Coe
  2. 1-22-1961 David Mark Coe  
 Children of David Mark Cole:
    - A. 1991 Lauren Noella Coe
    - B. 1993 Ryan Nichloas Coe
  3. 1-01-1964 Stephanie Hope Coe - Henry Fiske(Div.) 2nd Wesley Gilbert Brown  
 Children of Stephanie and Henry:
    - A. 1989 Sterling Henry Fiske
    - B. 1991 Hope Lindsey Fiske
 Child of Stephanie and Wesley:
    - C. Name
  4. 4-08-1965 Eric Todd Coe - Cathy Hall  
 Children of Eric and Cathy:
    - A. 1989 Nathani Coe
3. 1944 James Henry "Jim" Roberts - Married Ann Rebecca Taylor  
 Children of Jim and Ann:
  1. 1968 James Henry "Jay" Roberts
  2. 1975 Sunday Anne Roberts - Duane Thomas Joyce  
 Children of Sunday and Duane:
    - A. 2004 Devyn O'Brien Joyce

Patience, the daughter of Tyre and Polly Riggs Gillespie married William Marion 7 April 1846.

Children of Patience and William:

1. 1847 Tyre Frank Marion
2. 1848 Sarah Clemetine Marion
3. 1850 Media Ann Marion-James Riggs, Son George W.-Nancy Gillespie Page 36
4. 1852 Mary Frances Marion
5. 1853 General Wilson Marion
6. 1856 Martha Elizabeth Marion
7. 1858 Eliza Marion
8. 1860 Thomas Jefferson Marion
9. 1862 John Millard Marion-Cornelia Cave 3 Feb. 1892

Daughter of John Millard and Cornelia Marion:

1897

1936 Ivory Dorthea Marion-John Samuel Lewis

Children of Ivory Dorthea and John Samuel:

1. 1915

DOD

Alma Lewis-Grover Merlin Atkins

Children of Alma and Merlin:

- A. 1934 Jessie Vernell Atkins-James Vance Stewart

Children of Jessie and James Vance:

1. Sharon Stewart
2. Jimmy Stewart
3. Pamela "Pam" Stewart

- B. 1936 Effie Evadell Atkins-Jim Marion

Children of Effie and Jim:

1. Donna Marion
2. Dean Marion
3. Dawn Marion

- C. 1938 Lessie Juanita Atkins-Jasper Benjamin "J.B." Brindle

Children of Lessie and J.B.:

1. 1958 Sharon Jaye Brindle-Rickie Mabe

Daughter of Sharon and Rickie:

- A. 1976 Lisa Marie Mabe
2. 1962 Tami Gaye Brindle-Tommy Ray Ledford

Children of Tami and Tommy:

- A. 1982 Benjamin Ray Ledford
- B. 1987 Dustin Beau Ledford

- D. 1940

1990 Jimmy Lewis Atkins-Molly Snow

Children of Jimmy and Molly:

1. Clark Atkins
2. Tia Atkins

- E. 1944 Johnny Wayne Atkins-Glenda Carter

Children of Johnny and Glenda:

1. Emily Atkins
2. Neil Atkins

- F. 1946 Daisy Carol Atkins-Harold Bledsoe

Children of Daisy Carol and Harold:

1. Lori Bledsoe
2. Amy Bledsoe
3. John Bledsoe

- G. 1949 Kathy Earline Atkins-Tom Woodruff

Children of Kathy and Tom:

1. Jeni Woodruff
2. Tonya Woodruff
3. Frankie Woodruff

- H. Jo Ann Atkins

2. 1917  
1996 Howard William Lewis-Vadar Johnson  
Daughter of Howard and Vadar:  
A. Marie Lewis-Johnny Creed  
Daughter of Marie and Johnny:  
1. Shelby Jean Creed
3. 1921  
2007 Victor John Lewis-Stella Mae Marion  
Children of Victor and Stella:  
A. Johnny Lewis  
B. Lonnie Lewis  
C. Arnold Lewis  
D. Marty Lewis  
E. Iva Jean Lewis  
F. Irene Lewis  
G. 1941 Archie Lee Lewis-Infant
4. 1924 Mary Emma Lewis-Gilbert Simpson 1st Elmer Ray Slawter Sr. 2nd  
Children of Mary Emma and Gilbert:  
A. Larry Simpson  
Children of Mary Emma and Elmer:  
B. Lynn Slawter-Jim Hewett  
Children of Lynn and Jim:  
1. Myra Hewett  
C. Steve Slawter  
D. Bonnie Slawter
5. 1927 Reuben Franklin Lewis-Lucy Mae Coe  
Children of Reuben Franklin and Lucy:  
A. 1951 Patricia Coe Lewis-Carroll Elliott Hooker  
Children of Patricia and Carroll:  
1. 1971 Mark Elliott Hooker
6. 1932 Delmar Clinton Lewis-Nellie Sawyers  
Children of Delmar and Nellie:  
A. 1925  
1978 Dwight C. Lewis  
B. Carolyn Lewis  
C. Hilda Lewis  
D. Dale Lewis
7. 1936 Lola Ivagene Lewis-James Edward Cave  
Children of Ivagene and Edward:  
A. Donna Kaye Cave  
B. Gayle Edward Cave  
C. Barbara Ivagene Cave  
D. James Kenneth Cave

## Children of Tyre and Mary "Polly" Riggs cont'd.

6. 5-15-1831  
 10-01-1862 JAMES GILLESPIE  
 9-95-1838  
 10-16-1912 MARTHA JANE LAFFOON

James, the son of Tyre and Mary "Polly" Riggs Gillespie married Martha Jane Laffoon 15 May 1856. Martha Jane was the daughter of Wilson and Margaret Haynes Laffoon. Martha Jane was the niece of Sarah Laffoon Gillespie, wife of Elijah Jr.

James entered the Confederate Army in August 1862. He was wounded 17 Sept. 1862 in the Battle of Antietam. James died 1 Oct. 1862 at Charles Town, W. Va. (Ref: Surry County Civil War Veterans Book)

James and Martha Jane were the parents of two children:

1. 7-14-1857  
 DOD Benjamin Gillespie - Married Emily George 21 Jun 1885  
 Children of Ben and Emily:
1. 5-12-1886  
 DOD John Earlie Gillespie - Married Maggie Lambert
2. 9-20-1887  
 4-18-1977 Minnie Lee Gillespie - Married Solomon "Sol" Lambert  
 Children of Minnie and Sol:
1. 10-17-1911 Roger Lambert (Effie Badgett)  
 2. 4-03-1913  
 10-25-2004 Leonard Lambert (Lucille Bingman)  
 3. 2-13-1915 Benjamin "Ben" Lambert  
 4. 4-29-1917 William "Bill" Lambert-Minnie Elizabeth Badgett  
 1-09-1997 Daughter of Bill and Minnie:  
 Judy Carol Lambert-Tom Riggs
5. 10-06-1919 Clifford Lambert-Lucille McMillian  
 6. Frank Lambert  
 7. 7-12-1924 Ida Mae Lambert-Sidney Johnson  
 Children of Eda and Sidney:  
 11-15-1947 Susan Johnson  
 8-13-1956 Jean Johnson  
 4-26-1964 Dawn Johnson
3. 8-17-1889  
 8-20-1966 Luther Wilson Gillespie - Married Lora Lambert

Luther and Lora lived on the Laffoon ancestral land. They lived on the land until after the death of their only child in World War II.

Luther sold the land and it went out of the Laffoon descendants hands nearly two hundred years after the first Laffoon, Stephen Dennis settled in Surry County.

Luther, Lora and son Herbert are buried at Oakdale Cemetary, Mt. Airy, N.C.

Son of Luther and Lora:

- 6-19-1924  
 8-24-1944 Herbert Gillespie

Herbert was drafted into World War II and died at the age of 20. His body was returned to Surry County and he was buried at Oakdale Cemetary.

Herbert was not married.

2. 2-16-1862 Florence Gillespie daughter of James and Martha Jane Gillespie  
 married William Early 7 March 1888. Moved to Tenn.

6. 4-18-1790  
10-27-1859 ALEXANDER "ELLIC" GILLESPIE  
5-22-1789  
8-10-1870 ELIZABETH "BETSY" DUNNAGAN

Alexander "Ellic" Gillespie was the second son of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie. Ellic married Elizabeth "Betsy" Dunnagan 9 March 1812 in the New Hope Methodist Church. The Marriage bondsman was shown to be William Dunnagan. (Ref: Marriage Record Book of Surry County)

Ellic and Betsy settled in the Eldora-Ararat section of Surry County where Betsy's family lived. Ellic was a prosperous man and of very good character. He and Betsy were members of New Hope Methodist Church.

Betsy Dunnagan was of Irish descent. The Dunnagans sold their land in Orange County, N.C. and came to Surry County and settled being well off for that period of time.

After the death of Ellic, Betsy remained living at their homeplace. An 1870 Surry County Census shows Elizabeth "Betsy" Gillespie living in house #23 in the Pilot township with daughter's Sarah, Martha and Elizabeth. At the time of the Census Betsy was age 80. She died in August of that year.

Ellic and Betsy are buried at New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary, Ararat Road, Ararat, N.C.

Children of Ellic and Betsy:

1. 1814 Sarah Gillespie
2. 1816 Mary "Polly" Gillespie
3. 1818 Elijah H. Gillespie
4. 1821 Thomas Gillespie
5. 1822 Martha Gillespie
6. 1824 Riley Jones Gillespie
7. 1827 Jesse Gillespie
8. 1829 Tyre Gillespie
9. 1831 Elizabeth Gillespie
10. 1834 Ancilvania "Ancil" Gillespie

Ref: Surry County Heritage Book-Volume I

1. 1814 SARAH GILLESPIE  
Sarah was the first child of Ellic and Elizabeth "Betsy" Dunnagan Gillespie. She is buried at New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary.

2. 1816 MARY "POLLY" GILLESPIE  
1809 JAMES PEEL

Mary, the daughter of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie married James Peel 17 Feb. 1834.

The 1850 Surry County Census show Mary and James lived near her parents in the Hollow Spring district (later changed to Pilot township). At the time of the Census their children were also listed and their ages at that time as follows. Hillary, age 14, Sally, 11, Alexander, 9, Elizabeth, 6, Eli, 4 and Martha, age 1.

By the time of the 1870 Census, Mary "Polly" must have already died for she was not listed. James her husband was shown to be age 61, daughter Martha, 21, Sarah, 12 and Ellen, 6. The older children had either married or left home.

Children of Mary "Polly" and James:

1. 1836 Hillary Peel
2. 1839 Sally Peel
3. 1841 Alexander Peel
4. 1844 Elizabeth Peel
5. 1846 Eli Peel
6. 1849 Martha Peel
7. 1858 Sarah Peel
8. 1864 Ellen Peel

3. 1818-1891 ELIJAH H. GILLESPIE  
1824-1868 MATILDA (Maiden name not documented)  
1838 MARY LEWIS

Elijah the son of Ellic and Betsy Gillespie married first Matilda (maiden name not documented). The 1850 Surry County Census shows Matilda was born in Virginia. The Census list Elijah age 32, wife Matilda age 26 and three children, Vashti age 5, Elizabeth age 3 and Sarah age 1. The 1860 Census shows Elijah and Matilda with additional children. John, Thomas and Martha. Matilda was deceased before the 1870 Census.

Elijah married Mary Lewis 14 Feb. 1870 in Surry County. Mary was the daughter of Elcantor and Mahala Riggs Lewis.

Children of Elijah and Matilda:

1. 1845 Vashti Gillespie-Cummings
2. 1847 Elizabeth Gillespie
3. 1849 Sarah Gillespie
4. 1853 John Gillespie - Catherine Brickell
5. 1855 Thomas A. Gillespie-Tennessee "Tennie" Cockerham
6. 1859 Martha Gillespie

Children of Elijah and Mary Lewis:

7. 1872 Alice Gillespie -Died in 1899 at age 27.
8. 1873 Mahala Elizabeth "Betty" Gillespie -William Drew Riggs
9. 1878 Matilda Gillespie
10. 1880 Elijah Wilson Gillespie

1853

JOHN M. GILLESPIE

8-10-1854

9-23-1930 CATHERINE BRICKELL

John M. Gillespie, son of Elijah H. and Matilda Gillespie married Catherine Brickell, daughter of Andrew J. and Mary Ellen Brown Brickell 4 June 1872. John and Catherine lived in the Ararat section of Surry County. The 1880 Surry County Census show John and Catherine listed with the names and ages of their children. Lula and Sarah "Susie" were not yet born at that time.

After the death of John, Catherine married Peter Bennett 8 Dec. 1899.

Children of John and Catherine:

1.

1876

1950 John Henry Gillespie-Julie Stultz 1st Eliza Simmons 2nd  
Buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Surry County, N.C.

Children of John Henry and Julie:

1.

7-15-1908

12-19-2002 Annie Gillespie-Robert Odell Lawson

Children of Annie and Odell:

A.

Delmar Ray Lawson

B.

Mary Lawson- Tilley

C.

Ethel Lawson-Danny Goins

2.

5-19-1877

10-21-1953 Charlie Walter Gillespie-LeAnne Needham 1st Emma Key 2nd  
Charlie, LeAnne and Emma are buried at New Hope Methodist Church.

Children of Charlie and LeAnne:

1.

Ella Gillespie-Died as a baby

2.

Elsie Gillespie-Died as a baby

3.

10-26-

9-20-1990 Sanford Gillespie-Elsie Atkins (No Children)

4.

6-03-1914

7-22-2002 Ethel Gillespie-Burton Creed 1st Monroe Hamlin 2nd

Children of Ethel and Burton:

A.

Linda Creed- Kimel

B.

Emma Lee Creed-Kenneth Canterbury

5.

5-25-1916

3-07-2007 Alice Gillespie-Jack McCollum

Children of Alice and Jack:

A.

Bobby McCollum-Annette Campbell

B.

Betty McCollum-Kenneth Higgins

6.

3-15-1920

Ruby Gillespie-Dolphus Raymond Harvey

Children of Ruby and Raymond:

A.

8-26-1940 Frances Harvey-Donald Marion

B.

8-10-1944 Gray Harvey-Ginger Butcher

- 7. 10-23-1923 John William Gillespie-Etta Mae Cook  
Children of William and Etta Mae:
    - A. 1-09-1946 Alfred William Gillespie
    - B. Ollie Jean Gillespie
    - C. Kathy Gillespie Titus
  - 8. 5-04-1925 Jeanette Gillespie-James Phillips  
Children of Jeanette and James:
    - A. 9-08-1945 Patricia Ann "Pat" Phillips-Wayne Walker 1st Don Walker 2nd  
Children of Pat and Wayne:
      - 1. Forrest Lee Walker
    - B. 12-16-1955 Vickie Lee Phillips-Ricky Bowen  
Children of Vickie and Ricky:
      - 1. Amanda Marie Bowen
      - 2. Jason Dean Bowen
    - C. 12-24-1960 Ricky James Phillips-Crystal Glasscock  
Children of Ricky and Crystal:
      - 1. Jake Fuller Phillips
  - 9. 11-28-1926 Lillian Gillespie-Troy Phillips  
Children of Lillian and Troy:
    - A. Tilda Kay Phillips-David Flippin  
Children of Tilda and David:
      - 1. Jeffrey Dale Flippin
      - 2. Brian Flippin
    - B. Ronnie Phillips
- Children of John M. and Catherine Brickell Gillespie cont'd.
- 3. 8-24-1879  
3-20-1956 Edward Martin Gillespie-Deliah Frances "Fannie" Joyce Barnes  
Ed and Fannie are buried at Volunteer Primitive Baptist Church.  
Children of Ed and Fannie.
    - 1. 2-17-1900  
2-13-2003 Pearl and Gillespie-Roy Tuttle  
Children of Pearl and Roy:
      - A. 1922  
2002 Belle Gertrude Tuttle-Garnet Ray
      - B. 10-06-1923 Archie Tuttle-Stillborn daughter, buried at Pine Hill Church.
      - C. 1932  
1990 Robert Junior Tuttle
      - D. 3-21-1935 (Robert was used for 1st names of two sons  
1996 Robert Vernon Tuttle per son Jack Tuttle)
      - E. 2-08-1941
      - F. 10-06-1957 Bobby Ray Tuttle-Died at age 16  
3-10-1942 Jackie Lee "Jack" Tuttle
    - 2. 1903 Kemp Gillespie-1st Viola Whittington 2nd ? 3rd ?  
Buried with Viola at a church near King, Stokes County, N.C.
    - 3. 8-31-1905
    - 4. 5-15-1996 Maggie Gillespie-Wes Jester  
1-05-1912 DeEtta Gillespie- Gordon
  - 4. 1881/1882 Lula Gillespie-Died in her first twenty's with Typhoid. Buried at  
6-03-1904 New Hope Methodist Church.  
Record-Moody Funeral Book 1904-1914.



5. 3-10-1884  
 4-18-1958 Sarah Ann Susan "Susie" Gillespie  
 6-20-1874  
 6-02-1952 David Harrison Beck
- Sarah Ann Susan "Susie", the daughter of John M. and Catherine Brickell Gillespie married David Harrison Beck 24 February 1898. Susan "Susie" and Harrison Beck were shown to be living in the Westfield township, 1900 Surry County Census. At this time no children had been born to Susie and Harrison. Susie and Harrison are buried at Midkiff Cemetary, Quaker Rd. Mt. Airy, N.C.  
 Children of Susie and Harrison:
1. 9-22-1902  
 5-11-1995 Lillie Emily Beck-Amos Sechrist (6-12-1908-4-07-1977)  
 Lillie and Amos are buried at Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Cana, Va.  
 Children of Lillie and Amos:
1. 12-24-1932  
 Wayne Sechrist-Marie Collins 1st Betty Faircloth 2nd  
 Son of Wayne and Marie:  
 A. Keith Sechrist
2. 3-19-1942 Wade Sechrist-Mary Jones  
 Son of Wade and Mary:  
 A. Zane Sechrist
2. 6-21-1904  
 2-22-1975 Otis Augustus Beck-Della Annalee Kirkman (5-21-1906-5-27-200)  
 Married 11 Nov. 1922. Buried at Shelton Church the Brethern Cemetary, Mt. Airy, N.C.  
 Children of Otis and Della:
1. 10-31-1923 Della Susetta Beck-Stillborn-Buried at the Taylor Graveyard  
 2. 2-18-1925  
 Oscar Harrison Beck-Jezebel "Bell" Webb
3. 7-23-1927  
 6-06-2005 Ella Mae Beck-Ernest Carter Pruitt Buried at Oakdale Cemetary
4. 5-05-1929  
 9-06-1991 Maggie Irene Beck-Ulysses Grover Easter Buried at Oakdale Cemetary
5. 3-10-1931  
 6-28-1998 Claude Augustus Beck-Ida Kathryn McAdams Buried at Skyline Cemetary
6. 11-17-1934  
 James Paul Beck-Mary Jackson 1st (Div) Mabel Shinault 2nd
7. 3-14-1936  
 10-14-1940 William Otis Beck-Buried at the Shelton Church of the Brethern
8. 4-20-1938  
 1-02-2000 Archie Franklin Beck-Connie Sue Inscore 1st (Div) Connie Wert 2nd  
 Archie buried at Shelton Church of the Brethern
9. 1-26-1940  
 Belva Virginia Beck-Franklin Delano Semones
10. 5-11-1942  
 Roscoe Edward Beck-Edith Marie Atkinson
11. 3-08-1944  
 Brenda Faye Beck-Johnson Preston Fischer, Jr.
12. 7-11-1946  
 Ralph Leon Beck-Patricia Ann Marsh

Children of Susie Gillespie and Harrison Beck cont'd.

25.

3.
  - 6-10-1909
  - 3-25-1969 Cora Lee Beck-David Lee Sechrist (6-13-1906-9-03-1997)  
Buried at Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetary, Cana, Va.  
Children of Cora and David:
    1. 5-26-1933
    2. 7-25-1994 Opal Sechrist-Jimmy Robertson
    - 8-02-1936
    - 1939 Alma Sechrist
    3. 6-03-1940
    - David Ellis "Buster" Sechrist-Barbara Jean Money
    4. 9-15-1942
    - Nellie Sechrist-Henry Easter
  
4.
  - 10-03-1911
  - 1-30-1998 John Ellis Beck-Maggie Bowman (5-19-1909-7-14-1987)  
Buried at Skyline Memory Gardens  
Children of Ellis and Maggie:
    1. 5-08-1931
    - Johnny Herbert Beck-Lena Jones
    2. 8-14-1936
    - 1-25-1998 Bernie Everett Beck-Lena Marie Chilton Bernie buried at Skyline
    3. 5-25-1938
    - 4-26-1999 Orbie Eugene Beck-Ensalee Coalson 1st(Div) Edna Williams Jackson 2nd  
Orbie buried at Skyline Memory Gardens.
  
5.
  - 2-27-1913
  - 6-10-1922 Pearl Beck-Buried at Midkiff Cemetary
  
6.
  - 6-10-1915
  - 8-04-1995 Everett Harrison Beck-Clemmie Marie Kirkman (9-25-1916-11-27-2001)  
Clemmie is the daughter of Gurney Oscar and Nancy "Nannie" Henrietta Shelton Kirkman.  
Everett and Clemmie married 22 April 1936.  
Everett and Clemmie lived in Sheltontown and are buried at Skyline Memory Gardens.  
Children of Everett and Clemmie:
    1. 1-31-1937
    - Cassa Dean Beck-Charles Russell Gideon Pack 1st born 6-05-1934 (Div Jack Lee Smith 2nd (Div)  
Children of Cassa and Charlie:
      - A. 12-13-1958
      - 9-18-1980 Donna YaVon Pack-Danny Wilkins (No Children)  
Donna died as the result of an auto accident on Twin Oaks Rd., Surry County. She is buried at Hollywood Cemetary, Elkin, N.C.
      - B. 7-01-1960 Charles Ronald Pack-Joetta Millihan 1st (Div) Debra Jean Havlin 2nd  
Children of Ronald and Debra:
        1. 6-24-1991 Ashley Nicole Pack
        2. 5-03-1995 Aaron Christopher Pack
        3. 8-13-1997 Danielle YaVonn Pack

2. 9-21-1939 Donald Ray Beck-Annie Lee McMillian (10-25-1938-  
Children of Donald and Annie Lee:
- A. 11-09-1960 Donald Christopher Beck-Carla Poteat  
Children of Christopher and Carla:
1. 9-13-1986 Matthew Beck  
2. 9-13-1986 Joshua Beck  
3. 9-13-1986 Michael Beck  
4. 9-28-1993 Jacob Beck
- B. 10-17-1962 Mitchell Dean Beck-Rebecca Collins 1st Caroline Wright 2nd  
No Children either marriage
- C. 12-05-1963 Karen Lee Ann Beck-Michael Julian  
Children of Karen and Michael:
1. 3-15-1997 Sarah Julian  
2. 7-08-1999 Hannah Julian
- Children of Susie Gillespie and Harrison Beck cont'd.
7. 4-01-1918  
10-23-1918 Mary Elsie Beck-Buried at Midkiff Cemetary
8. 3-25-1920  
1-30-2005 Charlie Harden Beck-Rebecca Laura "Polly" Branscome(6-15-1918-9-15-84  
Buried at Skyline Memory Gardens  
Children of Charlie and Polly:
1. 7-04-1943  
Judy Mae Beck-Ralph Weldon Tilley 1st (6-04-1942-12-21-1981)  
Darrell Williams 2nd (6-04-1948-
2. Carl Dale Beck-Gail Pyles (Div)
9. 3-12-1923  
12-11-1997 Oscar Frank Beck-Treva Mae Fallin (6-17-1928  
Buried at Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Cana, Va.  
Children of Frank and Treva:
1. 5-24-1953 Frankie Mae Beck-Richard Martin 1st James Robert Caudle 2nd  
Dean Hatley 3rd

1855

THOMAS A. GILLESPIE

1853 TENNESSEE "TENNIE" COCKERHAM

Thomas A. Gillespie, son of Elijah H. and Matilda Gillespie married Tennessee "Tennie" Cockerham 15 Dec. 1880.

Tennie was the daughter of William and Sarah Cockerham. The Marriage between Thomas and Tennie brought together two descendants of the early settlers Gillespie and Cockerham that migrated to Surry County in the late 1700's.

Children of Thomas and Tennie:

1. 8-02-1883  
5-12-1965 James William Gillespie-Louinda Rae Harris (28 Aug. 1915)  
Children of James and Louinda:
  1. 1916 James Clyde Gillespie-Vetra Norman  
Son of Clyde and Vetra:
    - A. James Clyde "Jimmy" Gillespie
  2. 8-06-1918  
Garvie Gillespie-Margaret Ashby  
Children of Garvie and Margaret:
    - A. 9-30-1933 Patricia Mae Gillespie- Hobernicht (daug Diane Parks, deceased 4-22-07)
    - B. Brenda Rae Gillespie
3. 1921 Buzene Gillespie-Died at 18 months with pneumonia.
4. 10-27-1923  
1-28-1993 Gilmer Gillespie-1st Pauline Smith 2nd Lucille Shelton  
Daughter of Gilmer and Pauline:
  - A. 12-31-1944 Thelma Bare Gillespie  
Son of Gilmer and Lucille:
  - B. 4-09-1947 James Gilmer Gillespie-Infant died 4-10-1947.
5. 7-13-1927  
2-16-2007 Roy Reece Gillespie-Pauline Calloway (Pauline 7-27-1929-5-26-2007)  
Children of Roy and Pauline:
  - A. 3-28-1952 Linda Gail Gillespie-1st Sammy Clay Harris 2nd Phillip Carter  
Son of Linda and Sammy:
    1. 6-08-1979 Jonathan Harris-Dorothy ?  
Children of Linda and Phil:
      2. Phillip Carter II-Lada ?
      3. Bryan Carter
      4. Sarah Carter-Jorge Coreno
    - B. 1-09-1956 Dan Ray Gillespie-1st Trudy Jill Campbell 2nd Julie Deese  
Children of Dan and Jill:
      1. 3-24-1982 Kelly Elizabeth Gillespie
      2. 7-08-1986 Julie Carol Gillespie  
Daug. of Dan and Julie
      3. Sara Gillespie
  6. 1931 Betty Bernice Gillespie-Glenn Murphy  
Children of Bernice and Glenn:
    - A. Ronnie Lynn Murphy
    - B. Glenda Mae Murphy- Walters
    - C. Wanda Murphy
    - D. Carol Jean Murphy
    - E. Glenn Murphy Jr.
    - F. Robert Murphy

7. 1934 Jesse Gillespie-Catherine Greene  
Daug. of Jesse and Catherine:
  - A. Paggy Diane Gillespie
8. 10-18-1936 Robert Clinton "Bobby" Gillespie-Joyce Anders  
Children of Bobby and Joyce:
  - A. Robert Clinton "Robbie" Gillespie Jr.
  - B. Alan Gillespie

Children of Thomas and Tennie Cockerham Gillespie cont'd.

2. 3-26-1887  
4-11-1973 Ollie Gillespie-1st Grant Colbert 2nd Albert Chipman
3. Jesse Gillespie-Left Surry County and went to another state as a young man.
4. 3-16-1894  
11-10-1959 Elizabeth "Eliza" Gillespie-Lonnie Lowe

11-28-1873

3-14-1955 Mahala Elizabeth "Betty" Gillespie

Betty Gillespie was the daughter of Elijah Gillespie and Mary Lewis. Betty married Drew Riggs 2 April 1891. Drew was the son of Wiley and Julia Haymore Riggs.

Children of Betty and Drew:

1. 9-00-1892  
2-12-1965 Wiley Skidmore Riggs-Married Lula Draughn
2. 6-18-1894  
11-08-1979 David "Dave" Riggs-Married Metta Hamlin  
Children of Dave and Metta:
  1. Grover Riggs - Jetty Vernon
  2. Myrtle Riggs - Kermit Lewis
  3. Glenn Riggs - Dorcas Adams
  4. Alma Riggs - Bob Wilmoth
  5. Lonnie Riggs - Mary Ruth Woodruff
  6. Raymond Riggs - Betty Jo Taylor
  7. Bill Riggs - Bonnie Tickle
3. Betty Ann Riggs No info
4. 5-21-1903  
4-01-1979 Brady Truman Riggs-Married Lila Snow  
Children of Brady and Lila:
  1. 1-15-1930  
Twins 11-27-2005 Delmer Riggs - Vera Parker 1st Mary Frances Hodges 2nd Barbara Mayberry
  2. 1-15-1930  
7-19-2005 Elmer Riggs - Mae Johnson 3rd
  3. 8-20-1931  
Franklin Monroe Riggs - Catherine Louise Isley 1st Jessie Frost 2nd
  4. 9-25-1934  
Dorothy Riggs - Monroe Casey
  5. 5-20-1936  
00 Brady Truman "Junior" Riggs - Lola Marion
  6. 2-23-1940  
00 Betty Lorene Riggs - James Marion
  7. 10-03-1941  
Thelma Louise Riggs - Jimmy Ray Tucker
  8. 7-29-1943  
00 Irene Riggs - Walter Wade Collins
  9. 4-26-1945  
Ellen Faye Riggs - Thomas Freanan Delano Martin

4. 1821  
1880 THOMAS J. GILLESPIE  
1825  
DOD MARTHA JANE PATTERSON  
Thomas, the son of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie married Martha Jane Patterson 29 Oct. 1849. Census records show that Thomas and Martha Jane lived near Ellic and Betsy.  
Having just married the year before; the 1850 Census did not list any children for Thomas and Martha Jane. The 1870 Census showed them living under household #27 in the Pilot township (same location as 1850).  
No children were listed.
5. 12-20-1822  
7-21-1877 MARTHA "PATTIE" GILLESPIE  
Pattie, the daughter of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan never married.
6. 1824 RILEY JONES GILLESPIE  
1845 MAHALA CREED  
Riley, the son of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie married Mahala Creed 24 Jan . 1869. Mahala was the daughter of Rachel Hodges and Robert "Buri" Creed as well as the granddaughter of Mahala and Drury Hodges.  
The 1870 Census show Riley and Mahala living in Pilot Township.  
Children of Riley and Mahala:
1. 1-21-1870  
11-20-1957 Elihu Clark Gillespie-Estelle "Essie" Goodwin (Essie died-age 39)  
Married 2nd Annie Nail  
Children of Elihu and Essie: (Ten children lived to adulthood)
1. 5-27-1894  
2-05-1934 Laura Melinda Gillespie-Estel Ayers  
2. Annie Jane Gillespie  
3. 4-10-1897  
12-10-1971 George Riley Gillespie-Connie ? for a period of time.  
4. Garcie McClain Gillespie  
5. 1-17-1901  
11-12-1952 Walter Edgar Gillespie-Agnes Faddis  
6. 11-12-1902  
1963 Paul Gillespie-Elma Cox  
Children of Paul and Elma:
1. 12-09-1925  
7-21-2000 Paul David Gillespie-Carolyne Fulk (Buried at Skyline Memory Gardens)  
Son of David and Carolyne:  
A. 1-15-1954 David Andrew "Andy" Gillespie-Karen Elizabeth Llewellyn  
Daughter of Andy and Karen:  
1. 8-22-1984 Audra Carolyne Gillespie-Christopher Bradley Cox  
2. Norma Gillespie  
3. Audrey Gillespie
7. 1904 Howard Dilver Gillespie (Family info. next page)  
8. 5-28-1906  
5-23-1963 Fannie Magdalene Gillespie-Frank Ramsey (Son Frank Jr. in Ridgewood, N.J.)  
9. 2-10-1908 Flora Alice Gillespie-Everett Ward (Son Ralph Ward lives in Galax, Va.)  
10. 5-30-1910 Gladys Marie Gillespie-Dexter Williams 1st Joe Sekot 2nd  
11. Ida Reba Gillespie  
12. 4-08-1914  
11-28-1962 Ernest William Gillespie-Bea Campbell  
13. 3-02-1918  
4-21-1976 Wilma Sue Gillespie-Andy Anderson (Son William L. Anderson lives in Mt.Airy  
Daughter of Riley and Mahala:
2. 1872  
1960 Magdalene "Mag" Gillespie-Joshua "Josh" Lyons

- 7-25-1904  
 4-03-1973 Howard Dilver Gillespie son of Elihu and Estelle Goodwin Gillespie married Nellie Stanliff. Lived in Mt. Airy, N.C. Buried-Mount Carmel Baptist Church. Children of Howard and Nellie:
1. 2-26-1926  
 8-09-2003 Virginia Irene Gillespie-Calvin Phillips
  2. 8-26-1928  
 10-16-2006 Harold Lloyd Gillespie Sr.-Frances Booker Live in Mt. Airy, N.C. Children of Harold and Frances:
    - A. 11-11-1947 Died at birth
    - B. 7-14-1950 Harold Lloyd Gillespie, Jr.-1st Detra Sue Hall 2nd Elizabeth Gilbert Daughter of Lloyd and Detra:
      1. 11-08-1974 Andrea Nicole Gillespie Children of Lloyd and Elizabeth:
        2. 8-18-1987 Falcon Frances Gillespie
        3. 12-25-1994 Isabelle Gillespie
    - C. 6-25-1955 John Howard Gillespie-Linda Ruth Bateman Children of John Howard and Linda:
      1. 12-20-1985 Jillian Claire Gillespie
      2. 1-09-1987 Eve Alexander Gillespie
      3. 9-26-1989 John Howard "Jack" Gillespie
    - D. 5-28-1964 Janet Ann Gillespie-Douglas Brent Davis Children of Janet and Douglas:
      1. 9-03-1995 Hunter Julian Davis
      2. 3-25-1998 Preston Howard Davis
  3. 3-30-1931  
 6-13-1981 Howard Elihu Gillespie-Louise Thomas Children of Howard and Louise:
    - A. 12-13-1953 Juanita Faye Gillespie-Michael "Mike" Wilhite No Children
    - B. 5-04-1960 Michael Howard Gillespie-No Children
  4. 3-01-1941 Eleanor Ann Gillespie-Glenn Simmons

Children of Alexander and Elizabeth Dunnagan Gillespie cont'd.

7. 1826  
 1880 JESSE GILLESPIE  
 10-18-1834  
 5-11-1915 SUSAN YORK  
 Jesse, the son of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie married Susan York 10 April 1857. Jesse and Susan were shown on the 1900 census living in the Pilot township. At that time Jesse was listed as age 73 and Susan age 65.  
 Jesse and Susan are buried at New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary. The Kallam Cemetary Book which contains New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary records show a son of Jesse and Susan buried there. The date for the child 12-9-1860, age 3 yrs. The name of the child was not listed.
8. 1829  
 TYRE M. GILLESPIE  
 Tyre M., the youngest son of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie was named after his uncle Tyre Gillespie brother of Ellic. The 1850 Surry County Census list Tyre as age 20 at that time. No family members were listed.  
 A tax listing dated 1862 for Tyre showed him owning 48 acres of land on the Ararat River in Surry County.



9. 1831  
1880 ELIZABETH B. GILLESPIE  
Elizabeth the daughter of Ellic and Elizabeth Dunnagan Gillespie did not marry. She is buried at New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary.
10. 6-10-1834  
1-29-1892 ANCILVANIA "ANCIL" GILLESPIE  
DOB  
1882 JESSE NEEDHAM  
Ancil, the youngest child of Ellic and Betsy Dunnagan Gillespie married Rev. Jesse Needham 19 Sept. 1852.  
Jesse Needham was a Methodist Minister, the son of James and Harner Frazer Needham. James Needham was the founder of New Hope Methodist Church.  
Ancil and Jesse are buried at New Hope Methodist Church Cemetary.  
Children of Ancil and Jesse:
1. 3-03-1854 Savannah Elizabeth Needham
  2. 3-29-1855 Sarah Needham
  3. 10-03-1857 William Riley "Bud" Needham
  4. 4-17-1860 Tyre Christopher Needham-Married Louisa Elizabeth Fulp 25 Dec. 1887.
  5. 9-15-1863 Warren Needham
  6. 10-01-1865 Joseph Needham
  7. 1-24-1868 John Thomas Franklin Needham
  8. Mary Needham
  9. 8-16-1870 Emma Janet Needham
- 1888  
1967 Jesse Edgar Needham son of Christopher Needham and Louisa Elizabeth Fulp founded Needham Funeral Home (now COX-Needham) in Pilot Mountain, N.C.  
1903  
1979 Nina Mae Needham daughter of Christopher Needham and Louisa Elizabeth Fulp was the first lady embalmer licensed in N.C.
- Ref: Needham Family-Surry Heritage Book, Volume I article numbers 523, 524 and 525.

## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND MARY RAYBURN GILLESPIE CONT'D.

7. 3-22-1792  
1858 MARY PARRISH GILLESPIE  
Mary, the daughter of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie married (given name not documented) Warden. Researchers have not found very much written about Mary or if she had children.  
Records show Mary sold her part of the Elijah Gillespie estate land to Elijah Jr. her brother in 1835.
8. 2-27-1794 REBECCA GILLESPIE-No information available.

9. 1-06-1797  
 1860 ELIJAH GILLESPIE JR.  
 1798  
 1870 SARAH LAFFOON

Elijah Jr. was the third son of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie. He married Sarah Laffoon 5 July 1820. Sarah was the daughter of Stephen Dennis and Laura Elizabeth East Laffoon. The Laffoon's were neighbors of the family of Gillespie. Elijah and Sarah's romance was no spur of the moment thing as they had known each other for years.

As was the custom in that day and time, children often married neighbor's. This marriage was a close association of the Laffoon and Gillespie families. In 1804 Elijah Jr. sister Thankful Frances Gillespie married James Ward Laffoon brother of Sarah Laffoon.

Elijah was a prosperous farmer on the Gillespie land he inherited from his father. Records show he bought his sister Mary's part of the Gillespie estate she had inherited from her father.

Elijah Jr. secured land for his children. Sons, Warren and Lawrence lived nearby. Calvin did not marry and remained with Elijah Jr. and Sarah until their death. Their daughter Phoebe and her child Thomas lived with them after the death of her husband Jesse McKinney in the Civil War.

Elijah Jr. and Sarah lived all their lives on the family farm and are buried in the Gillespie Family Cemetery.

Children of Elijah Jr. and Sarah:

1. 1822 Celia Gillespie
2. 1823 Mary Melissa Gillespie
3. 1824 Diana Gillespie
4. 1828 Warren Gillespie
5. 1833 James Lawrence Gillespie
6. 1835 Calvin Pinkney Gillespie
7. 1837 Phoebe Gillespie

1. 1822 CELIA GILLESPIE  
 A.W. LINEBERRY  
 Celia married A.W. Lineberry 9 Feb. 1846

2. 1823-1889 MARY MELISSA GILLESPIE  
 1818-1892 JOHN G. HODGES  
 Melissa married John Hodges, son of Drury and Mahala Gillespie Hodges.

Records at the Surry County Courthouse show Melissa and John Hodges sold to Calvin Pinkney Gillespie their 1/7 share of land Melissa had inherited from her father Elijah Gillespie Jr., this being her legacy of land.

1. 1842-1884 Joel Hodges  
 Children of Melissa and John  
 Joel, son of Mary Melissa Gillespie and John Hodges married Sarah "Sallie" Snow 14 May 1865.

- Children of Joel and Sallie:
1. 1866 Preston B. Hodges-Mary J. McCreary 15 Aug. 1889.
  2. 1868 Mary Hodges-Unmarried
  3. 1869-1945 Rosamond "Rosa" Hodges-Tyre Albert Moody  
 Children of Rosa and Albert following:

- A. 1890-1952 Howard Franklin Moody-Levia Adams  
Children of Howard and Levia:
1. Otto Moody-Murial Atha Hill
  2. Alene Moody
- B. 1892 Mamie Lee Moody-Died in 1893
- C. 1894-1940 Benton Moody-Hessie Lula Bumgarner  
Children of Benton and Hessie:
1. 1914 Roger Howard Moody
  2. 1917 Kathryn Alene Moody
  3. 1919 Ruby Alice Moody
  4. 1925 Lettie Ruth Moody
  5. 1931-1947 Billy Hendrix Moody
  6. Robby Moody
- D. 1896-1964 Wade Clarence Moody-Anna Fogleman
- Wade Moody was the owner of Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy. Wade founded the Moody Funeral Home by working for E.A. Hannah Funeral Home beginning in Jan. 1, 1918. In 1925 he bought 50% interest in the Funeral Home
- In 1930 he bought the other 50% interest from D.E. Nelson and became the sole owner of Moody Funeral Home. The business was located at the corner of Franklin and Market streets in Mt. Airy. He was doing Ambulance and Funeral Service.
- In 1956 Wade Moody and son Dennis Wade built the Moody Funeral Home at the corner of West Pine and Dixie Streets in Mt. Airy. They later built Funeral Homes in Dobson, N.C. and Stuart, Va. (Ref: Surry County Heritage Book-Volume I, Article 513)
- Children of Wade and Anna Fogleman:
1. 3-28-1919 Dennis Wade Moody-Rose Tilley born 4-16-1920-died 2-06-2006  
2-19-2007  
Dennis Wade Moody the son of Wade and Anna Fogleman Moody was in the Navy during World War II. While in gunnery training in Washington, D.C. he sent for his Mt. Airy sweetheart Rose Tilley and his mother to come to Washington.  
Dennis Wade married Rose Tilley 15 May 1943 in the Second Presbyterian Church in Washington D.C. His mother was witness to the ceremony.  
Dennis Wade participated in the greatest battle of World War II, the battle of Normandy. He was discharged from service in 1945. Ref: Simple Pleasures paper article (Mt. Airy News) July 2003.  
Children of Dennis Wade and Rose:
    - A. 1944-1983 Dennis Wade "Lucky" Moody Jr.-Carol Lee Shol
    - B. Katherine "Kathy" Moody-Win Thurber
    - C. Elizabeth Rose "Libby" Moody-Ben Goins
    - D. Robert "Bob" H. Moody-Kathy
  2. 1921-1981 Louise Moody-Robert Cleve Folger  
Son of Louise and Robert Cleve:
    - A. Robert Cleve Folger, Jr.
  3. 1923-1993 Mary Lee Moody-Clyde Goad  
Children of Mary Lee and Clyde:
    - A. Clyde Goad
    - B. Bryan Goad

Daughter of Rosa Hodges and Tyre Albert Moody:
- E. 1901 Jettie Irene Moody-Dillard Wilson Loflen  
Children of Jettie and Dillard:
1. Lester Loflen
  2. Willard Wade Loflen
  3. Betty Loflen

2. 1844-1894 Letha Hodges-Unmarried
3. 1846- Margaret Hodges-William Hicks
4. 1847-1889 Lydia Melissa Hodges-George W. Hicks
5. 1848-1899 Albert Hodges-Mary "Polly" Galyean
6. 1850 Newell Hodges-Luzenia Hodges  
Newell married Luzenia Hodges daughter of Hubbard Hodges and Martha Jane "Polly" Hodges.  
Luzenia's father Hubbard served in the Civil War. He received three wounds during the War and was partially crippled in one leg and arm. He applied for and received a Veteran's pension.

7. 1857 Adolphus Hodges
8. 1860 Eli Hodges-Mary Roberson
9. 1863-1939 Barnett Hodges-Julia Hodges
10. 1864-1936 Nathan Silas Hodges-Mary Liza Nations

Nathan Silas Hodges married Mary Eliza Nations 2 Jan. 1890. Mary Eliza was the daughter of Wiley Nations and Sarah Jane Reece Nations.

Mary Eliza's father Wiley Nations was the sixth descendant of the house of Nations from Sommerset Shire, England.  
Ref: Nations Family-Surry County Heritage Book Volume II

Children of Nathan Silas and Mary Eliza Nations Hodges:

1. 4-26-1896  
3-12-1960 Baity Turner Hodges-Lucy Etta Hudson
2. 9- 1898  
10- -1938 Daniel Thomas Hodges-Margie Stanliff
3. 12-19-1901  
10-04-1976 Richard Franklin "Frank" Hodges-1st Jennie Flippin 2nd Bertha Mae Martin
4. 3-14-1908  
John Henry Hodges-Jessie Alma Collins 1st Thelma Lois Proctor 2nd
5. 8-07-1910  
Lonzie Vance Hodges-Edna Minnie Bennett

Lonzie and Edna lived at the Hodges ancestral homeplace in the historic Hodges log home built in 1805 by Lonzie's great, great grandfather Bartholomew Hodges.

The old Hodges home has been the subject of many newspaper articles. One newspaper stated their were many old papers found in the house. One was the last will and testament of John Hodges (Lonzie's grandfather) dated 3 Sept. 1861. In this will he leaves everything to his wife Melissa Gillespie Hodges with his father Drury to be the executor.

John went to Petersburg to join the War. As it turned out he was deaf and he was released from duty. The will was not needed.

(Ref: Hodges Log Cabin-Surry County Heritage Book-Volume I)

Children of Lonzie and Edna:

1. 9-21-1938 Harley Hughes Hodges-Mildred Maxine Coe  
Children of Harley and Maxine:
  - A. 4-02-1957 Janet Lynn Hodges-Philip Atkins  
Children of Janet and Philip:
    1. 4-08-1984 Jesse Dylon Atkins
    2. 11-27-1994 John Damon Atkins
  - B. 3-23-1961 Jeffrey Don Hodges-Kristy Inman  
Children of Jeffrey and Kristy:
    1. 7-02-1984 Magan Danell Hodges
    2. 7-05-1988 Katelin Dane Hodges

Dewey, son of Lonzie and Edna following:

2. 10-11-1942 Dewey Lee Hodges-Frances White  
Children of Dewey and Frances;
- A. 3-02-1963 Melinda Gaye Hodges-Vernon Norman  
Daughter of Melinda and Vernon:
  1. 7-09-1983 Jessica Lynn Norman
- B. 3-28-1966 Randy Lee Hodges-Kathryn Louise Names  
Children of Randy and Kathryn:
  1. 7-24-1998 Victoria Kathryn Hodges
  2. 9-02-1999 Seth Lee Hodges
  3. 8-28-2001 Grace Michelle Hodges
  4. 9-17-2003 Jack Vance Hodges
  5. 10-03-2006 Thomas George Hodges

## CHILDREN OF ELIJAH JR. AND SARAH LAFOON GILLESPIE CONT'D.

3. 1824 DIANA GILLESPIE  
WILLIAM MCCOLLUM  
Diana, the daughter of Elijah Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie married William McCollum 9 Oct. 1847.  
Diana and William were listed on the 1850 Surry County Census showing one child, Sarah born in 1849. They moved to Indiana.

4. 1828  
7-09-1899 WARREN GILLESPIE  
1838  
12-11-1900 SARAH JANE RIGGS  
Warren, the son of Elijah Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie married Sarah Jane Riggs 26 Feb. 1866. Sarah Jane was the daughter of Daniel and Deborah Haynes Riggs.  
Warren volunteered in the Confederate Army along with his brother Lawrence Gillespie 10 Aug. 1861. Warren made Corporal in the beginning. He was taken prisoner by the enemy at Roanoke Island 8 Feb. 1862 and was paroled 21 Feb. 1862 at Elizabeth City, N.C.  
In the spring of 1862 Warren was promoted to Sergeant. He was in a Richmond, Va. Hospital 3 April 1865 with a gunshot wound in the mouth. He received Parole 28 April 1865. (Ref: Surry County Civil War Soldiers Book)  
Warren and his brother Lawrence were together all through the Civil War and came home together. After Warren returned from the War, family members say he wore a black cloth over his mouth for the rest of his life because his mouth was very badly damaged.  
Shown in Surry County Deed Book 35, page 116 Warren and his wife Sarah Jane Gillespie sold to Calvin P. Gillespie (his brother) all of his legacy of land he had inherited from his father Elijah Gillespie Jr. this being 1/7 equal distribution.  
Warren and Sarah Jane were the parents of one son, George.

George Gillespie family following:

## Son of Warren Gillespie and Sarah Jane Riggs Gillespie:

4-04-1867  
 2-22-1950 George Lawrence Gillespie  
 1864  
 1935 Sophia George

George, the son of Warren and Sarah Jane Riggs Gillespie married Sophia George 14 March 1886. Sophia was the daughter of Andrew and Mary George. George, Sophia and family lived on South Street in Mt. Airy, N.C.

George and Sophia are buried at the Old Hollow Church Cemetary in Mt. Airy.  
 Children of George and Sophia:

1. 12-18-1887  
 4-23-1943 Thomas Austin "Aus" Gillespie-Married Nina Hawks (per Nina's great neice  
 Children of Austin and Nina: Vickie Goad Brintle)
1. 9-08-1925  
 7-25-1982 Ima Lee Gillespie-Never Married
2. 6-09-1932  
 11-21-1991 Jack Thomas Gillespie-Never Married  
 Austin, Nina, Ima Lee and Jack Gillespie are buried at Old Hollow Church  
 Cemetary, Mt. Airy, N.C.
2. 8-15-1889  
 Henry Lee Gillespie
3. 6-03-1893  
 10-27-1971 Lela Gillespie-Married John Hale  
 Children of Lela and John:
1. 5-05-1918  
 8-21-1988 James Dewey Hale-Lonnie Moseley  
 Children of James and Lonnie:
- A. 6-04-1939 James Dewey Hale, Jr.-Helen Collins (J.D. died 1-08-07)  
 Children of James Dewey Jr. and Helen:
1. 1961 Carolyn Hale 2. Terry Hale
3. 1971 Michael Hale
- B. 4-16-1942 Linda Hale-Roger Haymore
4. 8-16-1897  
 John Woltz Gillespie-Married Mary Hall and they lived in Galax, Va.  
 Children of John and Mary:
1. June Gillespie- Gilliam
5. 3-31-1899  
 5-30-1969 Kate Gillespie-Married William Heath  
 One child, died as an infant  
 Kate, William and infant child are buried at Old Hollow Church Cemetary.
6. 6-13-1905  
 11-13-1982 Dewey Gillespie-Married Alma Williams  
 No Children  
 Dewey and Alma are buried at Old Hollow Church Cemetary.

5. 7-31-1833  
 12-29-1900 JAMES LAWRENCE GILLESPIE  
 1-16-1841  
 1-05-1923 ROCENIA "RHODA" CYNTHIA POWERS

Lawrence, the son of Elijah Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie married Rocenia Powers 30 April 1862. Rocenia was the daughter of James Powers born in 1814 and Nancy Powers born in 1817. (Ref: 1880 Surry County Census showing James to be age 66 and Nancy age 63 at that time)

Lawrence volunteered 10 Aug. 1861 and served in the Confederate Army, 2nd Battalion, N.C. He was taken prisoner by the enemy at Roanoke Island 8 Feb. 1862 and paroled at Elizabeth City, N.C. 21 Feb. 1862. Lawrence was wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. 1 July 1863 and wounded again 30 May 1864 at Mechanicsville, Va. He was hospitalized at Richmond, Va. on 8 April 1865 from a wound. He received Parole 28 April 1865. (Ref: Surry County Civil War Soldiers Book)

Lawrence, Rocenia and family lived on Gillespie land off the old Dobson-Mt. Airy Road in Surry County. Their home was in the vicinity of the burial ground of the Gillespie family ancestors. When I last saw the homeplace, only the chimney was standing.

Lawrence and Rocenia are buried at Macedonia Cemetary located on the Fisher River Church Road. The family started the Cemetary there. A Methodist Church named Macedonia was built there but did not prosper and was dismantled. The timber was used to build Piney Grove Baptist Church and the Macedonia Cemetary remained there.

Children of Lawrence and Rocenia:

1. 1867 Celia Gillespie
2. 1868 Nancy Gillespie
3. 1872 David Constant "Cons" Gillespie
4. 1875 Mary Magdalene Gillespie

1. 1867 CELIA GILLESPIE

Celia, the first child of Lawrence and Rocenia Powers Gillespie married Jim Heath 4 April 1894.

Celia and Jim lived and are buried in Guilford County.

They were the parents of one son.

Charlie Heath  
 Buried in Guilford County  
 No Children

2. 10-21-1868  
 2-19-1958 NANCY GILLESPIE

Nancy the daughter of Lawrence and Rocenia Powers Gillespie married George Riggs 5 Jan 1893. George was the son of Media Ann Marion and James Riggs. Nancy and George lived their lives in Surry County.

After the death of George Riggs, daughter Rocenia "Cenia" remained with her mother as long as Nancy lived. For a period of time Nancy and "Cenia" lived at the ancestral homeplace of Dennis and Elizabeth East Laffoon, located on the old Mt. Airy-Dobson Rd.

Nancy was the gret granddaughter of Dennis and Elizabeth Laffoon.

Nancy, George and Cenia are buried at Blue's Grove Baptist Church Cemetary, Redbrush Rd. Surry County.

Children of Nancy Gillespie and George Riggs following:

## Children of Nancy Gillespie and George Riggs:

1. 3-28-1897
  - 5-14-1983 Rocenia "Cenia" Riggs-Never married
  2. 4-05-1902
  - 9-19-1977 Charlie Riggs-Married Lula Mitchell 28 June 1924. Charlie and Lula are buried at Central View Church Cemetary, White Dirt Rd. Dobson, N.C.  
Children of Charlie and Lula:
    1. 9-09-1925  
Ray Riggs-Married 1st Lena Hornaday, deceased Dorothy Key 2nd  
Son of Ray and Lena:
      - A. 2-10-1948 Dennis Ray Riggs-Janet Gail Ramey
    2. 12-25-1927  
Paul Riggs-Married Onita Benge  
Children of Paul and Onita:
      - A. 3-01-1949 Patty Sue Riggs
      - B. 4-25-1952 Tommy Edward Riggs-Judy Carol Lambert
      - C. 10-31-1956 Terry Lee Riggs-Linda Kay East
  3. 4-15-1931  
Reuben Riggs-Married Betty Sue Felts  
Daughter of Reuben and Betty:
    - A. 9-06-1955 Nancy Kay Riggs
  4. 9-26-1933 Clarence Riggs
  5. 1-31-1935
  - 5-16-2003 Isaac Fredrick "Fred" Riggs-Married Anna Childress  
Children of Fred and Anna:
    - A. Annette Riggs - Scott Freeland
    - B. Tammy Riggs - Spencer Littlejohn

Fred is buried at Bethlehem United Methodist Church Statesville, N.C.
  6. 6-14-1939  
Jesse Monroe Riggs-Married Elizabeth Rose Shelton
- 
3. 10-13-1906
  - 3-14-1981 Elbert Riggs-Married Gussie Teague 8 Feb. 1936. Elbert and Gussie are buried at Union Hill Church Cemetary, Redbrush Rd., Surry County, N.C.  
Son of Elbert and Gussie:
    1. 2-17-1937
    - 1-01-2000 Bobby Lee Riggs-Married Dorothy Johnson. Bobby is buried at Community Baptist Church, Surry County.  
Children of Bobby and Dorothy:
      - A. 9-14-1957 Janet Lynn Riggs
      - B. 12-09-1958 Brenda Gail Riggs
      - C. 8-02-1961 Vickie Ann Riggs



## Children of Lawrence and Rocenia Powers Gillespie cont'd.

3. 3-24-1872  
2-07-1902 DAVID CONSTANT "CONS" GILLESPIE- Never married. Cons is buried at Macedonia Cemetary, Fisher River Church Rd. Surry County, N.C.
4. 3-01-1875  
7-27-1949 MARY MAGDALENE GILLESPIE  
Mary, the youngest child of Lawrence Gillespie lived with her parents. After her father Lawrence died, Mary remained living with her mother until Rocenia went to live with her daughter Celia Gillespie Heath in Guilford County, N.C.  
Mary lived with her daughter Nora and her family the remainder of her life. Mary was the last living member of the Macedonia Church and is buried at the Macedonia Cemetary.  
Children of Mary:
1. 4-19-1896  
5-15-1967 Nora Gillespie  
7-06-1887  
7-23-1967 Riley Marion  
Nora Gillespie married Riley Marion 6 Feb. 1912. Riley was the son of Matthew and Sarah Marion. Nora and Riley lived off the Red Brush Rd., Surry County. Living fifty five years together, they died less than three month apart.  
Nora and Riley are buried at Union Hill Church Cemetary, Red Brush Rd., Surry County, Mt. Airy, N.C.  
Children of Nora and Riley::
1. 1-10-1913  
12-10-1996 Roxie Mae Marion-Married 1st Banks Branch deceased Claude Badgett 2nd  
Roxie is buried with Banks at New Fisher River Church Cemetary, Old Hwy 601, Surry County.  
Son of Roxie and Banks:
- 12-20-1934  
5-28-1981 Billy Gray Branch-Married  
Billy Gray and family lived in Guilford County and he is buried there.  
Children of Billy Gray
- A. Jeffrey Branch  
B. Andy Branch  
C. Michael Branch  
D. Allen Branch
2. 10-25-1916  
11-12-1916 Dolly Marion-Infant Buried at Macedonia Cemetary
3. 11-21-1917  
11-11-1995 Bessie Catherine Marion-Married Kelly Hutchens  
Bessie and Kelly lived on the Red Brush Rd. Surry County. She is buried at Skyline Memory Gardens, Mt. Airy, N.C.  
Children of Bessie and Kelly:
1. 1-05-1957 James Freddie Hutchens-Kathryn Moore  
2. 5-18-1960 Joyce Catherine Hutchens-John Franklin McCormick  
Children of Joyce and John Franklin:
- A. John Dexter McCormick  
B. William Christopher "Billy" McCormick
1. 7-05-1919  
3-30-1995 Dorothy Alice Marion-Married Howard Barker  
Dorothy and Howard lived in Mt. Airy, N.C. Buried at Skyline Memory Gardens. No Children

5. 2-16-1921  
11-03-2005 Herman Edward Marion-Married Avis Bowlin 41.  
Herman and Avis lived on the Haystack Rd., Mt. Airy, N.C.  
Herman is buried at Blue's Grove Baptist Church Cemetary, Surry County.  
Children of Herman and Avis:
1. 11-04-1949 Edward "Eddie" Marion-1st Glenda York 2nd Carlene Snow 3rd Patricia Coalson  
6-24-2008 Children of Eddie and Glenda: 4th  
A. 2-28-1970 Marty Marion Rebecca "Becky" Lundy  
Children of Eddie and Becky:  
B. 11-23-1994 Natalie Marion
2. 8-12-1953 Patricia Marion-Charles Lockaby  
Children of Pat and Charles:  
9-07-1984 Matthew Lockaby  
4-26-1988 Rebecca Lockaby
6. 8-16-1922  
7-04-1997 Charles Ellis Marion-1st Married Geneva Holt 2nd Margaret Pruitt  
3rd Ellen Senter  
Ellis is buried at Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetary near  
Pine Ridge Surry County, N.C.  
Children of Ellis and Margaret:
1. Ray Marion-Elaine  
Children of Ray and Elaine:  
A. Adam Marion  
B. Sarah Marion
7. 7-07-1924  
3-21-1986 Dallas Lee Marion-Never Married  
Dallas is buried at Union Hill Church Cemetary, Red Brush Rd. Surry C.
8. 1-19-1926  
7-10-1981 Glenn Elvin Marion-Married Lena Easter  
Glenn is buried at Carolina Biblical Gardens, High Point, N.C.  
Children of Glenn and Lena:
1. 4-03-1951 Jo Ann Marion-Ted Allen Schmaus  
Children of Jo Ann and Ted:  
A. 4-03-1976 Todd Allen Schmaus  
B. 1-19-1980 Jo Ann Schmaus
2. 9-06-1952 Glenda Elaine Marion-Michael Ray Owen deceased William Dean Frazer 2nd  
Daughter of Glenda and Michael:  
A. 1-20-1975 Amy Lynn Owen-James Brian Stout  
Children of Amy and Brian:  
1. 11-06-1996 Dalton Owen Stout  
2. 2-10-2006 Maddox Bryson Stout
9. 12-24-1932  
8-18-2000 Betty Alma Marion-Married Lewis Brown  
Alma and Lewis lived in Mooresville and are buried at Glennwood  
Memorial Park, Mooresville, N.C.  
Children of Alma and Lewis:
1. 10-07-1953 Lynn Brown-James Benfield  
Children of Lynn and James:  
A. Michelle Benefield-Todd McBee  
B. Heather Benefield
2. 12-10-1954 Judy Brown-William Newton 1st Benjamin Robert Justice 2nd  
Daughter of Judy and William:  
A. Jennifer Annette Newton
3. 11-18-1967 Karen Brown-James Tauber
10. 3-24-1936 Arlie Marion-Married Dorothy Thompson, deceased  
Rebecca Cassidy 2nd Louise Blanch Bryant 3rd  
No Children

2. 6-05-1912  
 7-14-1979 Howard Lawrence Gillespie  
 3-04-1909  
 11-10-1986 Ila Bessie Freeman

Howard Lawrence Gillespie married Ila Freeman Gillespie, daughter of Earlie and Linnie Lawson Freeman 13 Oct. 1934 in the Dobson township. Howard and Ila bought a farm and settled on Little Fisher River located, Red Brush Road, Surry County. They raised tobacco, Howard doing carpenter work also.

About 1945 Howard and Ila sold the farm on the Red Brush Road and moved into Dobson. Howard stopped farming and did carpenter work for a living. They moved to Forsyth County in 1962.

Howard and Ila are buried at Skyline Memory Gardens, Mt. Airy, N.C.  
 Daughter of Howard and Ila:

- 9-13-1936 Vallie "Val" Jewel Gillespie-Married Armand Cornelius "A.C." Allman born 23 Aug. 1932 in Yadkin County, N.C., the son of John Henry and Melia Estelle Allman. A.C. died suddenly with a heart attack 13 March 1995. He is buried at Crestview Cemetary, Forsyth County, Rural Hall, N.C.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH JR. AND SARAH LAFFOON GILLESPIE CONT'D.

6. 1835  
 1880 CALVIN PINKNEY GILLESPIE

Calvin, the third son of Elijah Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie never married. He lived with his parents and farmed the land. After his farther died, records show he bought land from his sister Mary Melissa Gillespie Hodges and her husband John. He also bought land from his brother Warren Gillespie. This land was a distribution of land from the Elijah Gillespie Jr. estate.

After the death of his parents he was listed on the Surry County census unnder the household of Lawrence Gillespie his brother.

7. 1837  
 DOD PHOEBE GILLESPIE  
 DOB

- 1865 JESSE MCKINNEY

Phoebe, the youngest child of Elijah Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie married Jesse McKinney, son of James McKinney.

Misfortune came when Jesse was killed in the Civil War. Phoebe lived with her parents as long as they lived.

Son of Phoebe and Jesse:

- 1860 Thomas O. McKinney-Married Amanda Lewis

Children of Thomas and Amanda:

1. 1884 Matta McKinney  
 2. 1886 Jesse McKinney  
 3. 1888 Frances McKinney  
 4. 1890 Alma McKinney  
 5. 1893 Margaret McKinney  
 6. 1894 Asbury McKinney  
 7. 1898 Martha McKinney

10. 5-27-1799  
5- -1860 MEHALA GILLESPIE  
1794  
1895 DRURY HODGES
- Mehala, the youngest daughter of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie married Drury Hodges 13 Jan 1817.
- Drury was the son of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Cockerham Hodges. Bartholomew, Drury's father built the historic Hodges cabin in 1805 and it still stands today.
- Children of Mahala and Drury:
1. 1818-1892 John Hodges-Mary Melissa Gillespie (Children listed-Page 31 thru 33)
  2. 1820-1916 Rachel Hodges-Robert "Buri" Creed  
Children of Rachel and Buri:
    1. 1842 Frances Creed
    2. 1843-1876 Drury "Drew" Creed
    3. 1845 Mahala Creed-Riley Jones Gillespie (Children listed-Page 28)
    4. 1847 Jemima Emmeline Creed
    5. 1850 Elizabeth Creed
    6. 1852 Mary Margaret Creed
    7. 1858 Robert Creed Jr.
    8. 1864-1950 Alice Rachel Creed
  3. 1822-1864 Thomas Hodges-Rebecca Gillespie (Children listed-Page 15)
  4. 1825-1873 Tyre Hodges
  5. 1828-1919 Sarah "Sallie" Hodges King David Creed  
Children of Sallie and King David:
    1. 1848 Pauline Creed
    2. 1850 Nathan Creed
    3. 1854 Ellen Creed
    4. 1856 Martha Creed
    5. 1858-1946 Drury Robert Creed-Mary N. Seal
    6. 1860 Sarah Creed
    7. 1862 Lucinda Creed
  6. 1830 Elizabeth Hodges
  7. 1832-1880 Mary "Polly" Hodges
  8. 1835-1842 Tabitha Hodges
  9. 1836-1884 Diana "Dicie" Hodges-Matt Smith  
Children of Dicie and Matt:
    1. 1861 William Smith
    2. 1863 Henry Quincy Smith
    3. 1865 John H. Smith
    4. 1867 Mare F. Smith
    5. 1868 Worry Smith
    6. 1872 Alex Smith
    7. 1874 Sarah Frances Smith
    8. 1876 Issas Smith
    9. 1878 James R. Smith
  10. 1838-1908 Lucy Ann Hodges-Robert Riggan  
Children of Lucy Ann and Robert:
    1. 1861-1910 Columbus Thompson Riggan-Lucy Haymore
    2. 1862-1953 Robert Henderson Riggan-Victoria Jane Farmer
    3. 1864-1887 Lucy Ann Riggan-Unmarried, buried at Riggan Cemetary.
    4. 1866-1891 Reuben Benjamin Riggan
    5. 1867-1932 Joseph R. "Joe" Riggan-
    6. 1869-1934 Nancy Ellen Riggan- J. Preston Hodges born 2 Sept. 1864-died 26 Nov. 1946.  
Married 5 Jan 1887 in Surry County.  
Children of Nancy Ellen Riggan and Preston Hodges following:

## Children of Mahala Gillespie and Drury Hodges contd.

- A. 1888 Elbert Lloyd Hodges-Mae Hodges  
Children of Lloyd and Mae:
1. Vernon Hodges
  2. Dennis Hodges
  3. Thelma Hodges-Delma Vestal
  4. Mary Lou Hodges
- B. 1891-1951 Lucy Ellen Hodges-John Mitchell  
Children of Lucy and John:
1. Jake Mitchell-Alice Hodges
  2. Callie Mitchell-Unmarried
  3. Almeda Mitchell
  4. Warren Mitchell-Dorothy Davis
- C. 1897 Julius Brady Hodge-Cora Nichols  
Children of Brady and Cora:
1. Winfred Hodges
  2. Velma Hodges
  3. Odell Brady Hodges
  4. 1929-2006 Harold Hodges-Laverne Payne
- D. 1899-1958 R. Estel Hodges-Celia Marsh  
Children of Estel and Celia:
1. Lenora Hodges
  2. Leroy Hodges
  3. Virginia Hodges-Donnie Flynn
  4. Kellys Hodges-Avadell Davis
- E. 1903 Flora Hodges-Walter Nichols  
Children of Flora and Walter:
1. Buford Nichols-Betty Branch
  2. Beulah Nichols
  3. Dorothy Nichols-Grover Mitchell
  4. Rachel Nichols
  5. Joyce Nichols-David Smith
7. 1871-1953 James Thomas Riggan
8. 1872-1914 Ulysses Grant Riggan
9. 1874-1949 Levora E. Riggan
10. 1876-1896 Mary F. Riggan
11. 1878-1935 Jackson L. Riggan- Lavrote Hodges 1st Ethel Hodges 2nd
11. 1841-1918 Martha Jane Hodges-Hubbard Hodges  
Children of Martha Jane and Hubbard:
1. 1865 Luzenia Hodges-Newell Hodges
  2. 1869 Jacob Hodges-Moved to Texas
  3. 1871 Adair L. Hodges
  4. 1873-1934 James Avery Hodges-Dora Mae Cook  
Children of James Avery and Dora:
- A. 1900-1911 Martha Jane "Mattie" Hodges
  - B. 1901 Winnie Hodges-Infant
  - C. 1901 Ciccelia Hodges-Infant
  - D. 1902 Herbert "Hubbard" McKinley Hodge-Jettie Grace Cox
  - E. 1905 Virgil Raymond Hodges
  - F. 1908 Thersa M. Hodges
  - G. 1914 James Avery Hodge
  - H. 1918 Vina Esther Hodges
  - I. 1920 Garvey Jacob Hodges
  - J. 1928 Mary Yovonne Hodges
5. 1876-1904 Mary A. Hodges-Never Married
6. 1882-1941 Oda J. Hodges

11. 2-25-1803  
 1860 JOHN GILLESPIE  
 SARAH WARDEN  
 1813 CLARA (maiden name not documented)

John was the youngest son of Elijah and Mary Rayburn Gillespie. He married Sarah Warden in 1823. He married 2nd Clara (name unknown).

Per research, John remained in Surry County as long as his mother Mary lived. After she was deceased, he moved to Missouri, then to Kansas and back to Missouri where he later died.

Children of John and Sarah:

1. 1848 Mehala Gillespie  
 2. 1828-1904 Silraner Gillespie-Harriett Hughes  
 Children of Silraner and Harriett:  
 1. 1852 John H. Gillespie  
 2. 1854-1937 Pricilla Jane "Jennie" Gillespie  
 3. 1856-1928 Abraham "Abe" Gillespie-Millie Baker  
 Children of Abe and Millie:  
 A. 1882 Effie Gillespie  
 B. 1883-1952 William Altie Gillespie-Maria Angeline "Anna" Racine  
 Children of William and Anna:  
 1. 1904 Abraham Gillespie  
 2. 1906 Amos Gillespie  
 3. 1908 Alvin "Pat" Gillespie  
 4. 1909 Mildred E. Gillespie  
 5. 1912 Wilbur Ralph Gillespie-Wilma Sarah Creed  
 6. 1913-1932 Myrtle Ione Gillespie  
 7. 1918 Harold W. Gillespie  
 8. 1921 Calvin Wayne Gillespie  
 9. 1923 Mamie Louise Gillespie  
 10. 1926 Darlene Ross Gillespie  
 11. 1927-1928 Harvey Gillespie  
 C. 1884 Lizzie Gillespie  
 D. 1885 Lucy Gillespie  
 E. 1888 Bert Ranier Gillespie  
 Twins F. 1888 Burl Thomas Gillespie  
 G. 1891 Mary Edith "Babe" Gillespie  
 H. 1900-1967 Virginia Melba Gillespie  
 I. 1902-1969 Ralph Gillespie  
 4. 1858-1865 Mary A. Gillespie  
 5. 1861-1924 Andrew J. Gillespie  
 6. 1864-1937 Sarah Gillespie  
 7. 1870 W.L. "Charles" Gillespie  
 3. 1833-1862 Diana Gillespie-Jack Bailey  
 Daughter of Diana and Jack:  
 1. Nancy Adeline Bailey  
 4. 1834 Elijah Gillespie  
 5. 1837 Andrew Jackson Gillespie



*Evelyn Elaine Rowland*

P.O. Box 1769  
305 Buttonwood Circle  
Key Largo, Fla., 33037-1769  
USA

---

Phone: 305-451-2184  
E-Mail: erowla@terranova.net

April 20, 1999

Mrs. Wilma Hiatt  
3265 Spainhour Mill Road  
Tobaccoville, N.C.  
27050

Dear Wilma,

Thank you for sending the census records. I appreciate that very much.

You might give the enclosed to Juanita Carpenter who must be a Gillespie descendant. I received this information from several researchers of the Gillespie and Pickens family and did some myself. I have not found any argument so far. Matthew Gillespie Jr.'s sons, David and James, are proved, and Elijah fits into his family perfectly.

The early immigrant Scots stuck together like glue so Anna \_\_\_ was probably a daughter of immigrant Scottish parents, too. Perhaps the Orange Co., or Culpepper Co., Va. deeds will reveal something of value.

I am enclosing my check for my dues.

Sincerely yours,

P.S.

I found James Tucker Jr. on the Meherrin Baptist Church Records in Mecklenburg Co., Va. The Elder was a man by the name of Garner. In these church records is mentioned the Meherrin Baptist Church in Surry Co., North Carolina, and several other churches are mentioned including Dutches Meeting House on Deep Creek in Surry Co., NC. James Tucker was the only Tucker listed in these records. No dates are in the minutes of the church. Prior to it being called, The Meherrin Baptist Church, it was the Williams Meeting House.

I have read that only the Anglican Church could be called a "church" prior to the Revolution. All others, considered by the Church of England as dissenters, had to be called, "meeting houses".

### Some Gillespie Families in Augusta Co., Va.

James Gillespie and wife, Jennet, had:

- 1: James Gillespie, born 1735, married Elizabeth Finley, granddaughter of Rev. John Thomson, a frontier Presbyterian Minister, who lived in Prince Edward Co., Va. and died about 1752 in Iredell Co., NC.
- 2: William Gillespie
- 3: John Gillespie
- 4: Elizabeth Gillespie

These four children moved to Blount Co., Tennessee, in 1787.

### The Gillespie and Pickens Family Ties

*Researchers believe that this is the family  
of Elijah Galaspy of Surry Co., North Carolina*

The Galaspy/Gillespie researchers tell me the following and it fits with what I have found:

William Pickens, born about 1670, and wife, Margaret Pike had:

- 1: Andrew Pickens Sr. married Nancy Davis. They had:
  - 1: Joseph Pickens, born 1 Feb 1737, died 17 June 1781, married in 1760, Eleanor Pickens.
  - 2: Lt. Gen. Andrew Pickens, born 31 September 1739 in Paxton Twp, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died 11 August 1817. He married Rebecca Calhoun in 1765.
  - 3: Catherine Pickens, married Major William Davis.
  - 4: Jean/Jane Pickens, born c1740, married Rev. Robert Miller.
  - 5: John Pickens, born c1745, died 16 Dec 1791, married Mary\_\_\_\_. His widow married 2nd, in 1794, William Black.
- 2: Isreal Pickens.
- 3: Gabriel Pickens. Moved to Abbyville Distict, S.C.
- 4: Robert Pike Pickens, married Miriam Davis. They had:
  - 1:
  - 2:
  - 3: John Pickens, a Tory, who married Mary Adams, a Chickasaw. Their son:  
Edmund Pickens, born 1789, was elected Chief of the Chickasaw District of Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) in 1848.
- 5: William Pickens
- 6: Margaret Pickens
- 7: Lucy Pickens, born 1702 in Ireland, married Matthew Gillespie Sr., married 2nd, John Kerr/Carr.

Matthew Gillespie Sr. married September 2, 1722 in the Abingdon Presbyterian Church in Montgomery Co., Pa., Lucy Pickens, born in 1702 in Ireland, daughter of William Pickens and Margaret Pike who came to Pennsylvania in 1720. It is believed that Matthew Gillespie Sr. came with the Pickens to Pennsylvania.

They had:

- Margarct (b 1723-1728)
- Matthew Jr. , born 1723-1726, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Lucy married 2nd, about 1730, John Kerr/Carr, and on March 27, 1740, they moved to Augusta Co., Va. with the two Gillespie children and their four Kerr children. (Tinkling Springs Church Records), and were granted lands for Matthew Gillespie Sr. and John Kerr paying for their own passage to America. Orange Co., Va. Court Records of 27 April 1740, and Tepper's Ships Lists, Vol. II, pages 122-135:

"Augusta Co., Va. early settlers 1739-40. A List of persons who proved their importations from Great Britain at their own expense in order to be entitled to public lands. Proceedings before the Orange Co., Va. Court, April 27, 1740:

John Carr, wife, Lucy. Margaret Glaspey, Matthew Glaspey."



Matthew Gillespie Jr. married (1) Anna \_\_\_\_\_. She may have had relatives in Culpepper Co., Va. that Elijah Gillespie mentions. Not knowing Anna's maiden name, researchers have not been able to locate a tie in Culpepper Co. Elijah may have been born in present Culpepper Co. *Culpepper Co. was formed in 1749 from Orange Co., Virginia.*

They had: David and Elijah and with Elijah, Anna died in childbirth.

Matthew Jr. married 2nd, Frances Pickens, daughter of John Pickens who may have been a cousin to Matthew Jr.'s mother, Lucy Pickens, daughter of William.

Matthew Gillespie Jr. was living in Rowan Co., NC by 18 March 1754, and he was on the tax list there in 1759. He witnessed a deed for land in the Waxhaw area on the Catawba River from John Pickens to Robert McClanahan on 17 January 1758, Rowan Co., NC. He moved to Abbeyville District, South Carolina, and settled on Great Rock Creek about the same time as his father-in-law, John Pickens, and Gabriel Pickens, settled there. He died in 1793. Adm. of his estate was granted to his widow, Frances, and his son, James Gillespie, on 25 March 1793. William McClesky Sr. was Bdm. Inventory was presented on 1 May 1793 by John Patterson, Aaron Steele, and John Caldwell. He is buried in the Rocky River Church cemetery.

In 1775 Matthew Jr. was granted land in Wilkes Co., Georgia but he never lived there. "He had four sons and four daughters." (From: "The Pickens Families of the South" by the Rev. E. M. Sharp; Shirley Hull at the Univ. of Texas Edu. Dept.)

Matthew Gillespie Jr's sons were:

By his first wife, Anna \_\_\_\_:

- 1: David, born c1745, married c1766, Mary Calhoun, da of Patrick and Sarah (McKinley). They had:  
Hamilton, James, David, Margaret, Sarah, Esther. Some of this family settled in Gillespie Co., Texas.
- 2: Elijah, born 12 May 1747 Orange (now Culpepper) Co., Virginia, died 1820 in Surry Co., NC., m. 7 August 1777, Surry Co., NC, Mary Rayburn, da of John Rayburn Sr. and wife, Mary Parrish. Elijah lived on Little Fishers Creek near Dodson, NC. He is in the Surry Co., NC tax list in 1772. They had seven daughters and four sons (Information from Elijah's Bible Records and deeds):
  - 1: Sarah Gillespie, born 12 October 1779.
  - 2: Patsy Gillespie, born 17 May 1782, married about 1799, Archibald Tucker (born c1768/9, d. 28 December 1814), married in 1825 (2) Abraham Britton, born 26 April 1800, Surry Co., NC., 18 years her junior. Patsy and Abraham are in the 1860 Hawkins Co., Tennessee Census.
  - 3: Thankful Frances Gillespie, born 3 June 1784, died 1875 Dobson, NC, married 1806, James Warde Laffoon. (Named after Elijah's stepmother, Frances Pickens?)
  - 4: Diana "Dyce" Gillespie, born 26 February 1786, died in Surry Co., NC, married Tyre Dunnegan.
  - 5: Tyre Rabun Gillespie, born 16 January 1788, died 1870 Surry Co., NC., married (1) Sarah M. Carter on 5 August 1812. He married (2) Mary "Polly" Riggs.
  - 6: Elexander Gillespie, born 18 March 1790, died 1858 in Surry Co., N.C., married Elizabeth Dunnegan (1789-1872) on 9 March 1812 in the New Hope Methodist Church.
  - 7: Mary Parrish Gillespie, born 22 March 1792, died in 1858, married \_\_\_ Warden.
  - 8: Rebecca Gillespie, born 27 February 1794.
  - 9: Elijah Gillespie Jr., born 6 January 1797, died after 1860 in Surry Co., NC., married 15 July 1820, Sarah Laffoon.
  - 10: Mehaly Gillespie, born 27 May 1799, married 13 January 1817, Drury Hodges.
  - 11: John Rabun Gillespie, born 25 February 1803, died in Missouri, married (1) 1823, Sarah Warden, (2) Clara \_\_, born c1813 in N.C. He lived in Yadkin Co., NC (formed from Surry Co.). He is not in his father's Bible Records but is on the Deeds, etc. The Bible was given to Patsy before John was born.

(Note: Elijah spelled the names, Galaspy, Parash, Rabun, in his Bible, "To my colen(colleen), Patty, to remember me long after I am gone." The Bible is now owned by Guy Moore of Rogersville, Tenn.(1995). Some people have said that Elijah lived in Tennessee but he never lived in Tennessee. Patsy had his Bible in Hawkins Co., Tenn. where she lived.)

By Matthew Jr.'s 2nd wife, Frances Pickens:

3: James Gillespie, born 1749, bapt. 1749 Tinkling Springs Presb. Church, Augusta Co., Beverly Manor., died 1795 Abbeville District, SC, married Elizabeth Lowrey, who died in 1818. His estate was Adm. on 10 Nov 1795 by his widow, Elizabeth, and Lowry Gillespie. Andrew Pickens, and John Harris of Flatwoods, Bondsmen. James Gillespie is buried in the Rocky River Church Cemetery.

4: Andrew Gillespie. His Will was dated 24 July 1813, probated 3 May 1819, Abbeville District, SC. He had sons: Andrew, James, Daniel, and John.

Lowry Gillespie, son of James and Elizabeth, married Frances Patterson, born 1779, daughter of John Patterson Sr., born c1730, Ulster, Ireland, and died c1808 in Elbert Co., Ga., and wife, Margaret Baskin, born c1735 in Donegal, Ireland, died c1808 in Elbert Co., Ga. John Patterson Sr. was a son of Robert Patterson, born Donegal, Ireland, and wife, Frances.

Legatees of Elizabeth (Lowrey) Gillespie, widow of James(#3), were: James Gillespie, Matthew Gillespie, Abraham Gillespie, and Margaret Buford.

Andrew Pickens and John Harris moved to Tennessee in 1806, so they thought, but they were in the Sims Settlement on Elk River which proved to be Indian lands. The Indians complained and the government sent troops to move the settlers out. Andrew then went to Giles Co., Tenn., and signed a petition for redress for damages and loses, which is in files of Mississippi Territory in Jackson, Miss., published in Carter's "Territorial Papers." Giles Co. was not formed until 1809 from Maury Co., Tn., which was formed from Williamson Co. in 1807. He moved to Fayette Co., Tennessee, in 1828. Andrew was a son of John and Eleanore Pickens Sr. He was born on 6 January 1753 in Augusta Co., Va., and died on 15 September 1844 in Fayette Co., Tenn., age 91 years. He married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) in 1790 Abbeville District, SC, Margaret Gillespie, born 1763, and died on 13 August 1830, age 67.

Andrew Pickens had eight sons and four daughters. (From: "Pickens Families of the South" by Rev. E.M. Sharp.)  
*Submitted to Elaine Rowland by Duane Gillaspie, May 19, 1999, descendant of Andrew Gillespie. gillaspi@intellex.com*

Robert Pickens was living in Lincoln Co., Tennessee, in 1837 when he was administrator for James Glenn's Estate. James Glenn married Catherine Tucker, daughter of Robert Tucker, who died about 1830 Haywood Co., Tenn. Robert Tucker was a brother of James Tucker Jr. who moved to Surry Co., N.C. in 1783 from Mecklenburg Co., Va.

*(Note: Robert Pickens, born 1 February 1810, married in 1846, Elizabeth Houston, and lived in Blount Co., Tenn. This may or may not be the above Robert Pickens. ER.)*

"Thomas Boone Pickens" by Nix and Snell, states:

Edmund Pickens, born 1789, elected chief of the Chickasaw District of the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory in 1848, was the son of John Pickens, the Tory, and wife, Mary Adams (a Chickasaw). John, the Tory, was the third child of Robert Pike Pickens (brother of Lucy Gillespie-Kerr), and wife, Miriam Davis.

Thomas Boone Pickens, called, "T. Boone" Pickens, lived in Amarillo, Texas, and was an outstanding citizen, rancher, and oil man. He moved to Dallas, Texas, in the 1980's and my sister, Colleen Fulton of Amarillo, said that his move was a great loss to Amarillo because he has ties there and is a "West Texan" at heart. ER.

P. O. Box 771  
Daphne, Al 36526  
Oct 28, 1999

Dear Orella,

Many, many thanks for the information on Elijah Gillespie. I really appreciate the Bible records. Elijah Gillespie, Jr. who married Sarah Laffoon (Sarah was the dau of Dennis Laffoon, my g g g g grandfather.) On the side of the info you sent was "my concern with an arrow pointing to Warren Gillespie. Here is what I have on Warren: Warren Gillespie born 1829 in Surry County, NC and lived all his life in the Fisher River Community. He married Sarah Jane Riggs 26 Feb 1866 in Surry County, NC. In 1864 at age 34 he was in the Confederate Army. He died 9 July 1899 in Surry County and is buried in the Family Cemetery. In the Civil War Records here is what is written: Gillespie, Warren, Sgt: Co B 2nd Battalion NC; Warren Gillespie was born in Surry in 1829 to Elijah Gillespie, Jr. and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie, farmers, of Fisher river near Dobson. He was a farmer. He volunteered with his brother, James L., other relatives, and neighbors 10 August 1861 when he was 33 at Dobson. Made Corporal in the beginning of service. Taken prisoner by the enemy at Roanoke Island 8 Feb 1862, he was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 Feb 1862. In Mar or Apr 1863 he was promoted to Sergeant. He was in a Richmond Hospital 3 April 1865 with a gunshot wound in the mouth. Taken prisoner by the enemy in the hospital that day, he was paroled 28 April 1865. Family members say he wore a black kerchief over his mouth for the rest of his life because his mouth was badly damaged. The brothers, James Lawrence and Warren Gillespie, were together all through the war and came home together. Warren Gillespie married at Surry in 1866 Sarah Jane Riggs born 1838 to Daniel Riggs and wife Deborah. Warren and Sarah Jane had one son, George Gillespie, born 1867, md Sophie George. Warren Gillespie died in 1899. George Gillespie born 1867, died 1950 and buried Old Hallow Cemetery in Surry County, NC. He married Sophia C George. She is also buried at Old Hallow Cemetery. I have no more dates on them. They had 6 children: 1. Thomas W. Gillespie born 18 Dec 1887. He married Nina Good. Their children: Ima Lee & Josh. 2. Jerry L. Gillespie born 1889. 3. Lela J. Gillespie born 3 June 1893, married John Hale. She died 27 October 1971. Buried Old Hallow Cemetery Surry County, NC; Their children: James Hale. 4. John W. Gillespie born 16 August 1897. Married Mary Hall. Had a daughter June Gilliam that lived Galax, Va.; 5. Katie Gillespie born 31 March 1899. Married George Heath. No children. 6. Henry Gillespie born 15 August 1889. Lived Galax, Virginia. Galax, Va. is only about a 30 minute drive from Surry County, NC. I have a little information on James Lawrence Gillespie.

We have been sick with a stomach virus, why I haven't done answered your letter. My 2 year old Grandson got it first and then it went thru the whole family. I still am not up to par.

You may have the info on Warren Gillespie. I copied the info from a Civil War Book on NC.

Again, my thanks for the info.

*Sincerely,*  
*Juanita H. Watson*

SURRY COUNTY SOLDIERS IN THE CIVIL WAR

GIBBONS, JAMES ELBERT PVT  
CO H 21 REG NC

James Elbert Gibbons was born at Surry in 1833 to James and Beada Gibbons, tenant farmers, in the Holly Springs District. James was a farm laborer in Pilot Mt District.

He volunteered at Dobson 5 June 1861 when he was 28 in one of the first groups to organize and leave the county for training camp at Danville, VA. He suffered a wound 25 May 1862 at Winchester, VA. No record after June 1863.

He married at Surry in 1850 Sarah Hill born 1832. Children: John, b 1852; Beady, b 1853; Nancy, b 1855; Jesse, b 1856; Richard, b 1859; James E, b 1861; Mary, b 1867; Cynthia, b Dec 1869--from 1880 Census.

GILLESPIE, DAVID H. PVT  
CO I 18 REG NC

David H Gillespie was born at Surry in 1842 to Wilson Gillespie and Elizabeth Moseley Gillespie, farmers, of the Dobson area.

He was recruited and enlisted 17 Aug 1862 when he was 20. He suffered a wound at Sharpsburg, MD, 17 Sept 1862 and was back on duty four or five months later Jan-Feb 1863. He died while at home before 21 Dec 1863, reason not given.

GILLESPIE, HENRY J CPL  
CO H 21 REG NC

Henry J Gillespie was born at Surry in 1840 to Wilson Gillespie and Elizabeth Moseley Gillespie, farmers, of Dobson. Henry was a farmer.

He volunteered at Dobson 5 June 1861 when he was 21 in one of the first groups to organize and leave the county for training camp at Danville. He was made Corporal. There are two records of his death: (1) He died 24 Sept 1862 at Winchester, VA, according to Confederate records. (2) He was killed 7 Nov 1863 at Rappahannock Station, VA, according to Roll of Honor.

GILLESPIE, JAMES PVT  
CO I 18 REG NC

James Gillespie was born at Surry 15 May 1836 to Tyre Gillespie and Mary Riggs Gillespie, farmers, of Dobson, their youngest child.

He was recruited and enlisted 17 Aug 1862. He suffered a wound exactly one month later 17 Sept 1862 at Sharpsburg, MD, in the Battle of Antietam. He died of wounds at Charlestown, VA, 1 Oct 1862.

He married at Surry in 1856 Martha J Laffoon born 5 Sept 1838 to Wilson Laffoon and Margaret Haynes Laffoon of Dobson. Children: Benjamin, b 14 July 1857, md Emily George; Florence, b 16 March 1862.

(Family information from Ida Lambert Johnson)

GILLESPIE, JAMES LAWRENCE CPL  
CO B 2ND BATTALION NC

James Lawrence was born at Surry in 1833 to Elijah Gillespie, Jr and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie, farmers, of Fisher River near Dobson.

He volunteered 10 Aug 1861 with his brother, Warren, when he was 28. He was taken prisoner by the enemy at Roanoke Island 8 Feb 1862 and paroled

*Sarah Laffoon Gillespie was  
a sister to my Great Great Great  
Grandmother Rebecca Laffoon Gordon.*

*I did a surry job in  
copying. At least it is readable.  
3-17-97 Juanita N. Watson*

at Elizabeth City 21 Feb 1862. He made Corporal 25 Sept 1862. He suffered a wound at Gettysburg 1 July 1863 and suffered a wound at Mechanicsville, VA, 30 May 1864. He was hospitalized at Richmond 8 Apr 1865 and received parole 28 Apr 1865.

He married at Surry in 1862 Rocina Cynthia Powers born 1841 to James and Nancy Powers. Children: Celia, b 1866, md James A Heath; Nannie, b 1869, md George W Riggs; Constant D, b 1872, died young; Mary E, b 1875, md William D Riggs; Sarah, b 1878, md David A Beck.

James Lawrence is buried at Macedonia Cemetery near old Fisher River Church.

**GILLESPIE, WARREN SGT**  
**CO B 2ND BATTALION NC**

Warren Gillespie was born at Surry in 1829 to Elijah Gillespie, Jr and Sarah Laffoon Gillespie, farmers, of Fisher River near Dobson. He was a farmer.

He volunteered with his brother, James L, other relatives, and neighbors 10 Aug 1861 when he was 33 at Dobson. Made Corporal in the beginning of service. Taken prisoner by the enemy at Roanoke Island 8 Feb 1862, he was paroled at Elizabeth City, NC, 21 Feb 1862. In Mar or Apr 1863 he was promoted to Sargeant. He was in a Richmond Hospital 3 Apr 1865 with a gunshot wound in the mouth. Taken prisoner by the enemy in the hospital that day, he was paroled 28 Apr 1865.

Family members say he wore a black kerchief over his mouth for the rest of his life because his mouth was badly damaged. The brothers, James Lawrence

and Warren Gillespie, were together all through the war and came home together.

Warren Gillespie married at Surry in 1866 Sarah Jane Riggs born 1838 to Daniel Riggs and wife Deborah. Warren and Sarah Jane had one son, George Gillespie, b 1867, md Sophie George.

Warren Gillespie died in 1899.

**GLASSCO, ANDREW J. PVT**  
**CO H 21 REG NC**

Andrew J Glassco was born in VA; he was living in Surry in 1861.

He volunteered 5 June 1861 at Dobson when he was 22 in one of the first groups to organize and leave the county for training camp at Danville, VA. He suffered a wound in the right knee and was taken prisoner by the enemy at Gettysburg, PA, 1-3 July 1863. His right leg was amputated, and he died in a hospital there 18 Oct 1863.

**GLASSCO, CALVIN W. PVT**  
**CO A 28 REG NC**

Calvin W Glassco was born in VA; he was living in Surry in 1861.

He volunteered 18 Mar 1862 when he was 19. He was taken prisoner by the enemy at Hanover Court House, VA, 28 May 1862. He was paroled and sent to James River, VA at Aiken's Landing, VA, 26 June 1862 and was exchanged there 5 Aug 1862. He died in a Richmond hospital 1 Oct 1862 of pneumonia.

**GLASSCO, WILLIAM H. PVT**  
**CO C 21 REG NC**

William H Glassco was born in VA; he was living in Surry in 1861.

## Company B, Second Battalion, North Carolina Troops

This company was raised at Dobson, County Seat of Surry County, 10 August 1861 by David M. Cooper and Lacy J. Norman. Officers were elected that day. The company was mustered in at Camp Lee, Richmond, VA, 25 October 1861. The Second Battalion was organized 1 November 1861 at Richmond.

### COMPANY OFFICERS

#### CAPTAINS

David M. Cooper 1861-1862  
Lacy J. Norman 1862-1865

#### LIEUTENANTS

Joseph Soyars  
William A. Bray  
Joseph Gordon  
Nathan D. Laffoon

### ENLISTED MEN

Allen, William	Flinchum, James E.	Linville, Henry
Anderson, Henry E.	Freeman, Ezekiel	Linville, Moses
Ashburn, Denson A.	Freeman, Hugh	McGee, Allison
Ashburn, John W.	Freeman, Samuel P.	McKinney, David
Atkins, D. Webster	Fulk, Augustine	Martin, Richard
Badgett, John R.	Gardner, Daniel A.	Martin, Spencer A.
Baker, James H.	Gillespie, James L.	Maxwell, Hugh
Bates, William	Gillespie, Warren	Melton, William B.
Bowles, William	Gordon, James M.	Moore, Wyatt
Bray, David	Greenwood, James H.	Norton, Nicholas
Bray, Oliver	Greenwood, William F.	Pegram, Elijah J.
Bray, Oliver F.	Griffith, Samuel	Reynolds, James D.
Bullen, James	Haines, James	Richardson, William
Cave, Henry	Hancock, Wm. Henry	Shropshire, Henry
Cave, Reuben	Harris, Joel	Smith, Henry
Cockerham, Sanborn	Harris, Martin A.	Steel, Doctor F.
Cockerham, William	Hedgecock, John L.	Tickle, Brooks
Coe, Dudley	Holt, Yancey A.	Tickle, Lindsey
Copeland, Gideon	Holyfield, Martin R.	Wall, Newell J.
Copeland, Isaac	Holyfield, Valentine	Watson, Newell J.
Corder, Enoch	Hudson, James W.	Whitaker, Levi
Creed, Anderson	Hudson, John W.	Whitaker, Richard
Crouse, Hiram	Hutchins, William	Wilmoth, William R.
Danly, Thomas J.	Jones, Silas	Wood, Benjamin F.
Davis, Gariel L.	Joyce, John W.	Wood, Lee A.
Davis, Raleigh	Key, Joseph	Woodruff, Aaron
Davis, Thomas	Key, Lewis	Waugh, Luther A. was
Donethan, Richard	Key, Martin	a part of this group
Dunnegan, Reuben	Key, Samuel	but was detached as
Edmonds, John H.	Laffoon, William G.	a sharpshooter 1st Batt
Ellis, John	Linville, David	

## The History of Surry County Men in Company I Eighteenth Regiment, North Carolina Troops

The original regiment was raised at Wilmington 15 April 1861. Only Surry men are listed here.

Enlisted 17 August 1862 at Wake County, NC

Barker, Daniel	Hatcher, Charles	Snow, James
Barmen, James M.	Horne, Hosea Lewis	Snow, John
Brindle, Daniel	Jervis, ABC	Snow, Miller W.
Brown, Alfred	Johnson, Ransome	Southerd, Martin
Burchette, James	Johnson, T. M.	Southard, Umberson
Calaway, J. F.	Jones, H.	Sprinkle, James H.
Cave, John	Jones, Wm. M.	Sprinkle, Mode
Coalson, James A.	Kennedy, Williamson	Thompson, J.
Collins, Ambrose R.	Kidd, Samuel	Venable, Joab
Evans, J. A.	Mayes, Joseph	Willey, Wesley
Fulk, John R.	Melton, James V.	York, Shuble
Fulk, T. P.	Norman, Jesse	
Galyean, John	Norman, Wm. H.	and possibly
Gillespie, D. H.	Payne, Henry	
Gillespie, James	Reece, Ira	Jones, John W.
Gillespie, John	Riggs, Daniel	Nicholson, Cornelius

These men from Surry became part of the Eighteenth Regiment of North Carolina Troops. There is little mention of it in the records. The records state that the Eighteenth Regiment was at Sharpsburg, MD or near Harper's Ferry when they are joined by "a large number of raw recruits from North Carolina." Later it is written that "the raw recruits have been supplied with guns." (Clark, Vol. I, p. 32) This was on the eve of the Battle of Sharpsburg or Antietam.

### Casualties of this battle - Surry County men:

<u>Killed or Mortally Wounded</u>		<u>Missing</u>
James Burchette	James Gillespie	J. F. Callaway
A. R. Collins	John Gillespie	
David H. Gillespie	J. Thompson	

The division moved from Sharpsburg to the area of Winchester and Charlestown, VA. There some of the men came down with typhoid fever, measles and pneumonia. The following men of the Surry group died in October-November-December 1862 of illness:

James A. Coalson	Williamson Kennedy	James Snow
Jesse Copeland, Jr.	Jesse Norman died as	John Snow
John Galyean	as a POW	Joab Venable
ABC Jervis	Wm. H. Norman	

Ira Reece was captured at Charlestown, VA, 14 October 1862; he was exchanged and discharged because of disability.

---

*Descendants of Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie*

---

- 1 Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie b: August 21, 1828 in Surry Co., North Carolina d: September 25, 1904 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
- .. +Harriet Hughes b: February 14, 1830 in near Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois m: November 18, 1850 in Atchinson Co., Missouri d: March 26, 1915 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
- ..... 2 John H. Gillaspie b: November 12, 1851 in near Linden, Missouri d: December 28, 1916 in Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Nebraska Burial: Cornell Cemetery
- ..... 2 Percilla Jane "Jenny" Gillaspie b: January 28, 1854 in Holt Co., Missouri d: March 24, 1937 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Nebraska
- ..... +Billy McKinley b: Abt. 1851 m: 1882 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado
- ..... 2 Abraham Gillaspie b: April 22, 1856 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska d: January 26, 1928 in Trenton, Hitchcock, Nebraska Burial: Trenton Cemetery
- ..... +Millie Baker b: January 18, 1861 in Williamson Co., Illinois m: April 21, 1881 in Marysburg, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: December 02, 1919 in Trenton, Hitchcock, Nebraska Burial: Trenton Cemetery
- ..... 3 Effie Gillaspie b: January 23, 1882 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: September 06, 1946 in Hastings, Nebraska Burial: Trenton, Nebraska
- ..... +Levi Franklin Cross b: May 12, 1876 in near Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska m: August 26, 1900 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: September 04, 1946 in Hastings, Adams Co., Nebraska Burial: Trenton, Nebraska
- ..... 3 William Altie Gillaspie b: January 16, 1883 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: January 17, 1952 in Sheep Creek, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska Burial: Morrill, Nebraska
- ..... +Mary Angeline Anna Racine b: October 22, 1883 in LaPrairie Co., Quebec, Canada m: August 29, 1903 in Trenton, Hitchcock So., Nebraska d: March 09, 1964 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Divorce: in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... \*2nd Wife of William Altie Gillaspie:
- ..... +Rachel Mae Smith Scriven b: January 15, 1890 in Coesse, Indiana m: December 10, 1940 in Bridgeport, Nebraska d: January 05, 1989 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Forest Lawn, Morrill, Neb.
- ..... 3 Lizzie Gillaspie b: February 16, 1884 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: December 01, 1940 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas
- ..... +Grover Lewis Pierson b: August 23, 1876 in Kewanee, Illinois m: November 28, 1900 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado



---

*Descendants of Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie*

---

- ..... 3 Lucy Jane Gillaspie b: April 19, 1885 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: March 23, 1973 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado Burial: Trenton Cemetery
- ..... +Leslie Lipe Felker b: November 24, 1874 in Mt. Morris, Illinois m: June 30, 1903 d: October 03, 1934 in Greeley, Weld Co., Colorado Burial: Trenton Cemetery
- ..... 3 Bert Rainer Gillaspie b: August 21, 1888 in Ludell, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: March 17, 1971 in Henderson, Clark Co., Nevada Burial: Buried in Henderson, Nevada
- ..... +Golda L. Hall b: July 13, 1890 in Nebraska m: January 06, 1908 Burial: Buried in Henderson, Nevada
- ..... 3 Burl T. Gillaspie b: August 21, 1888 in Ludell, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: January 04, 1971 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., Nebraska Burial: Kenesaw, Nebraska
- ..... +Adelia Hodges b: May 04, 1896 m: April 18, 1917 in Ft Morgan, Colorado d: January 12, 1981 Burial: Buried in Kenesaw, Nebraska
- ..... 3 Mary Edith "Babe" Gillaspie b: June 22, 1891 in Ludell, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: January 1973 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colo Burial: Trenton, Nebraska
- ..... +Joseph J. Grovert b: March 12, 1889 in Nebraska m: March 19, 1913 d: 1973 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colo Burial: Trenton, Nebraska
- ..... 3 Virgie M. Gillaspie b: December 08, 1900 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: July 14, 1967 in Eugene, Oregon
- ..... +Clifton Earl Baker b: August 26, 1899 in Sedalia, Missouri m: February 18, 1925
- ..... 3 Ralph Glen Gillaspie b: September 06, 1902 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: May 12, 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon
- ..... +Alice Roosevelt Brown b: June 04, 1902 in Thedford, Thomas Co., Nebraska m: January 12, 1920 in Trenton, Hitchcock, Nebraska d: December 12, 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon
- ..... 2 Mary A. Gillaspie b: 1858 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska d: Bef. 1865 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska
- ..... 2 Andrew Jackson "Jack" Gillaspie b: March 03, 1861 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska d: November 13, 1924 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
- ..... +Etta May Blair b: January 1866 in Nebraska m: March 03, 1884 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: December 30, 1947 in Albany, Oregon Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
- ..... 3 Franklin Eugene Gillaspie b: January 29, 1886 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: January 12, 1958 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver

---

*Descendants of Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie*

---

- ..... +Lillian May Powell b: October 21, 1892 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska m: February 22, 1910 d: July 16, 1971 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver
- ..... 3 Charles Grant Gillaspie b: December 11, 1887 in Awood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: January 02, 1970 in Vaneta, Oregon Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon
- ..... +Bessie Elizabeth Nun b: April 22, 1898 m: December 17, 1917 in Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska d: January 28, 1986 Burial: Oak Lawn Memorial Park, Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon
- ..... 3 Ella May Gillaspie b: March 04, 1891 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: August 06, 1973 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Fairbury Public Cemetery, Fairbury
- ..... +Robert Willis Thrasher b: August 12, 1891 in Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: January 03, 1974 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Fairbury Public Cemetery, Fairbury
- ..... 3 LeRoy Gillaspie b: January 23, 1893 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: April 04, 1947
- ..... +Silver Powell b: August 03, 1893 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska m: September 10, 1910 in Council Bluff, Iowa d: March 15, 1911 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
- ..... \*2nd Wife of LeRoy Gillaspie:
- ..... +Mary Ann Nun b: September 13, 1891 in Alexandria, Thayer Co., Nebraska m: December 12, 1913 in Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska d: April 25, 1965 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Alexandria Public Cemetery, Alexandria, Neb.
- ..... 3 Mary E Gillaspie b: September 10, 1901 d: August 10, 1902 Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb.
- ..... 2 Sarah Gillaspie b: October 27, 1866 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska d: September 07, 1937 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Buried in Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb.
- ..... +Elijah Fisher b: October 30, 1863 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa m: August 24, 1884 in Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: June 08, 1933 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Buried in Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb.
- ..... 3 Leo Fisher
- ..... 3 Donald Fisher
- ..... 3 Clarence Fisher d: Bef. 1933
- ..... 3 Charles Benjamin Fisher b: December 15, 1885 in Powell, Republic Co., Kansas d: September 26, 1963 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Fairbury Public Cemetery, Fairbury

---

*Descendants of Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie*

---

- ..... +Erma Grace Childs b: February 09, 1892 in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas m: October 20, 1913 in Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas d: September 28, 1966 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska
- ..... 3 Edgar S. Fisher b: October 12, 1887 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: October 21, 1918 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska Burial: Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb.
- ..... 3 Winifred Iona Fisher b: January 12, 1902 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: November 16, 1978 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon
- ..... +Guy Roosevelt Hockett b: September 26, 1896 in Republic City, Republic Co., Kansas m: November 24, 1920 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: 1952 in Salem, Oregon
- ..... 2 W. L. "Charley" Gillaspie b: May 17, 1870 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska d: December 12, 1924 in Rawlins Co., Kansas Burial: Cornell Cemetery
- ..... +Minnie Guelting b: 1880 in Germany m: 1903
- ..... 3 Gertrude Gillaspie b: 1904
- ..... 3 Henry Gillaspie b: 1905
- ..... 3 Vernia "Virgie" Gillaspie b: 1906
- ..... 3 Walter Gillaspie b: 1908
- ..... 3 Oscar Gillaspie b: 1911
- ..... 3 Clarence Gillaspie b: 1914
- ..... 3 Mildred Gillaspie b: 1917
- ..... 3 Clifford Gillaspie b: September 03, 1919 d: May 1972
- ..... +Doris Elizabeth Hill b: April 23, 1899 m: December 11, 1913 in Herndon, Taylor Co, Nebraska d: January 28, 1988 Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Clatsop Co, Oregon
- ..... 3 Charles Clark Gillaspie b: December 11, 1883 in Alwood, Pawnee Co, Kansas d: January 05, 1910 in Denver, Oregon Burial: Oakland Colorado Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver
- ..... +Clifford May Powell b: October 24, 1882 in Powell, Jefferson Co, Nebraska m: February 25, 1910 d: July 18, 1911 in Denver, Denver Co,

---

*Descendants of Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie*

---

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- 1 William Altie Gillaspie b: January 16, 1883 in Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska d: January 17, 1952 in Sheep Creek, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska Burial: Morrill, Nebraska
- .. +Mary Angeline Anna Racine b: October 22, 1883 in LaPraire Co., Quebec, Canada m: August 29, 1903 in Trenton, Hitchcock So., Nebraska d: March 09, 1964 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Divorce: in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... 2 Abe Gillaspie b: October 19, 1904 in Trenton, Hitchcock So., Nebraska d: February 15, 1997 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Washington Burial: Buried at Green Hills Memorial Gardens in Kelso, Wash.
- ..... +Charlotte Isabelle Eichinger b: February 28, 1909 in Russell, Russell Co., Kansas m: April 19, 1926 d: March 23, 1987 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Washington Burial: Inurnment at Green Hills Memorial Gardens, Kelso, Washington
- ..... 3 Norma June Gillaspie b: November 17, 1927 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado
- ..... +Robert Bruce Smith b: January 31, 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington m: April 23, 1948 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Washington
- ..... 4 Mallory Lynn Smith b: September 21, 1952 in Seattle, King Co., Washington
- ..... +Charles John Thomas b: July 14, 1948 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio m: May 06, 1990 in Oak Harbor, Washington
- ..... 5 Emily Kathryn Thomas b: February 28, 1990 in Mt. Vernon, Washington
- ..... 5 Michael David Thomas b: November 29, 1991 in Mt. Vernon, Washington
- ..... 4 Steven Bruce Smith b: January 10, 1955 in Seattle, King Co., Washington
- ..... +Theresa Marie Robinson b: November 28, 1954 in Seattle, King Co., Washington m: December 06, 1980 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington
- ..... 5 Sarah Beth Smith b: August 29, 1984 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington
- ..... 5 Drew Robert Smith b: June 02, 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington
- ..... 4 Suzanne Marie Smith b: May 18, 1956 in Seattle, King Co., Washington
- ..... +Alec Jones White b: February 28, 1943 in Seattle, King Co., Washington m: January 02, 1979 Divorce: 1991
- ..... 5 Alexis Smith White b: June 07, 1980 in Seattle, King Co., Washington
- ..... 5 Connor Jones White b: December 30, 1982 in Seattle, King Co., Washington

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- ..... 5 Abe Jordan White b: March 20, 1988 in Seattle, King Co., Washington
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Suzanne Marie Smith:
- ..... +Tuungahala Lea Mana'o b: May 18, 1963 in Kirkland, King Co., Washington m: November 21, 1992
- ..... 3 David Dee Gillaspie b: October 06, 1930 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colorado
- ..... +Darlene Qulley b: June 02, 1936 in Thief River Falls, Minnesota
- ..... 4 Grant Gillaspie b: July 05, 1957 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington
- ..... +Pamela Lewis b: November 13, 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington
- ..... 5 Jason R. Gillaspie b: May 03, 1981
- ..... 4 Sharon Gillaspie b: May 09, 1959
- ..... +Steve Morrill b: October 19, 1951 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington m: March 27, 1982
- ..... 4 Brad Gillaspie b: December 30, 1962
- ..... \*2nd Wife of Abe Gillaspie:
- ..... +Enola Paddock Gillaspie m: 1989
- ..... 2 Amos Gillaspie b: April 22, 1906 in Atwood, Rawlins Co., Kansas d: May 20, 1991 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Wyoming
- ..... +Ruth Roten b: February 12, 1907 in Cozad, Nebraska m: June 04, 1927 d: January 28, 1993 in Morrill, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska Burial: Buried in Valley View, Torrington, Wyoming
- ..... 3 Lloyd Amos Gillaspie b: December 23, 1933 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming d: January 03, 1934 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Buried in Valley View, Torrington, Wyoming
- ..... 3 Linda Crete Gillaspie b: August 06, 1938 in Lingle, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... +Frank Garner m: August 1956 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado
- ..... 4 Lloyd Amos Garner b: March 01, 1957 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado d: December 04, 1995 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... +\_\_\_ Baumgartner m: Abt. 1972
- ..... 5 Starlett Garner
-

---

***Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie***

---

..... \*1st Wife of Lloyd Amos Garner:

..... +Betty Nenette Scott m: Abt. 1975 d: 1996

..... 5 Bridget Garner

..... 5 Amos Garner

..... 4 Richard Garner b: April 04, 1959 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado

..... +Donna Faye \_\_\_\_\_

..... 5 Shawn Garner b: 1978

..... \*2nd Wife of Richard Garner:

..... +Kathy Martin m: April 01, 1990 in Lingle, Goshen Co., Wyoming

..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Crete Gillaspie:

..... +Clay Lasher m: Aft. 1965

..... 2 Alvin "Pat" Gillaspie b: February 28, 1908 in Hitchcock Co., Nebraska d: September 30, 1989 in Longview, Cowlitz Co., Washington Burial: Morrill, Nebraska

..... +Enola Paddock b: August 24, 1918 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming m: December 31, 1938 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming

..... 2 Mildred Edith Gillaspie b: October 13, 1909 in Trenton, Hitchcock, Nebraska d: June 28, 1993 in Carmichael, California Burial: Headstone erected in family plot at Valley View, Torrington

..... +Kenneth Thomas Barkell b: August 14, 1906 m: July 11, 1931 d: May 1986 in Southport, Yolo Co., California

..... 3 Dane Harley Barkell b: July 28, 1932 in Blackfoot, Idaho

..... +Etta Shannon Fiscus b: August 17, 1934 in Carmago, Oklahoma m: March 17, 1953 in Carson City, Nevada

..... 4 Elizabeth Ann Barkell b: May 03, 1954 in Coco Solo, Canal Zone

..... +Ernest Hughes b: November 24, 1931 in Sacramento, California m: May 11, 1974 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

..... 5 Dane Alan Hughes b: May 09, 1975 in Sacramento, California

..... 5 William Alexander Hughes b: March 23, 1979 in Sacramento, California

..... 4 Patricia Ruth Barkell b: August 10, 1957 in Sacramento, California

---

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- ..... +David Veden m: February 10, 1979
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Patricia Ruth Barkell:
- ..... +Michael J. Hall b: August 10, 1952 in Santa Rosa, California m: October 22, 1983 in Santa Rosa, California
- ..... + 5 Danielle Christine Hall b: November 05, 1984 in Santa Rosa, California
- ..... + 5 Joshua Michael Hall b: December 14, 1986 in Santa Rosa, California
- ..... + 4 Jerilyn Kay Barkell b: April 11, 1959 in Sacramento, California
- ..... +Rory O'Dwyer b: October 06, 1960 in Santa Monica, California m: November 02, 1991 in Clarksburg, California
- ..... + 3 Richard Kenneth Barkell b: December 05, 1935 in Yuba City, California
- ..... +Dixie Blanchard b: February 06, 1936 in Logan, Cache County, Utah m: March 02, 1956 in Logan, Cache County, Utah
- ..... + 4 Steven R. Barkell b: January 20, 1957 in Sacramento, California
- ..... +Pamela Smith m: November 1977 in Sacramento, California
- ..... + 5 Wes S. Barkell b: October 01, 1983 in Sacramento, California
- ..... + 5 Blake S. Barkell b: July 28, 1985 in Sacramento, California
- ..... + 5 Nicole Barkell b: January 24, 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- ..... + 4 Vickie Barkell b: May 13, 1958 in Sacramento, California
- ..... +Randall J. Dunford m: August 24, 1979 in Oakland, California
- ..... + 5 Lindsay Dunford b: September 17, 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- ..... + 5 Jarde Dunford b: September 21, 1982 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- ..... + 5 Tyler Dunford b: December 22, 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
- ..... + 4 Michael Barkell b: February 08, 1961 in Sacramento, California
- ..... +Patty Rosino m: June 09, 1991 in Sacramento, California
- ..... + 5 Kayla Barkell b: January 29, 1995 in Carmichael, California

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- ..... 5 Keri Barkell b: January 03, 1997 in Carmichael, California
- ..... \*2nd Wife of Richard Kenneth Barkell:
- ..... +Nelma Jean Webb Sowers b: October 20, 1948 in Sacramento, California m: June 09, 1979 in Sacramento, California
- ..... 4 Bryan Dane Sowers
- ..... 2 Wilbur Ralph Gillaspie b: May 20, 1912 in Buckingham, Weld Co., Colorado d: April 23, 1994 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Ashes buried in Valley View Cemetery, Torrington
- ..... +Wilma Sarah Creer b: July 26, 1914 in Meadowdale, Platte Co., Wyoming m: September 25, 1932 in Kimball, Kimball Co., Nebraska d: March 06, 1997 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Ashes scattered near homestead at Meadowdale, WY
- ..... 3 Marilyn Jane Gillaspie b: December 08, 1938 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... +Richard Arlen Glandt b: August 25, 1935 in Lusk, Niobrara Co., Wyoming m: April 16, 1960 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... 4 Bruce Richard Glandt b: October 30, 1966 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado
- ..... +Francine Jean Farquhar b: July 10, 1964 in Winnepeg, Canada m: April 21, 1997 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
- ..... 5 Jack Bryant Glandt b: September 30, 1997 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
- ..... 5 Molly Erin Glandt b: March 08, 2001 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia
- ..... 4 Darryl Christian Glandt b: March 25, 1969 in Denver, Denver Co., Colorado
- ..... 3 Ila Elaine Gillaspie b: July 12, 1941 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming d: August 20, 1984 in Washington, D.C. Burial: Buried in Valley View, Torrington, Wyoming
- ..... 3 Ralph Bruce Gillaspie b: March 28, 1943 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... +Marvel Jane Young b: February 12, 1946 in Monroe, Iowa m: December 20, 1973 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska Divorce: 1973 in Iowa
- ..... 4 Sarah Marguerite Gillaspie b: May 27, 1975 in Scottsbluff, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska
- ..... +Lincoln LeRoy Russian b: December 24, 1973 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa m: May 23, 1997 in Iowa City, Iowa Divorce: 2002 in Des Moines, Iowa
- ..... 5 Jackson LeRoy Gillaspie Russian b: January 21, 2000 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas



---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- ..... 4 Garth Young Gillaspie b: April 28, 1980
- ..... 2 Myrtle Ione Gillaspie b: April 28, 1913 in Buckingham, Weld, Colorado d: October 17, 1932 in Goshen County, Wyoming Burial: Buried w/stillborn child in Valley View, Torrington, Wyoming
- ..... +John Blair b: 1910 m: October 27, 1931 d: 1940
- ..... 2 Harold William Gillaspie b: January 14, 1918 in Buckingham, Weld Co., Colorado
- ..... +Alta Delores Ritch b: May 19, 1920 in Tipton, Oklahoma m: June 05, 1938 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Washington d: November 28, 1987 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon Burial: Entombed at Chelan Abbey Mausoleum, Newport
- ..... 3 Harold William "Sonny" Gillaspie b: October 13, 1940 in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington d: October 31, 1994 in Toledo, Lincoln County, Oregon Burial: Entombment at Chelan Abbey Mausoleum in Newport
- ..... +Marilyn Roberta McQuilliam b: December 09, 1938 in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington m: June 26, 1959 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
- ..... 4 Harold William "Hal" Gillaspie b: February 04, 1960 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
- ..... +Denise Lynn "Twink" Knowles b: January 28, 1960 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon m: August 14, 1982 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon
- ..... 5 Eric William Gillaspie b: December 09, 1987 in Minot, Ward County, No. Dakota
- ..... 5 Cory Daniel Gillaspie b: September 27, 1990 in Minot, Ward County, No. Dakota
- ..... 4 Cathy Jo Gillaspie b: June 26, 1961 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
- ..... +William Julius Roesch b: April 26, 1959 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon m: June 13, 1981 in Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
- ..... 5 Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Roesch b: March 17, 1982 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
- ..... 5 Whitney Carilyn Roesch b: February 18, 1985 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
- ..... 3 Joan Alta Gillaspie b: February 10, 1943 in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
- ..... +Robert Lee Butts m: May 06, 1963 in Coure d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
- ..... 4 Kevin William Butts Wessell b: November 28, 1963 in Toledo, Lincoln County, Oregon

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

..... +Lesle Ann Rueschenberg b: April 07, 1966 in Seattle, King Co., Washington m: December 03, 1988 in Federal Way, King Co., Washington

..... 5 Sophia Rene' Wessell b: April 11, 1992 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

..... 5 Adam Kevin Wessell b: May 23, 1994 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

..... \*2nd Husband of Joan Alta Gillaspie:

..... +William James Wessell m: December 20, 1966 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

..... 4 Stephanie Joan Wessell b: March 06, 1969 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

..... 3 Dorothy Jane Gillaspie b: December 07, 1947 in Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington d: March 31, 1957 in Washington

..... \*2nd Wife of Harold William Gillaspie:

..... +Alma Ritch m: Aft. 1987

..... 2 Calvin Wayne Gillaspie b: March 26, 1921 in Buckingham, Weld, Colorado

..... +Lynberta Reid Barfoot b: December 27, 1917 m: August 13, 1948 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming d: December 1978 in Evanston, Wyoming

..... 3 Marsha Barfoot Gillaspie b: May 30, 1946

..... +Gary Botos

..... 4 Jason Lynn Botos b: December 04, 1979

..... 3 Debra Ann Gillaspie b: April 26, 1950 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming

..... +Robert Lee Ramsey b: August 14, 1941 m: October 31, 1966 d: August 1998 in Lyman, Scottsbluff Co., Nebraska

..... 4 Tina Marie Ramsey b: March 16, 1971

..... 4 Chris Ramsey b: September 20, 1972

..... \*2nd Wife of Calvin Wayne Gillaspie:

..... +Sue Bingham m: 1960

..... \*3rd Wife of Calvin Wayne Gillaspie:

..... +Mary Ann Ryason b: July 27, 1936 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Nebraska m: July 11, 1982 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming

---

*Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie*

---

- ..... 2 Mamie Louise Gillaspie b: April 06, 1923 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming d: March 18, 1990 in San Diego, California Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California
- ..... +Patsy Oliverio b: January 13, 1922 in Star City, West Virginia m: May 25, 1947
- ..... 3 Michael Thomas Oliverio b: December 31, 1948 in San Diego, California
- ..... +Karen Hall b: October 16, 1952 in Salina, Kansas m: December 22, 1977 in Poway, California
- ..... 4 Julie Susan Oliverio b: March 14, 1980
- ..... 4 Michelle Ruth Oliverio b: September 26, 1982
- ..... 3 Ann Louise Oliverio b: June 19, 1951 in San Diego, California
- ..... +Clifford Bryon Caldwell b: March 08 in San Diego, California m: May 03, 1982 in San Diego, California
- ..... 4 Sonja Louise Caldwell b: November 02, 1985
- ..... 4 Jakob Donald Caldwell b: September 24, 1987
- ..... 3 Susan Darlene Oliverio b: May 22, 1953 in Morgantown, West Virginia
- ..... +Thomas Jerome Knudtson b: December 24, 1948 in Illinois m: October 19, 1976 in San Diego, California
- ..... 3 Patrick John Oliverio b: March 25, 1957 in La Mesa, California
- ..... +Bonnie Lou Stokely m: July 17, 1993 in Spring Valley, San Diego Co., California
- ..... 4 Mary Oliverio b: May 1995 in San Diego, California
- ..... 4 Amy Marie Oliverio b: October 25, 1996
- ..... 2 Darlene Rose Gillaspie b: January 31, 1926 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming
- ..... +Robert Walton Brown b: April 16, 1920 in Kanorado, Sherman Co., Kansas m: July 30, 1944 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming d: May 29, 1988 in Fargo, Cass Co., North Dakota Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, ND
- ..... 3 Phillip Robert Brown b: July 17, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
- ..... +Janice Marie Knudson b: December 12, 1945 in Texas m: December 27, 1967 in Richardton, North Dakota

---

***Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie***

---

..... 2 Harvey Gillaspie b: November 07, 1927 in Goshen County, Wyoming d: November 06, 1928 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Valley View Cemetery, Torrington

\*2nd Wife of William Altie Gillaspie:

.. +Rachel Mae Smith Scriven b: January 15, 1890 in Coesse, Indiana m: December 10, 1940 in Bridgeport, Nebraska d: January 05, 1989 in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming Burial: Forest Lawn, Morrill, Neb.

+Cynthia Dale Hansen b: October 10, 1920 in Moorhead, Clay Co., Minnesota m: December 28, 1970 in Fargo, Cass Co., North Dakota

3 Lou Walton Brown b: September 12, 1948 in Powell, Park Co., Wyoming

+Monna Marie Travis b: June 12, 1920 m: November 23, 1982

2nd Husband of Nancy Irene Brown:

+Amy Lynn Peterson b: February 08, 1917 in Fargo, Cass County, No. Dakota

+Chad Schmitz b: December 14, 1988

+Katherine Marie Peterson b: August 02, 1970 in Fargo, Cass County, No. Dakota

+Gary L. Peterson b: February 28, 1947 in North Dakota m: February 20, 1988 in Fargo, Cass Co., North Dakota

3 Nancy Irene Brown b: May 13, 1948 in Powell, Park Co., Wyoming

2 Olive Marie Krog b: February 18, 2000 in Rapid City, So. Dakota

2 Dawson Phillip Krog b: June 28, 1988 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., So. Dakota

+Ray Ronald Krog b: March 22, 1988 m: June 18, 1988 in Fargo, Cass Co., No. Dakota

+Tracy Marie Brown b: October 30, 1988 in Westminster, California

2 Sarah Marie Brown b: March 21, 1987 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minnesota

2 Fern Cynthia Brown b: December 21, 1984 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., No. Dakota

2 Seth Brown b: November 11, 1988 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana

+Cense Jurovich m: July 18, 1984 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana

+Paul David Brown b: November 22, 1988 in Westminster, California

---

***Descendants of William Altie Gillaspie***

---

111 Cloverdale Rd.  
Shelbyville, Tn 37160  
July 13, 1999  
(931) 684-0954  
GTucker@united.net

Surry County Genealogical Association  
P. O. Box 997  
Dobson, N. C. 27017

Attn: Wilma Hiatt

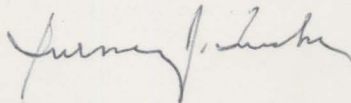
Dear Friends,

Enclosed are copies of the old Galaspy/Gillespie bible. I'm including an interpretation of the information since the copies are so dim. The original bible is in possession of Guy Moore, Jr. of Rogersville, Tennessee who is a descendant. My copies are also only copies but the writing is authentic.

Also I'm enclosing a copy of my 3rd great-grandfather's service record during the War of 1812 (Archibald Tucker). A summary story is included. Don't know if this meets the criteria for publishing in the Bulletin or Quarterly. If not, you may file it in with the other family papers. I only have one story that has been handed down and it is not my direct line but is about grandsons of Archibald. I may try to work up a story on them.

You may have any material that I have.

Sincerely,



Research Committee

Enclosure

SURRY COUNTY GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION

P. O. BOX 997

DOBSON, NC 27017

<http://juliemorrison.com/surry/>

August 12, 1999

Gurney E. Tucker  
111 Cloverdale Road  
Shelbyville, TN 37160

Thank you so much for sending us a copy of the Galaspy/Gillespie bible records and the War of 1812 service records of Archibald Tucker. We are sorry that our journals are already full for this year but will hold it for early next year. Look for some Tucker information in the Fall 1999 journal.

We would also be interested in the story you mentioned on the grandsons of Archibald Tucker. We hope you will be able to provide us with a story by early next year.

We appreciate your support to our association. Let us know how we can help you. If you have not done so, please send in your surname cards on each family you are researching as they will be listed in our winter journal along with the membership list. Information is enclosed. And if you want a query printed in our winter journal, get it in soon.

Good luck with your research. Visit us in Surry County sometime.

Sincerely,



WH

Research Committee

Enclosure

## TUCKER – GALASPY/GILLESPIE

Early settlers of Surry County included the Tucker and Gillespie families. Both families migrated from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Elijah and Mary Rabun Gillispie migrated ca. 1772 and James Tucker, Jr. along with sons and others migrated ca. 1783. There were 12 children born to Elijah and Mary. Patsy Gillespie b. May 17, 1782 was the second child born to Elijah and Mary.

Patsy married Archibald Tucker. There were 6 sons born to Archibald and Patsy, beginning in 1800: Williamson, Alden, Abijah, Alexander, Archibald, and James. Archibald and Patsy migrated to Hawkins County, Tennessee about 1810. Archibald was drafted into the East Tennessee Militia on November 13, 1814, during the War of 1812, and died while serving his country on December 28, 1814. Patsy and the six young sons continued to live in Hawkins County. Patsy died 1863. Some of the sons remained in Hawkins County and are buried there. Alden, the second son, along with his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) and 10 children, migrated to Murray County, Georgia ca. 1842.

War again came to the Tucker Family in the 1860's. The family lived near the Cleveland, Tennessee and Dalton, Georgia Road and they were the victims of Union and Confederate Troops and others who ravaged the area. Alden, Betsy and some of the children moved across the mountain to Gilmer County. Two children remained in the original area of settlement and died there while others scattered to various parts of the country.

Alden died in Gilmer County 1885 and left a will. The writer is a great-great-grandson and a beneficiary of that will and a proud descendant of his ancestors who once lived in Surry County.

---

Submitted by: Gurney E. Tucker, 111 Cloverdale Road, Shelbyville, Tennessee 37160.  
(931) 684-0954 GTucker@united.net

*T* | **5** | **E. Tenn.**  
(Booth's.) | **Militia.**

*Archibald Tucker*

*Priv.* { Captain John Slaten's Company,  
Col. Edwin E. Booth's Regiment,  
Tennessee Drafted Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 13, 1814 to June 2*, 1815

Roll dated *Memphis*

*June 20*, 1815

Date of appointment or enlistment, { *Nov. 13*, 1814.

To what time engaged or enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_, 1815.

Present or absent, \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: No rations or pay therefor have been drawn in lieu of rations due in Mississippi Territory.

Remarks and alterations since last muster: \_\_\_\_\_

*Died 25 Dec. 1814*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*T* | **5** | **E. Tenn.**  
(Booth's.) | **Militia.**

*Archibald Tucker*

*Priv.* { Captain John Slaten's Company,  
Col. Edwin E. Booth's Regiment,  
East Tennessee Militia.

(War of 1812.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

for *Nov. 13, 1814 to June 2*, 1815

Roll dated *June 2*, 1815

Commencement of service or of this settlement, { *Nov. 13*, 1814.

Expiration of service or of this settlement, { *Dec 25*, 1814.

Term of service charged, *1* months, *15* days.

Pay per month, *5* dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ cents.

Amount of pay, *12* dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ cents.

Remarks: *Died 25 Dec. 1814*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*



975

*Tucker, Archibald*

5 Regiment (Booth's),  
East Tennessee Militia.

(War of 1812.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38515160	22
2	5262	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION FROM GALASPY/GILLESPIE BIBLE

Elijah Galaspy born May 12, 1747

Mary Rubun Galaspy born May 15, 1757

Elijah and Mary Rabun were married August 7, 1777

### Children of Elijah & Mary

1. Sary (Sally) Galaspy born October 12, 1779
2. Patty Galaspy born May 17, 1782
3. Thankful Galaspy born June 3, 1784
5. Dycy (Dicy) Galaspy born February 26, 1786
6. Tyry (Tyre) Rabun Galaspy born January 16, 1788
7. Elaxandra Galaspy born May 18, 1790
8. Mary Parash Galaspy born March 22, 1792
9. Rebecah Galaspy born February 27, 1794
10. Elijah Galaspy born January 6, 1797
11. Mehaly Galaspy born May 27, 1799
12. John Rabun Galaspy born February 25, 1803

My Family--

ELIJAH GILLESPIE AND MARY RABON  
CHILDREN: SARAH, DOROTHY, THANKFUL, DIANNA, TYRE, ALEXANDER,  
MARY, REBECA, ELIJAH JR. MAHALA, JOHN

TYRE GILLESPIE AND 1, SARAH MCCARTER 2, MARY RIGGS  
CHILDREN: WILSON, SARAH, LEVI, REBECCA, PATIENCE, JAMES

LEVI GILLESPIE AND MARY BRYAN  
BOTH DIED IN 1854 LEAVING 9 CHILDREN  
CHILDREN: LETITI, TYRE, SARAH, MARTHA, GIDEON, WILSON, JAMES,  
SAMUEL, LEVI

LEVI GILLESPIE AND MARY JANE WILLIAMS BRYAN  
CHILDREN: SHADRACK, THOMES, JAMES, SALLY, SAMUEL, DELLA,  
FERROL, MARY, WILLIAM

JAMES A. GARFIELD GILLESPIE AND ETTA STAINES  
CHILDREN: ARTHUR, DONALD, SADIE, INA, EREST, LEONARD, GORDON,  
VERA, EDNA, DALE

DONALD GILLESPIE AND MABLE SPITTLE  
CHILDREN: ALLEN, JAMES, HARVEY, PAUL, GLEN, KEITH, GARY,  
(DONNA) LOIS

Aug. 22, 2002

To whom this may concern

I'm looking for the book "Heritage of Surry County" Vol. 1 1983

Also do you have anymore Volume of Surry County?

I'm the 6<sup>th</sup> Generation Granddaughter of Elijah Gillespie.

Thank you,

Donna (Gillespie) Eystad  
310 East 4<sup>th</sup> Street  
Box 152  
Donnelly Mn. 56235-152

P.S. Please Send the Cost and Information.

8-28-02

Thank you for your interest and inquiry about the Heritage of Surry County, NC, Vol. I. This volume has been sold out for some time, but the Genealogy Association is considering having it reprinted if costs aren't prohibitive. We have added your name to a list of people to be notified when books are available.

We have a Volume II of the Heritage of Surry County, NC currently available. While there isn't an article about the particular Gillespie family you're interested in, there are articles about the families into whom they've married.

I'm sending a brochure that tells about SCGA. If you have access to the internet, you may wish to check out the web site.

Sincerely,

*Ann B. Stewart*

Ann B. Stewart  
Corresponding Secretary

Settlement of the Estate of Dya R. Villaspina, Alcazar

in the Probate Court 17<sup>th</sup> June 1852

John G. Jones & John F. Malone Executors of Dya R. Villaspina deceased, having filed application for a final settlement of said estate, and having given the parties interested notice, came into Court and with the parties interested, filed their accounts &c and charge themselves with the following sums viz

Am't received from sale 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1870	113	\$315.14
" " " 2 <sup>nd</sup> sale		155.42
" " " Sale of "Forest lands"		129.04
" " " " "Home place"		538.61
		\$1138.21
Am't collected from J. P. Grogan		21.51
" " " Cunningham debt		45.07
" " " J. S. Pedigo		2.00
" " " J. F. Mason		

Account, see their accounts & are charged themselves with the following sums viz

Amount received from sale 3 <sup>rd</sup> March 1870 viz	\$ 315.14
" " " " 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sale	153.43
" " " " Sale of "Forest lands"	129.00
" " " " "Home place"	525.61
	\$1122.18

Amount collected from J. P. Grogan	21.31
" " " " Cunninghamham debt	45.07
" " " " J. S. Pedigo	2.00
" " " " J. J. Marion	3.00
" " " " Wm. Marion	12.00
" " " " " "	15.00
" " " " Elisha Cued	34.96
" " " " H. M. Waugh (Judge)	114.36
" " " " Elisha Cued	37.77
" " " " John Hodgecock	15.00
" " " " of cash on hand	122.00
" " " " (total amount of estate)	\$1560.00



10

Della Lounsbury

Taken 6-3-82

95 yrs 4 mo - 16 days

8-577

contemp

Pr

Zadden Pr



**GILLESPIE** Friday, June 13, 1997

Mr. Lionel Barrymore Gillespie, age 58, of Red Brush Road, Mt. Airy, died on Thursday morning at Forsyth Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Surry County on March 28, 1939 to Wesley Gillespie and Myrtle Hudson Gillespie. He was retired Sergeant with the Dobson Police Department with over 22 years of service, a veteran of the United States Air Force and was of the Primitive Baptist faith. He was preceded in death by his father, Wesley Gillespie. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Edna Moseley Gillespie of the home; one son, Kevin Todd Gillespie, of the home; his mother, Mrs. Myrtle Hudson Gillespie, of Old Rockford Road, Dobson; three sisters, Mrs. Faye Secrest of Prison Camp Road, Dobson; Mrs. Doris Childress of Aubrey Thomas Ln., Dobson; Mrs. Betty Nichols of Caddle Ford Road, Mt. Airy; four brothers, Bill Gillespie of Zephyr Road, Dobson; Benton Gillespie of Old Rockford Road, Dobson; C.R. (Pete) Gillespie of Ridgewood Dr., Mt. Airy; Melvin Gillespie of Ashley Dr., Dobson. Funeral services will be held Saturday 2 p.m. at The Davis & Son Funeral Home Chapel with burial in the Skyline Memory Gardens in Mt. Airy. The family will receive friends at Davis & Son Funeral Home in Dobson on Friday evening from 7 until 9 p.m. and, at other times, at Mr. Gillespie's home, Red Brush Road, Mt. Airy. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Stewarts Creek Primitive Baptist Church, c/o W. Aubrey Mosley, 866 McKinney Road, Mt. Airy, NC 27030

## Ex-Fairborn man dies; rites Thurs.

Former Fairbornite James Lloyd Voelker, 80, of Athens, Ohio, died at 9:10 p.m. Monday, Aug. 30, 1982, in University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Born June 28, 1902, in Waverly, Ohio, son of James C. and Margaret (Ober) Voelker, he was a retired employee of Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy (Oyer) Voelker, whom he married Aug. 6, 1925; one son, James L. (Bud) Voelker of Henderson, Texas; one daughter, Mrs. John (Donna) Venema of Athens; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; one brother, John Voelker of Waverly; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Hughes of Columbus, Mrs. Jesse (Margaret) Wipert of Bainbridge, Ohio, and Mrs. Avanel Henson of Glendale, Calif.

He was a member of Fairborn Lodge No. 764 F&AM; Wally Byam Airstream Caravan Club, and Alexander Presbyterian Church in Athens.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in Boyer Funeral Home, 125 W. Second St., Waverly, with the Rev. C.O. Armstrong officiating. Burial will be in Waverly Evergreen Cemetery.

Visitation is from 2 to 8 Wednesday and until time of service Thursday in the funeral home.

**GILLESPIE**

LOWGAP — Mr. James Leroy Gillespie, age 67, of Rt. 1, Box 158, Lowgap, N.C., husband of Mrs. Teresa (Tee) Hulon Gillespie, died Tuesday, July 22, 1997, at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, N.C. Mr. Gillespie was born, May 20, 1930, in Surry County to Stella Ramey Gillespie and the late James Reubin Gillespie. He was a graduate of Beulah High School, Pfeiffer Junior College and Appalachian University, and was a veteran of the United States Army. Mr. Gillespie was employed by the British-American Tobacco Co. in Central and South America for 13 years, was retired from the Surry County School System, teaching in the Franklin Elementary School and the Gentry Middle School, and was a member of the Democratic Party, serving as Chairman for four years. Mr. Gillespie was also a member of the Beulah Ruritan Club, Mt. Airy Country Club, Round Peak Masonic Lodge #616 A.F. & A.M., The Oasis Shrine Temple of Mt. Airy, and was a faithful member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Teresa (Tee) Hulon Gillespie of the home; one son, Mark Gillespie of Charlotte, N.C.; two daughters and son-in-law, Heather and Bruce Chappell of Mt. Airy, N.C., and Lisa Gillespie of the home; one granddaughter, Heather Leigh Ann Golding of Wingate University; his mother, Mrs. Stella Ramey Gillespie Carrico of Lowgap; one sister and brother-in-law, Barbara and Benton Payne of Albemarle, N.C.; and a niece and nephew, Jarrod and Whitney Payne of Albemarle; two aunts, Beulah Mosley, Johnson City, N.C. and Violet Marion, Dobson, N.C. In addition to his father, Mr. Gillespie was preceded in death by his stepfather, Bill Carrico. Funeral services will be held Friday morning, July 25, 1997, at 11 a.m. at the Oak Grove Baptist Church with services conducted by Rev. Milton Sewell, Dr. Swanson Richards and Dr. Joe Maye with burial to follow in the church cemetery with full Masonic rites conducted by Round Peak Masonic Lodge #616 A.F. & A.M. The family will receive friends Thursday night 6 to 9 p.m. at the Oak Grove Baptist Church, Mt. Airy, N.C. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the J. Leroy Gillespie Scholarship Fund, c/o Surry Community College, Dobson, NC 27017. Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy will be serving the Gillespie family.

**LAMBERT**

**MT. AIRY** — Mr. John William (Bill) Lambert, age 79, of 718 Simpson Mill Road, Mt. Airy, N.C., the husband of Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Badgett Lambert, passed away Monday afternoon, January 29, 1997, at Northern Hospital of Surry County, Mt. Airy, N.C. Mr. Lambert was born on April 29, 1917 in Surry County, son of the late Solomon Seaton and Minnie Lee Gillespie Lambert. He was a farmer and a member of the Piney Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Badgett Lambert; one daughter and son-in-law, Judy and Tom Riggs, Mt. Airy; one sister, Ida Lambert Johnson, Mt. Airy; two brothers, Leonard Lambert and Clifford Lambert, both of Mt. Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Lambert was preceded in death by two brothers, Roger Lambert and Frank Lambert. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, January 22, 1997, at 2 p.m. at Piney Grove Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Kermit Gray with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends on Tuesday night from 7 to 9 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy and, at other times, at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Judy and Tom Riggs, 689 Simpson Mill Road, Mt. Airy. His body will rest at Moody Funeral Home until time to be taken to the church to lie in state 30 minutes before the funeral service. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Piney Grove Baptist Church Building Fund, 278 Piney Grove Church Rd., Mt. Airy, NC 27030

**JOHNSON**

**BOONVILLE** — Ada Gillespie Johnson, 85, of US Highway 601, passed away Saturday, April 11, 1998, at Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital. She was born August 2, 1912 in Surry County to the late John and Mitilda Wilmoth Gillespie. Mrs. Johnson was a homemaker and a member of Charity Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Zeb Vance Johnson in 1990. Surviving are her children, Mrs. June (Ed) Lakey, Boonville; Mrs. A.E. (Linda) Johnson, Boonville; Mrs. Sue (Nolan) Brown, Boonville; Franklin D. Johnson of the home; four grandchildren, Laddin (Melissa) Lakey, Heather (Rusty) McArthur, Susie (David) Tickle and Hope (Jamie) Dodge; a great-grandchild, Nathan Hinshaw; and a brother, Willie Gillespie, Asheboro, N.C. Mrs. Johnson was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Gillespie and a sister, Mary Gallahan. Her funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Monday at Charity Baptist Church by Rev. Larry Thompson. She will lie-in-state 30 minutes prior to the service. Burial will follow in the Boonville Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Gentry Family Funeral Service on Highway 601 North of Yadkinville and other times at the home of Mrs. Johnson, 8040 US Hwy 601, Boonville.

**JESTER**

**PILOT MOUNTAIN** — Mr. Charlie Frank Jester, 64, of Route 1, Pilot Mountain, husband of Mrs. Nelda Bateman Jester, died Friday May 15, 1998, at his home. Mr. Jester was born August 25, 1933 to the late John Wesley Jester and Maggie Mae Gillespie in Surry County, NC. He was a retired truck driver of the R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. In addition to his wife, Mr. Jester is survived by one son, Robert Jester of Lexington, N.C.; two daughters, Glenda (John Roger) Shelton and Mary Jester, both of Pilot Mountain; seven grandchildren, Kenneth Simmons, Sara Gates, Kristi Gates, Megan Jester, Travis Shelton, Kane Shelton and Jenille Shelton; three great-grandchildren, Dakota Simmons, Brodie Simmons and Elizabeth Shelton; two brothers, Bobby Jester of Pinnacle, N.C. and Carl Jester of Burlington, N.C. Mr. Jester was preceded in death by his sister, Mary Roberts. The funeral service will be held Sunday, May 17, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. in the Howell Funeral Chapel in Mount Airy conducted by Rev. Howard Tucker with burial to follow at The Skyline Memory Gardens. Flowers will be accepted or donations may be made to Hospice of Northern Surry Hospital in Mount Airy.

**JESTER**

**BURLINGTON** — Mrs. Maggie Gillespie Jester, widow of John Wesley Jester, age 90, of 359 Meadowbrook Drive, Burlington, N.C., formerly of Pilot Mountain, died early Wednesday morning, May 15, 1996, at the White Oak Manor, Burlington, N.C. Mrs. Jester was born in Surry County, August 31, 1905, to Edward and Fannie Joyce Gillespie. She was a retired farmer and homemaker and a member of Sulphur Springs Baptist Church. Surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Carl Wesley Jester and wife, Colene, Burlington, N.C., Charles Franklin Jester and wife, Nelda, Pilot Mountain, N.C., Bobby Joe Jester and wife, Dorothy, Pinnacle, N.C.; seven grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; six step great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; four step great great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Pearl Tuttle, King, N.C. Funeral services will be conducted Friday, May 17, 1996, at 11 a.m. at the Cox-Needham Funeral Home and Chapel in Pilot Mountain, N.C. conducted by the Rev. Howard Tucker and the Rev. David Braddy. Burial will follow at Sulphur Springs Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Cox-Needham Chapel Thursday evening from 7 to 9 p.m.

Name of Compiler Mary L. Kurt  
 Address 551 Sharon Drive  
 City, State Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
 Date Sept. 14, 1975

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 2 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth  
 p.b. Place of Birth  
 m. Date of Marriage  
 d. Date of Death  
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Levi Gillespie (Gallaspy)  
 (Father of No. 2)  
 b. Oct. 6, 1820  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m.  
 d. Apr. (?) 20, 1854  
 p.d. Ten Mile, Tenn.

2 James Gillespie  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b. Feb. 4, 1851  
 p.b. Surry Co. N.C.  
 m. Aug. 23, 1874  
 d. Nov. 22, 1910  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

5 Mary Bryan  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1823  
 p.b. Surry Co. N.C.  
 d. Aug. (?) 1854  
 p.d. Ten Mile, Tenn.

my father -

1 Everett Wheeler Gillespie  
 b. July 28, 1880  
 p.b. Hooker, N.C. (Sparta)  
 m. June 6, 1906  
 d. July 14, 1964  
 p.d. King's Dau. Hosp. Madison, Ind.

8 Henderson Harris  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b. Oct. 4, 1826  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m.  
 d. Apr. 9, 1890  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

3 Frances Harris  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. Ca. 1853  
 p.b. N.C.  
 d. Ca. 1884  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

7 Rhoda Simmons  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b. May 5, 1825  
 p.b.  
 d. Jan. 15, 1901  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

Emma Christine W. Kaltofen  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. Aug. 9, 1887  
 p.b. Evansville, Ind.  
 d. Aug. 28, 1958  
 p.d. Hanover, Ind.

8 Tyre R. Gillespie  
 (Father of No. 4)  
 b. Ca 1788  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

9  
 (Mother of No. 4)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

10 Gideon Bryan  
 (Father of No. 5)  
 b. Jan. 5, 1798  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m. Oct. 5, 1818  
 d. Aug. 29, 1878  
 p.d. Surry Co. N.C.

11 Mary (Polly) Johnson  
 (Mother of No. 5)  
 b. Feb. 7, 1798  
 p.b. Wilkes Co. N.C.  
 d. Nov. 20, 1847  
 p.d. Surry Co. N.C.

12 William Lewis Harris  
 (Father of No. 6)  
 b. Mar. 4, 1794  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d. Feb. 27, 1893 -104 yrs.  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

13 Hannah Smith Harris  
 (Mother of No. 6)  
 b. Dec. 28, 1799  
 p.b.  
 d. Sept. 20, 1879  
 p.d.

14 Joel (?) Simmons  
 (Father of No. 7)  
 b. Ca. 1795  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

15  
 (Mother of No. 7)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

16 Elijah Gillespie  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

17  
 b.  
 d.

18  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

19  
 b.  
 d.

20 Francis Bryan  
 b. June 25, 1770  
 m.  
 d. Feb. 10, 1848 1863

21 Phoebe Woodruff Bryan  
 b. Aug. 22, 1777  
 d. Mar. 9, 1856

22 Richard Henry Johnson  
 b. Oct. 12, 1768  
 m. Ca 1793 Wilkes or Surry  
 d. June 30, 1846

23 Mary Thompson  
 b. June 6, 1778  
 d. Apr. 23, 1858

24  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

25  
 b.  
 d.

26 James Smith  
 b. Jan. 6, 1766  
 m. 1795  
 d. 1849

27 Elizabeth Hutchins  
 b. 1776  
 d. 1841

28  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

29  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.

30  
 b.  
 m.  
 d.

31  
 b.  
 d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Library

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
15 Nov. 1980

Mrs. Clayton C. Wells  
521 N. Franklin Road  
Mt. Airy, N. Carolina 27030

Dear Mrs. Wells,

Your letter arrived today and after reading it several times and going over some data I had received from a Mr. James E. Cockerham recently, I believe I am safe in saying we have a common ancestor in Tyre R. Gillespie.

I have somehow misplaced Mr. Cockerham's letter but in it he mentioned a Mrs. Agnes Mosley Wells of Mt. Airy, N.C. I had written and asked him for your address in Sept. but have not heard from him again. So it was a surprise and a delight to receive your letter and data today, especially since you received my name from someone in Fla. I joined the Genealogical Society of South Brevard Co., when my husband and I were staying in Melbourne. I'm delighted to know that my enquiry in the bulletin has brought results.

I am preparing a manuscript of my Gillespie family. I am still hoping to find the immigrant ancestor. I have been tracing my particular line since early in the 1950's and each time I discover a new relative it all seems worth while.

First of all, you are probably acquainted with Mr. Cockerham. From data sent to me, he is evidently descended from Tennessee Cockerham and Thomas Gillespie, however he did not give me the parentage of Thomas. The given name of Thomas appears in my branch of the Gillespie family but not in my immediate family.

Now, I'll try to give you a brief sketch of the family as I have researched it. If you have a copy of Tyre R. Gillespie's will (proven in Surry Co. N.C. 1870), you are aware of the six children mentioned in that will. 1. Wilson, 2. Sally, 3. Levi, (heirs of Levi), 4. Rebecca, 5. Patients, 6. James's heirs. Levi Gillespie, 3rd. child of Tyre R. Gillespie was my g. grandfather. Levi was born 6 Oct. 1820 and married Mary Bryan, b. 25 April, 1823, thus making Tyre R. my great, great grandfather. I thank you for the copy of the settlement of Tyre's estate. I did not have it.

I also have the 2 marriages of a Tyre Gillespie but one is for Tyre R. and the other looks like Tyre P. Mr. Gentry of Elkin had first sent me this data but he did not know it was one man or two, or just a typographical error. This Mr. Gentry also told me he thought Elijah was the father of Tyre but had no proof.

This summer, through the Gillespie Clan Newsletter, I received a copy of data which had been copied from an old Bible published in Scotland. The Bible had belonged to an Elijah (Gillespie) Galaspy and Mary Rabun Galaspy. Their fourth child was Tyry Rabun b. 1788. However, I have learned the Bible was stolen and has not yet been located. I had hoped to get a photo copy from the Bible. I still have hopes.

Apparently we are descended from the same Gillespie family, but being one generation removed, since your great, great grandmother, Sally Gillispie Mosley and my great, grandfather Levi Gillespie (Galaspy on tombstone) were brother and sister, regardless of spelling

As I told Mr. Cockerham the names of Creed and Cockerham intrigued me as I would be related to both families through my great grandmother, Mary Bryan Gillespie. She was the daughter of Gideon Bryan of Surry County and his will mentions his children to wit: the heirs of Fannie Cockerham,....heirs of my daughter Mary Gillespie...and if his daughter Isabel Johnston(Johnson) did not survive him, then her portion to his grandsons, G.B., Wilson, James and Levi Gallaspie. The G.B. stood for Gideon Bryan Gillespie. Another daughter listed was Susan Creed and her heirs. So you can see why I am interested in the names.

Actually, Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie had nine children. I have not been able to find their marriage record. They are listed in the 1850 census of Surry County with 6 children. Letitia, Tyre, Sarah, Martha, Wilson and Gideon, who were twins. My grandfather was b. 4 Feb. 1851. Sometime after his birth, Levi and Mary moved from Surry Co. to Ten Mile, Tenn., Samuel and Levi were born there. Levi of course was named for his father. Both Levi and Mary died of Typhoid in 1854 a few months apart, leaving 9 orphan children, Levi was only a few weeks old when his mother died, and was cared for by Martha and Joseph Thompson.

When Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie moved to Ten Mile, they were accompanied by Morgan Bryan, Joseph Bryan, brothers of Mary. A sister Martha (Patsy) Thompson and her husband Joseph Thompson were included in the party. I also believe that another brother, Samuel Bryan either went at the same time or joined them later.

My great,great grandfather Gideon Bryan journeyed to Ten Mile, accompanied by a trusted slave and brought back at least four of the children to Surry Co. Listed in the 1860 census of Surry Co. living with Gideon Bryan were, Tyre, Gideon, Wilson and James.

In the marriage records of Surry Co. there is one for a Lutitia Gillaspie and Alexander S. Humphreys, 4 Dec. 1862. I believe this was my grandfather's oldest sister Letitia, but have no proof, nor have I been able to locate any descendants. Neither have I been able to trace Martha, but I do have some data on all the other children.

I have had correspondence with Mr. Bert J. Sitton of Hendersonville, N.C. His g.g. grandmother was Isabel Gillespie who married Lawrence Sitton. He tells me that the gunsmith was a John Gillespie whose son Matthew became a gunsmith and also Matthews 5 sons followed the trade. Possibly you are already familiar with this family. Mr. Sitton did not seem to have made any connections between our families but Matthew had a son Wilson. Wilson has been used in our branch of the family for several generations, using "Wick" as a nick-name.

I do know that very dark red(auburn) hair runs in the family and in the case of my Uncle Quincy Gideon, extremely curly. My grandfather's twin brothers (identical) Wilson & Gideon had red hair. I do not know if it was curly. My eldest sister also had the dark auburn color hair.

I am enclosing a Pedigree chart. I believe the Tyre R. to be the son of Elijah and that Tyre was b. 16 Jan. 1788. If this birthdate fits in with yours then I'm certain it is correct.

I would also appreciate any data or information which might be available concerning William Lewis Harris, my g.g. grandfather. I have quite a bit of data on the Smith and Hutchins line but have run up against a brick wall when it comes to William Lewis Harris. Possibly someone in your genealogy class may have some record of him. Find enclosed a BASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mary L. (Gillespie) Burt

Records by Essie Gillespie Evans  
My Father:

THOMAS GIDEON GILLESPIE

Born November 11, 1875 near Sparta, North Carolina  
(Allamhany County)

Died July 1, 1949 (Age 73) near Coatesville, Pa. (R.S.)

Buried in Beulah Baptist  
Church Cemetery,  
Kenselville, Pa.

Page 1  
July 27, 1949

His father: Levi Gillespie (Grandpa "Lee")

Born in Tennessee Date Mar. 18, 1854 Place <sup>Ten miles</sup> Tenn.  
(about 18 miles west of Sweetwater) <sup>Tenn.</sup> Died Aug. 1931 (Age 77)

Note: Grandpa Lee's parents died when he was very young and he and his orphaned sisters and brothers were raised by uncles by the name of Bryan who lived in North Carolina near Sparta, in Allamhany County.

I believe Grandpa was raised by his uncle, Gideon Bryan (uncle "Did")

\* Levi had three brothers: (1) James ("Jim")  
(\* died in Odd Fellows Home, Mason City, Iowa, but I don't know the date of death) twins { (2) Gideon ("Did")  
(3) Wilson ("Wick")

and three sisters: (4) Sarah

(5) Martha Jane

(6) Susan (Woodruff)

~~Am not sure (age) yes, she was Mary Bryan~~

Note: I think Grandpa Lee's mother was a Bryan, but I don't know her first name. That is, Dad (Thomas G. Gillespie) had three grandparents named Bryan, for Grandma Lee's father and mother were both Bryans - and cousins.

(Grandma "Mollie" or Grandma Lee, we called her)

His mother: Mary Jane Elizabeth Bryan \* ←  
Born: June 27, 1856 (N.C.) Died: 1/25/30 in Iowa

Her father = Shadrach Bryan } they were

Her mother = Sally A. Bryan } cousins (3)

Sally A. Bryan's father was: Morgan Bryan

\* Grandma had a sister, Sally Bryan, who married Andrew Bryan. (My mother does not believe they were blood related.)

(Dad's Aunt Sally Bryan had a daughter named Clyde Bryan. She married Mr. Early Eldridge who for many years was business manager of the Shado Valley School, a Methodist church farm school for mountain children. Ministers also held conferences there in the summer. I have heard this school called "the Little Boreas" it is about five miles from Sparta, North Carolina.)

Interment in  
Waterman Cemetery,  
Sutherland, Iowa.

I believe Grandpa and Grandma Gillespie moved to Iowa from North Carolina in 1901. They lived near Sutherland, Iowa (O'Brien County) until they retired from the farm, then lived in the town of Sutherland

Note: I thought (Levi) Grandpa Gillespie used initials of L. A. but I don't know what the A stands for. He was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, ~~Brimmer, Iowa~~

Waterman Cemetery,  
Sutherland, Iowa.

She died 1/25/1930 + 6:55 p.m.

Interment in  
Waterman Cemetery,  
Sutherland, Iowa.

Had pneumonia, followed by stroke on Jan. 27, 1930.

~~...~~

Records by Mrs. Elsie Shilpke Evans

Father: Thomas Shilpke

Cause of death: Complications of head cold in leg arteries due to light stroke four as five weeks previously.

Mother: Laura Frances Wagner

(Anger heart more, Kerkman home near Coatsville, Pa., even though she was 94 years old 2/8/74.)

They were married in Allegheny County, North Carolina on February 7, 1898.

Moved to Iowa in 1899.

Moved to Minnesota in 1921.

Moved to Pennsylvania (near Ephraim, Chester County) in January 1926.

Eight children were born of this marriage, of whom five are still living:

(1) Clayton Clarence Shilpke born Sept. 19, 1899 in N.E. Iowa Ethel \* born May 5, 1902 in N.E.

(2) \* Changed her name to Theda Rose Shilpke after her marriage on 1922 to Edward W. Adams Thompson of Minneapolis, Minn.

(3) Ruby Shilpke (a girl) Atkinson. Bred in Highland Township, Emory County, Iowa. Date of birth: Oct. 9, 1901 Date of death: Oct. 9, 1904

(4) Bertha Annina \* - born Nov. 3, 1905 (Iowa) \* "Bertha" (7 months birth weight 30 lbs.)

(5) Elsie Myrtle - born (Iowa) (near Minnesota) Sept. 30, 1910 - (Emory County, Iowa) (Bred in Highland Township, Emory County, Iowa) \* Died May 13, 1917 in Birmingham, Iowa after emergency operation. \* Appendicitis had given around intestine

(6) Thelma Jackson - born (Iowa) (near Minnesota) Sept. 30, 1910 - (Birmingham, Iowa) (Bred in Highland Township, Emory County, Iowa) \* Died May 13, 1917 in Birmingham, Iowa after emergency operation. \* Appendicitis had given around intestine

(7) Harriet Selma - born Sept. 27, 1913 in Birmingham, Iowa - born April 9, 1921 near Big Lake, Minn. (North Carolina)

(8) Carmen Belle - born April 9, 1921 near Big Lake, Minn. (North Carolina)

NOTE: Roads parents went to N.E. Iowa home in a suit to change Wagon home - as she was then in N.E. Iowa, as was Clayton

Born: Nov. 11, 1845 Allegheny County, North Carolina (near Spartan, N.E.)  
Died: July 1, 1949 (Pa.)  
Buried near Coatsville, Pa. (R.S.)

Born: Feb. 8, 1880 Allegheny County, N.C. (near Sparta, N.C.)

Records by Mrs. Elsie Shilpke Evans

Records by Mrs. Elsie Shilpke Evans

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
147 ~~N. Silvery~~ Lane  
Dearborn, Mich. 48128  
30 Nov. 1980

Mr. James E. Cockerham  
R.R. # 2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N.C. 28642

Dear James,

Thanks for the address of Mrs. Mosley. I was glad to receive it, although I had just received a letter from Mrs. Mosley a few days before your letter arrived.

It appears that Mrs. Mosley shares a common ancestor with me, Tyre R. Gillespie (Galaspy). You see she is descended from Sally Gillespie who was a daughter of Tyre and a sister to my g. grandfather Levi. I'm so pleased to have contact with this family. It is my first opportunity to correspond with any sisters or brothers of my g. grandfather. I was sorry you did not have more data on Thomas Gillespie. I am wondering if this Thomas might have been descended from the Matthew Gillespie who was the gunsmith. I do know that Matthew Gillespie (gunsmith) had a son Wilson. In fact he had 5 sons who became gunsmiths.

Before I forget it, I am staying with my daughter and her family through the Holidays, so will not be home until the first week in Jan. If you should write before then, a letter sent direct to the above address will reach me sooner than sent to Fairborn.

I'd be pleased to have a copy of Wilson Gillespie's will. It might shed some light on the matter in hand. Thanks for the data you sent, but I expect you misunderstood my question about William Cockerham's wife Sallie. I wanted to know her Maiden name, not her given name, if you knew it.

Thanks for the data on Wilson Gillespie and on Fannie Bryan Cockerham. The only place I have found her listed is in my g.g. grandfather, Gideon Bryan's will. Incidentally, you have listed 2 more of my family names. My grandmother's (Frances HARRIS Gillespie) sister Nancy Elizabeth m. a Moses Woodruff and my father's sister Carrie m. Oscar Higgins. Also my g.g.g. grandmother Phoebe Woodruff m. Francis Bryan.

Am afraid I don't have a great deal more on Patsy (Martha) Bryan than what I sent you. I know she was an older sister of Mary Bryan. She was married to Joseph Thompson. It is possible that Joseph belonged to the same Thompson family as my g.g.g. grandmother, Mary Thompson, b. 1778, but I do not know the link between them. Mary Thompson was the mother of Mary Thompson Johnson, mother of my g.g. grandmother Mary Johnson Bryan. So it seems we can add Thompson as a mutual family name as well. If you send your Thompson lineage I will check my data when I return home to see where you may fit into the picture.

The only other thing I can tell you about Martha (Patsy) Thompson is that she and her husband Joseph, accompanied by her sister Mary Bryan Gillespie and Levi, her brothers Morgan and Joseph Bryan left Surry County sometime after my grandfather James was born (1851) for the Ten Mile Community, Tenn. When Levi & Mary Bryan Gillespie died in 1854, Mary's sister Martha (Patsy) and her husband cared for the infant Levi. Martha and Joseph Thompson are buried at Ten Mile, as are Mary and Levi Gillespie (Galaspy) on the tombstone.

One more question, is your g. grandfather Jesse Kimber Cockerham son of William and Sallie Cockerham? Apparently most of these early N.C. families are inter-married. Researching one's family leads to some interesting discoveries. Hope this is of some help to you.

Sincerely,

Mary L. Burt

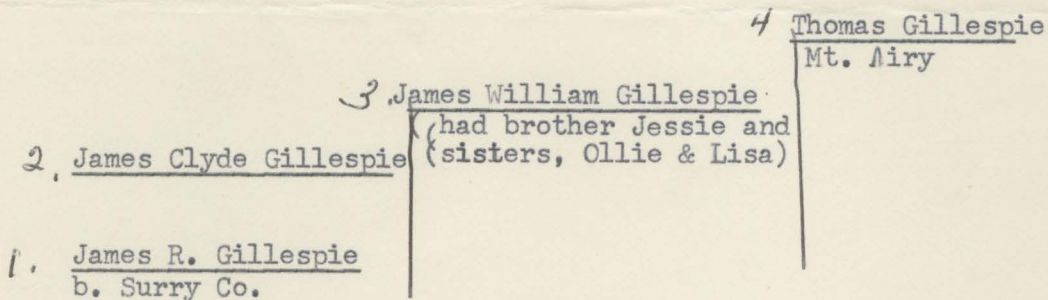


Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
7 Jan. 1981

Mr. James E. Cockerham  
R.R. # 2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N. Carolina 28642

Dear James,

Just a quick note to see if you can shed some light on the following. I was going through some old papers and found this notation. However I do not recall where I got these names. I had no other data with the paper.



I may have made the above chart from some data sent to me in a letter, but although I looked, could not locate the letter. You will notice that James William Gillespie had a brother Jessie and sisters Ollie and Lisa. These names of course correspond to the names of the children of Thomas Gillespie who married Tennessee Cockerham.

I do know there is a Jimmie Gillespie who owns a flower shop in Sparta but do not know his line of descent. I wrote to him several years ago but did not receive an answer.

Although at this point I can not give you any dates to go with these names except the ones you gave me on Tennessee Cockerham Gillespie, maybe you know who James Clyde and James R. Gillespie are.

If above chart is correct, they would be grandson and great grandson of Thomas. Enclosed find SASE for your convenience.

Regards,

Mary L. Burt

Gillespie file

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
15 Nov. 1980

Mrs. Clayton C. Wells  
521 N. Franklin Road  
Mt. Airy, N. Carolina 27030

Dear Mrs. Wells,

Your letter arrived today and after reading it several times and going over some data I had received from a Mr. James E. Cockerham recently, I believe I am safe in saying we have a common ancestor in Tyre R. Gillespie.

I have somehow misplaced Mr. Cockerham's letter but in it he mentioned a Mrs. Agnes Mosley Wells of Mt. Airy, N.C. I had written and asked him for your address in Sept. but have not heard from him again. So it was a surprise and a delight to receive your letter and data today, especially since you received my name from someone in Fla. I joined the Genealogical Society of South Brevard Co., when my husband and I were staying in Melbourne. I'm delighted to know that my enquiry in the bulletin has brought results.

I am preparing a manuscript of my Gillespie family. I am still hoping to find the immigrant ancestor. I have been tracing my particular line since early in the 1950's and each time I discover a new relative it all seems worth while.

First of all, you are probably acquainted with Mr. Cockerham. From data sent to me, he is evidently descended from Tennessee Cockerham and Thomas Gillespie, however he did not give me the parentage of Thomas. The given name of Thomas appears in my branch of the Gillespie family but not in my immediate family.

Now, I'll try to give you a brief sketch of the family as I have researched it. If you have a copy of Tyre R. Gillespie's will (proven in Surry Co. N.C. 1870), you are aware of the six children mentioned in that will. 1. Wilson, 2. Sally, 3. Levi, (heirs of Levi), 4. Rebecca, 5. Patients, 6. James's heirs. Levi Gillespie, 3rd. child of Tyre R. Gillespie was my g. grandfather. Levi was born 6 Oct. 1820 and married Mary Bryan, b. 25 April, 1823, thus making Tyre R. my great, great grandfather. I thank you for the copy of the settlement of Tyre's estate. I did not have it.

I also have the 2 marriages of a Tyre Gillespie but one is for Tyre R. and the other looks like Tyre P. Mr. Gentry of Elkin had first sent me this data but he did not know it was one man or two, or just a typographical error. This Mr. Gentry also told me he thought Elijah was the father of Tyre but had no proof.

This summer, through the Gillespie Clan Newsletter, I received a copy of data which had been copied from an old Bible published in Scotland. The Bible had belonged to an Elijah (Gillespie) Galaspy and Mary Rabun Galaspy. Their fourth child was Tyry Rabun b. 1788. However, I have learned the Bible was stolen and has not yet been located. I had hoped to get a photo copy from the Bible. I still have hopes.

Apparently we are descended from the same Gillespie family, but being one generation removed, since your great, great grandmother, Sally Gillispie Mosley and my great, grandfather Levi Gillespie (Galaspy on tombstone) were brother and sister, regardless of spelling

As I told Mr. Cockerham the names of Creed and Cockerham intrigued me as I would be related to both families through my great grandmother, Mary Bryan Gillespie. She was the daughter of Gideon Bryan of Surry County and his will mentions his children to wit: the heirs of Fannie Cockerham,....heirs of my daughter Mary Gillespie...and if his daughter Isabel Johnston(Johnson) did not survive him, then her portion to his grandsons, G.B., Wilson, James and Levi Gallaspie. The G.B. stood for Gideon Bryan Gillespie. Another daughter listed was Susan Creed and her heirs. So you can see why I am interested in the names.

Actually, Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie had nine children. I have not been able to find their marriage record. They are listed in the 1850 census of Surry County with 6 children. Letitia, Tyre, Sarah, Martha, Wilson and Gideon, who were twins. My grandfather was b. 4 Feb. 1851. Sometime after his birth, Levi and Mary moved from Surry Co. to Ten Mile, Tenn., Samuel and Levi were born there. Levi of course was named for his father. Both Levi and Mary died of Typhoid in 1854 a few months apart, leaving 9 orphan children, Levi was only a few weeks old when his mother died, and was cared for by Martha and Joseph Thompson.

When Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie moved to Ten Mile, they were accompanied by Morgan Bryan, Joseph Bryan, brothers of Mary. A sister Martha (Patsy) Thompson and her husband Joseph Thompson were included in the party. I also believe that another brother, Samuel Bryan either went at the same time or joined them later.

My great,great grandfather Gideon Bryan journeyed to Ten Mile, accompanied by a trusted slave and brought back at least four of the children to Surry Co. Listed in the 1860 census of Surry Co. living with Gideon Bryan were, Tyre, Gideon, Wilson and James.

In the marriage records of Surry Co. there is one for a Lutitia Gillaspie and Alexander S. Humphreys, 4 Dec. 1862. I believe this was my grandfather's oldest sister Letitia, but have no proof, nor have I been able to locate any descendants. Neither have I been able to trace Martha, but I do have some data on all the other children.

I have had correspondence with Mr. Bert J. Sitton of Hendersonville, N.C. His g.g. grandmother was Isabel Gillespie who married Lawrence Sitton. He tells me that the gunsmith was a John Gillespie whose son Matthew became a gunsmith and also Matthews 5 sons followed the trade. Possibly you are already familiar with this family. Mr. Sitton did not seem to have made any connections between our families but Matthew had a son Wilson. Wilson has been used in our branch of the family for several generations, using "Wick" as a nick-name.

I do know that very dark red(auburn) hair runs in the family and in the case of my Uncle Quincy Gideon, extremely curly. My grandfather's twin brothers (identical) Wilson & Gideon had red hair. I do not know if it was curly. My eldest sister also had the dark auburn color hair.

I am enclosing a Pedigree chart. I believe the Tyre R. to be the son of Elijah and that Tyre was b. 16 Jan. 1788. If this birthdate fits in with yours then I'm certain it is correct.

I would also appreciate any data or information which might be available concerning William Lewis Harris, my g.g. grandfather. I have quite a bit of data on the Smith and Hutchins line but have run up against a brick wall when it comes to William Lewis Harris. Possibly someone in your genealogy class may have some record of him. Find enclosed a BASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mary L. (Gillespie) Burt

Name of Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address 551 Sharon Drive  
 City, State Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
 Date Sept. 14, 1975

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 2 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

Place of Birth  
 Date of Birth  
 Place of Marriage  
 Date of Death  
 Place of Death

4 Levi Gillespie (Gallaspy)  
 (Father of No. 2)  
 b. Oct. 6, 1820  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m.  
 d. Apr. (?) 20, 1854  
 p.d. Ten Mile, Tenn.

2 James Gillespie  
 (Father of No. 1)  
 b. Feb. 4, 1851  
 p.b. Surry Co. N.C.  
 m. Aug. 23, 1874  
 d. Nov. 22, 1910  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

5 Mary Bryan  
 (Mother of No. 2)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1823  
 p.b. Surry Co. N.C.  
 d. Aug. (?) 1854  
 p.d. Ten Mile, Tenn.

*my father -*  
 1 Everett Wheeler Gillespie  
 b. July 28, 1880  
 p.b. Hooker, N.C. (Sparta)  
 m. June 6, 1906  
 d. July 14, 1964  
 p.d. King's Dau. Hosp. Madison, Ind.

6 Henderson Harris  
 (Father of No. 3)  
 b. Oct. 4, 1826  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m.  
 d. Apr. 9, 1890  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

3 Frances Harris  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. Ca. 1853  
 p.b. N.C.  
 d. Ca. 1884  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

7 Rhoda Simmons  
 (Mother of No. 3)  
 b. May 5, 1825  
 p.b.  
 d. Jan. 15, 1901  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

Emma Christine W. Kaltofen  
 (Mother of No. 1)  
 b. Aug. 9, 1887  
 p.b. Evansville, Ind.  
 d. Aug. 28, 1958  
 p.d. Hanover, Ind.

8 Tyre R. Gillespie  
 (Father of No. 4)  
 b. Ca 1788  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

9 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 4)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

10 Gideon Bryan  
 (Father of No. 5)  
 b. Jan. 5, 1798  
 p.b. N.C.  
 m. Oct. 5, 1818  
 d. Aug. 29, 1878  
 p.d. Surry Co. N.C.

11 Mary (Polly) Johnson  
 (Mother of No. 5)  
 b. Feb. 7, 1798  
 p.b. Wilkes Co. N.C.  
 d. Nov. 20, 1847  
 p.d. Surry Co. N.C.

12 William Lewis Harris  
 (Father of No. 6)  
 b. Mar. 4, 1794  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d. Feb. 27, 1898 -104 yrs.  
 p.d. Alleghany Co. N.C.

13 Hannah Smith Harris  
 (Mother of No. 6)  
 b. Dec. 28, 1799  
 p.b.  
 d. Sept. 20, 1879  
 p.d.

14 Joel (?) Simmons  
 (Father of No. 7)  
 b. Ca. 1795  
 p.b.  
 m.  
 d.  
 p.d.

15 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Mother of No. 7)  
 b.  
 p.b.  
 d.  
 p.d.

16 Elijah Gillespie  
 b.  
 m. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m.  
 d.  
 19 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 20 Francis Bryan  
 b. June 25, 1770 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m.  
 d. Feb. 10, 1848  
 21 Phoebe Woodruff Eryan  
 b. Aug. 22, 1777 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d. Mar. 9, 1856  
 22 Richard Henry Johnson  
 b. Oct. 12, 1768 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m. Ca 1793 Wilkes or Surry  
 d. June 30, 1846  
 23 Mary Thompson  
 b. June 6, 1778 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d. Apr. 23, 1858  
 24 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m.  
 d.  
 25 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 26 James Smith  
 b. Jan. 6, 1766 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m. 1795  
 d. 1849  
 27 Elizabeth Hutchins  
 b. 1776 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d. 1841  
 28 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m.  
 d.  
 29 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 30 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 m.  
 d.  
 31 \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_)  
 d.

Received Sept 30, 1980

Gillespie file

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
26 Sept. 1980

Mr. James E. Cockerham  
Route # 2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N.C. 28642

Dear Mr. Cockerham,

I was indeed pleased to receive your letter but was curious to know how Mrs. Agnes Mosley Wells of Mt. Airy happened to have my name and address as the lady's name is not known to me, but I should like to have her street address if you would be so kind as to send it to me.

I am enclosing a chart which I hope you will fill in and return to me. I really do believe that at least two of the Gillespie names you sent to me are of the same line as my great grandfather Levi Gillespie. I do not have any data on the Thomas Gillespie listed. From what you have written I could not tell your line of descent but assume your ancestor to be descended from William Cockerham, hence I have enclosed the chart mentioned above. If you fill it in I can tell for certain.

It may well be that our families are connected on other lines besides the Gillespie one. You see the name Cockerham as well as Creed is familiar to me because these names are mentioned in the will of my great, great grandfather Gideon Bryan of Surry County. He mentions his daughter Fannie Cockerham as well as Susan Creed. My Great Grandmother was Mary Bryan who married Levi Gillespie, as you will see on enclosed chart. The Fannie Cockerham and Susan Creed, of course, being her sisters.

I am preparing a history of my Gillespie family which hopefully I'll have in completed manuscript form sometime next year. I can not at this time quote a price as so many things enter the picture. I would be delighted to include any other data you may have which would tie these families together.

Now for Wilson and Sally Gillespie. I really believe from birth dates you have given, that they are the eldest brother and sister of my great, grandfather Levi Gillespie, b. 1820. You see these names are listed in the will of my great, great grandfather Tyre R. Gillespie. Names listed in this will are, Wilson, Sally, heirs of Levi, Rebecca, Patents, and the heirs of James. So you see the names and birth dates, 1814 and 1817 fit very well.

I hope you are able to shed more light on the Cockerham ancestry. Somehow I have a feeling that it ties in with the Bryan name. I will of course include in my manuscript the Bryan history as well as Gillespie and other allied lines.

I have several questions you may be able to answer for me.

1. Who were the parents of Thomas Gillespie? Do you know his birthdate?
2. The full maiden name of William Cockerham's wife Sallie?
3. Who is Mary E. listed after Wilson Gillespie. You indicated she was born about 1856.
4. Is the death date following the name of Ellen Creed, 2nd wife of James Henry Mosley, the death date of Ellen? The date is 26 Dec. 1900. You have written ~~is~~ he or she, I couldn't quite make it out.

My great grandparents, Levi and Mary Bryan Gillespie had nine children. All were

left orphans when Levi and Mary both died in 1854. Children were: Letitia, Tyre B., Martha, Sarah, Gideon and Wilson (twins), James (my grandfather), Samuel and Levi. Levi was only a few weeks old when his mother died. He was cared for by the Thompson family. Martha(Patsy) Thompson was Martha Bryan, sister to Mary. Levi has descendants scattered over Iowa, Calif, Minn. Ohio, Pa. and possibly other states as well.

Gideon Bryan Gillespie, one of the twins, married Juliann Golden and had 3 children.

1. Mollie....m. Morris Fender
2. Alice.....m. Elder John Moxley
3. Columbus....d. young

When I saw the name Mosley, I thought at first it was Moxley. Do you know anyone by the name of Moxley? The name was so close to Mosley I thought for a moment it was the same.

I am enclosing an SASE for your convenience. I always enclose one as postage can be very expensive. Hoping to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

*Mary L. Burt*

Mary L.(Gillespie) Burt

Gillespie file

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
20 Jan. 1981

Dear Relatives and Friends,

It was suggested at the last Gillespie Reunion that we try a new approach for 1981, by having our meeting at Clifty Inn, Madison, Ind. The suggestion was voted on and approved.

This type of meeting simplifies preparation, leaving more time for visiting with each other and those we haven't seen for at least a year. Any out of town or out of state members may wish to make reservations at Clifty Inn. If so, you should do that as soon as possible

SUBJECT: GILLESPIE REUNION, 1981  
PLACE: Clifty Inn, Clifty Falls State Park,  
Madison Indiana, 47250  
DATE: 26 July, 1981 (Sunday)  
TIME: 12:00.....Meeting and Greeting  
1:00 .....Dinner  
2:00...? to ?....Visitation and Fellowship

Dinner will be Buffet Style: Choice of, Ham, Roast Beef, Chicken  
Potatoes (2 styles)  
Vegetables(2 choices)  
Assorted Salads  
Hot Roll & Butter  
Dessert and Beverage

PRICE: \$ 5.75...Adult...Under 7..half-price  
7 & over full price  
Due to cost of living increase, this price may vary somewhat.

I wish to insert a personal note at this time. Tremendous discoveries have been made since our first reunion in 1974. I wish to share some of these discoveries with you, especially the most recent ones. If any of you have any ideas or something you would like to share with the family, such as weddings, births, etc., please include when you return form to me. We are hoping for the biggest Reunion ever. Your presence will be welcome and needed. Plan to stay as long as possible.

I am requesting that a waiver be granted to our group for our reunion at Clifty. Should this be granted, you will need only to tell the gate keeper that you are attending the Gillespie Reunion to gain entrance without fee.

In order to finalize arrangements with Clifty Inn, I need your support and must know as soon as possible( at once, if you can) if you are planning to attend and how many will be in your party. Send form to above address.

Thanks, *Mary L. Burt*  
(over)

---

SUBJECT: GILLESPIE REUNION, 1981

I / WE plan to attend the Gillespie Reunion, to be held 26 July, 1981 at Clifty Inn Clifty Falls State Park, Madison, Ind.

There will be \_\_\_\_\_ in our party. \_\_\_\_\_ adults, \_\_\_\_\_ children. + Age  
Names and address are as follows:

Feb. 24, 1981

Dear James,

I know this is wishful thinking on my part, but thought I'd send it anyway and let you know you are welcome, if by any chance you could come.

Ours is not a fancy reunion, just six sisters and their families getting together.

If any one is interested, there are there are other motels besides Clifty Inn, in the area.

Let me hear from you when you are not too busy with school work.

Sincerely,

Mary Burt



Gillespie file

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
4 Feb. 1981

Mr. James Cockerham  
R.R.#2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N.C. 28642

Dear James,

I had planned to write sooner but I've been quite busy since I returned from Dearborn so my correspondence has suffered. I just wrote a letter to Mrs. Wells. She may have been in touch with you by the time you receive this letter.

I will be pleased to receive any information or dates you have available on Thomas Gillespie. I had sent the following data to Mrs. Wells but will repeat it for you. I was going through some of my older notes on my Bryan family and found some on Fannie Bryan Cockerham. She was the daughter of Joseph T. Bryan, a son of my g.g. grandfather Gideon Bryan. So she was a grand daughter of Gideon, not a daughter. I really didn't think she was Gideon's daughter as she was never included in any list of his children. Joseph T. Bryan, father of Fannie Bryan Cockerham, died in 1852, two years before my g.g. grandparents died. He is buried in the Old Bryan cemetery near, Ten Mile, Tenn. Rest of note says: Joseph T. Bryan was the grandfather of Morgan Cockerham, Edgar Cockerham and Mrs. Alice Cockerham Kapp. I would like to know how these Cockerhams fit in with your family.

Each time you write it becomes more apparent that we have many ancestors in common. The Mary Thompson you asked about was my g.g.g. grandmother. She was m. to Richard Henry Johnson and I believe was born in Wilkes County. I knew that she was a daughter of Joseph Thompson, b. 1 Aug. 1744, Va. and Isabel, but I did not know that Isabel's maiden name was Henderson. Isabel was b. Ca 1747, d. Nov. 11, 1805. Richard Henry Johnson's father was Thomas Johnson, Sr.

This is the first time I've found Henderson as a surname, although I've been expecting to find it in my Harris lineage as my g. grandfather Harris was named Henderson. I wonder now if this Henderson family and my Harris family are not somehow connected. It surely would be interesting to find out. Time will tell.

Do you know where I might find a marriage record of Joseph Thompson and Isabel? Or possible you could tell me how you knew that Isabel's maiden name was Henderson? As I said, this is the first time I've learned of Henderson in my lineage except as a given name. It is possible now for me to really check Henderson as an ancestral line. Thanks so much.

I've been researching my family since the early 50's and in the process have spent a great deal of time. Much of my information has come through correspondence in one form or another. The letter from Mrs. Wells brought my first contact with any other branch of the Gillespie family and yours with my Bryan, Johnson and Thompson lineage. I have found Woodruff relatives in Delaware and Arizona.

I wish you could send me a chart of Your descent from Mary Thompson. Since you asked about Martha (Patsy) Bryan Thompson, I can only assume it comes from her. If so, Gideon Bryan is also your ancestor. Let me know if my assumption is correct.

I've written this letter in bits and snatches so it may sound a trifle disconnected. In going over the data you filled in on back of the genealogy letter I sent to you,

I realize you are about the same age as my oldest grandson. He will be 18 on April 2nd. and graduates from Dearborn High School in June. He belongs to the Blue Lake(Michigan) International Jazz Band and has been chosen to go with the group on an European Tour right after graduation. It will be a wonderful experience for him.

I meant to tell you before that I think it is wonderful that you are taking an interest in your heritage. I realize you are still in school and therefore your time is limited but you have an advantage living in the county where so many records are kept, and are so close to other counties. It would be wise to photocopy any marriage records you find as well as newspaper articles, death notices, etc., but then you are probably doing that without me telling you. It can be most fascinating but time consuming.

If I'm to get this mailed, I must stop now. Hope to hear regarding Isabel Henderson.

Sincerely,

*Mary*  
Mary L. Burt

581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
2 Aug., 1981

James E. Cockerham  
Route # 2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N. Carolina 28642

Dear James,

I've been so busy since your letter arrived that I just had to put off answering it.

I just returned this week from our Gillespie family reunion which was held this past week-end. We had a fair crowd(39) but we have had more and would have had close to 60 if all of the immediate family could have been there. We are going to try a different place next year as this one proved rather expensive for families with children.

I am enclosing a family sheet with data you wanted regarding Levi and Mary Gillespie. Tyre B. first son of Levi and Mary, served with the Tenn. Volunteer Cavalry during the Civil War. I have tried many times to get more data on him but no luck. His last known address that I have was Coal Run, Ky. in 1882 when he was still trying to get a pension. Sarah married a Spencer J. Tedder and remained in Tenn. but they had no children. I have not been able to learn anything of Martha except she was listed in the 1860 <sup>of Meigs Co.</sup> of Meigs Co., Tenn. with a Bryan family, probably her Uncle, either Morgan or Joseph T. I have the census record but have temporarily misplaced it.

I have just learned that the oldest girl Letitia was, as I suspected, the one who m. Alexander S. Humphreys in Surry Co., in 1862. I have found no further <sup>on her</sup> on her. Possibly you may know of some Humphreys descendants in your area. I'd be pleased to have any names or addresses you may be able to send to me.

Gideon and Wilson were twins. James was my grandfather. A grand daughter of Samuel is living in the State of Washington. Levi went to Iowa in 1901 and has a host of descendants living in Iowa, Minn., Pa., Calif., S.D., N.D. and probably more.

Re: Will of Gideon Bryan. I believe it might be best if you were to get a certified copy from the Archives in Raleigh. It would be better for your records than just a copy, but if you can't do that I'll try to get a copy made for you. Mrs. Wells should be able to give you the address of the Archives in Raleigh. It would cost <sup>(a copy)</sup> about \$2.00.

Thanks so much for your data on the Cockerham's. It filled in for me the background on Tennessee Cockerham who m. Thomas Gillespie. If I'm reading your data correctly, her father William was the son of Rev. Pleasant B. Cockerham and he was the son of David Cockerham <sup>b. 17???</sup>. That date is not clear on the copy you sent to me.

Due to a marriage record of Thomas Gillespie and Tennessee Cockerham, that Mrs. Wells sent to me, I believe I may have found the connection of Thomas with our Gillespie ancestor. I've just recently learned that my g.g.g.g. grandfather was Elijah Galaspy of Surry Co. b. 1747. I'm not certain but I believe that Thomas was a great grandson of Elijah, as Thomas was the son of <sup>of</sup> Elijah living in 1880. I'm not stating this as fact but believe it may be correct.

Thanks so much for your invitation to attend the Thompson reunion and to stay in

your home. I had hoped my daughter could come with me but she will be busy getting her children ready for school, even though the youngest is 11. it still takes quite a lot of planning. I'd love to come but do not know if I can manage now. I'm not certain I should drive that distance alone. I may try to get one of my sisters, but do not know how that will work out either. I'll look into the Greyhound schedule and see if I can work out anything. I can't promise anything at this time, but will let you know later. If not at that particular date, possibly I can work something out for a latter time.

Do hope you are having a nice summer. Mine has been extremely busy.. Will try to join the Genealogical Society later.

Regards,

Mary

Mrs. Edgar A. Burt  
581 Sharon Drive  
Fairborn, Ohio 45324  
8 Oct. 1981

Mr. James E. Cockerham  
Route # 2, Box 63  
Jonesville, N. Carolina 28642

Dear James,

I am indeed sorry to be so tardy in answering your letter. It has been first one thing and then another. I am gradually getting caught up with my correspondence.

I'm afraid I couldn't add much to your family group sheets. In fact, I made a correction on the sheets for Sally Gillespie. According to a professional genealogist from N. Wilkesboro, N.C., Tyre R. Galaspy was married twice. 1st. to Sarah M. Carter by whom he had 2 children, Wilson and Sally. Tyre R. (alouth <sup>though</sup> the letter P was used) married 2nd. time Mary(Polly) Riggs ( not Briggs). I believe that the Tyre P. on Mary Riggs marriage license should have been an R. I have a feeling the pen just did not make the downstroke. In any case, Tyre R. and Mary(Polly) Riggs had four children, one of them being my g. grandfather Levi, who married Mary Bryan.

I was sorry not to be able to make the Thompson reunion. I'm certain it would have been most certain interesting. Were you able to learn or add anything more to the Thompson lineage ?

I've started again doing research on my husband's family. I have tried several times before but never made much progress. I am determined now to get some results, but it takes time and money.

I still have more I would like to do on my Harris line. Still haven't found a marriage record for Henderson Harris and Rhoda Simmons. If you ever run across this anywhere please let me know. No record in Surry or Wilkes as far as I can determine. I may eventually find it. I believe Rhoda was the daughter of Joel Simmons but have not sufficient proof. Recently I have learned that Absolam Smith and Agnes Maynard Smith tie in with my Harris family, although it apparently is not the same Smith family as the one to which my g.g.grandmother Hannah SMITH Harris belonged. It is all quite exciting. Hope this finds you enjoying good health.

Sincerely,

*Mary*

Mary L. Burt(Gillespie)

loving this family was to their mother, who was able to remain at her home until just days before her death. Her children took turns staying with her at night and taking her to church at Central View each Sunday.

Her children are Faith Sechrist, Doris Childress, Betty Nichols, Billy Gray Gillespie, Benton Gillespie, Cletius "Pete" Gillespie and Melvin Gillespie. One son, Lionel, is deceased. She also had 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Myrtle Gillespie was one of 13 children of Tobe Hudson and Jane Coe Hudson. Two boys and a girl died in infancy. The others grew up and most remained in Surry County. There was Myrtle, who married Wesley Gillespie; Lucy, who married Baitey Hodges; Jenny married Frank Hodges; Betsy married Tom Cave; Lilly married Walter Jarvis; Daisy married Matthew Wells; Ella married Manuel Cave; Alma married Lonnie Cave; Mallory Hudson married Leanna and Eva married Rufus Wilmoth. She is the only one yet living, but she is in a nursing home.

#### GOSPEL SING SET

The Lowgap Brush Arbor gospel singing Saturday at 7 p.m. features the Primitive Quartet from Candler.

Bring your own chair for seating. Admission is free, but a love offering will be taken.

The Brush Arbor is located in Lowgap, just off N.C. 89.

## Dobson



Hester  
Jackson

386-8766

6-8-2000

### MRS. GILLESPIE DIES

Our sympathy to the family of Mrs. Myrtle Hudson Gillespie, who died May 30 at the age of 89.

The funeral was held at Central View Baptist Church and burial was in the church cemetery. This had been her church all of her life.

The neighbors and others were very impressed at how

LIBRARY USE ONLY

Surry Community College Library  
Dobson, North Carolina 27017

The Family of John R. Gillaspie

The Son Who Went West

Presented to the Surry County Historical Society

In Appreciation for Its Efforts

To Make History Live Through Generations

by

Marilyn Gillaspie Glandt  
7202 Reservoir Road  
Springfield, VA 22150

June 1, 1983

#84-2120

Introduction  
or  
"How This Whole Project Got Started"

Ila called me one day in April with a "guess what I did today!"

On one of her business excursions, she had stopped by the headquarters of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America and Daughters of Colonial Wars. At her request, they produced a file on the Gillespies that was thicker than she expected.

She suggested that we meet on the next weekend at the National Genealogical Society Library nearby and "poke around a little and see what we can find about the Gillaspies to tell the rest of the family at the reunion".

So we did. What started as a simple quest turned into a major expedition that, most likely, has just begun. The brief encounter in that small library has expanded to hours spent in the Library of Congress, the National Archives, three state libraries and archives--Virginia, Maryland, and North Carolina--as well as the Fairfax County, Virginia, Library and the Surry County Court House in Dobson, North Carolina.

We have met some interesting people in the process and found a new "cousin".

We who go by the name Gillaspie--no matter which way it's spelled, and there are many ways--have been helping shape history in this country from earliest colonial days. Some led charges into battle; others put shoes on the horses. Some stayed home and kept things together; others struck out to seek their fortune over the next hill---and the next. Some were well-to-do; some achieved fame. Most were ordinary, hard-working people who faced their daily lives much as we do now.

Putting together a family history is like doing a puzzle--but the pieces aren't in the box. You have to find them first. We have some of the puzzle together. Look it over--maybe you have some pieces we need.

Marilyn Gillaspie Glandt  
Ila E. Gillaspie

July 1982



## THE SEARCH FOR GRANDPA'S FATHER

I remember how exciting it was when I first read the history of John R. Glaspy and his sons, Sylvanus and Elijah. R. E. Dale, a historian in Nebraska, had done it for Aunt Virgie who was looking for a key to get into the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.); and they require proof of lineage to one of the "patriots" of the Revolutionary War. She used the resources of the Mormons and consulted a historian in North Carolina, but the "link" evaded her. She expressed her frustration in a letter to her sister Babe--"Who was Grandpa's father?"

According to the 1860 Nebraska Census, John R.'s age is 57 and North Carolina was where he was born. Simple math puts his year of birth around 1803. That's not much to go on, but you have to start somewhere.

One advantage of living in the metropolitan Washington area is the access to resources. Within a few blocks are the libraries of the D.A.R., Colonial Dames, National Genealogical Society with their files of genealogies submitted by applicants seeking membership in these organizations. The Library of Congress has a Local History and Genealogy collection with more information than can be used in one lifetime, or generations of lifetimes. The National Archives has microfilm of the census from 1790 to 1900, military records, and a lot more stuff besides. Information on Gillaspies in general and John R.'s family in particular was copied for later reference or to be included in this history. Some days there was more information than could be recorded; other times there wasn't a shred of anything pertaining to this bunch.

Hours were spent looking for John R.'s family in the various counties of North Carolina; and, while I read a lot of interesting material and copied some of it, I found little to "link" John R. to any of these people who made the history books. Every family took the name of the patriarch, gave it to at least one son and three grandsons; so every John had a father John, uncle John, son John, and numerous cousins John. It wasn't long before

middle initials began to appear--there had to be some sort everyone out!

In desperation, I decided to give up on "John" some long shots--and it paid off!

If you have such a common name, like John, and your sons Sylvanus and Elijah, they must be family one picks names like that out of the air. There was of any Sylvanus Gillaspie, but the 1772 Surry County Carolina List of Taxables has the name Elijah Gala

Elijah is listed in the 1784-7 State Census of Carolina in Willis' District of Surry County:

1 white male 21-60 years, 1 white male under or over 60, and 4 white females all ages

In the first Federal Census of 1790 in the Same District of Surry County, this is the entry for El

1 white male under 16 years, 1 white male 16-26, 5 white females all ages

There are no census records for any Gillaspie County in the 1800 Census; the censustaker must have page or two out of his saddlebag! However, they are in the 1810 Census:

1 male 0-10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female over 16

Was John R. the male 0-10?

When Ila and I went to North Carolina in May, our first stop was the State Library and Archives in Raleigh. We were able to put John R. in Elijah's family almost without doubt. We found records of marriages for several of the Galaspie family, both men and women; the estate settlement of Elijah's property (this family did not believe in wills!) following his death in 1819; and 1830 census records for the four brothers--Alexander, Tyra (Tyre), John R. and Elijah. By 1840 John had disappeared from the Surry County census; he must have gone West by then.

Feeling certain that Surry County was our final destination in the search for John R.'s family, we arrived in Dobson, the county seat, and made our way to the courthouse in the center of town. We looked up and got copies of deeds recorded by Elijah in 1784 and 1785; we found no land transactions involving John R. As we were finishing our work in the County Clerk's office, I asked the receptionist, whose last name was Gillespie, if she knew someone who could tell us about the family. She pointed out a woman who does genealogical searches for others who happened to be working at a nearby desk.

I walked over, introduced myself, and told her I came from Wyoming and was a descendant of John R. Gillaspie whom I believed to be the son of Elijah.

Hester Jackson looked at me in total disbelief and said, "My Heavens! I knew he existed, but I never thought I'd find him!"

Ila and I sat down with her and shared information about Old Elijah and his family. Ila showed her pictures of Grandpa (Altie) and his children. Hester said the Gillaspies had the reputation of being big men who could go "bear hunting with a switch".

We joined the Surry County Historical Society on the spot; Hester Jackson is the editor of its quarterly publication.

She had information from an old family Bible that Elijah had given his second daughter when she married and left home. It is included here:

	Elijah Galaspy	b. 5-12-1747
	married on 8-7-1777 to	
	Mary Rabu(r)n	b. 5-15-1757
Children:	Sary (Sally)	b. 10-12-1779
	Dorothy (Patty)	b. 5-17-1782
	Thankful (Frances)	b. 3- 3-1784
	Dyly (Dinah)	b. 2-16-1786
	Tyry Rabun (Tyre)	b. 1-16-1788
	Elexandre (Alex, "Ellic")	b. 3-18-1790
	Mary Parish	b. 3-22-1792
	Rebecah	b. 2-27-1794
	Elijah	b. 1- 6-1797
	Mehaly	b. 5-27-1799

John R., the youngest child, probably was not born when his sister, Patty, married and left home. According to the information given to Ms. Jackson, the Bible was published in Scotland in 1792.

Although no places of birth or marriage for Elijah and Mary Rabu(r)n are given, they most likely were married in Surry County since Elijah is on record for being there since 1772. The 1784-7 North Carolina Census lists two Rayburn families in Surry County:

Thomas--1 male 21-60, 1 under 21 or over 60; 2 females  
Silvanus(-er)--1 male 21-60, 1 female 21-60.

Now we know where that name came from! These men were probably brothers of Mary, Elijah's wife. Closer inspection of later census records will have to be made.

At present there is no explanation for the other male in Elijah's household in 1784-7, the male under 16 or over 60. Perhaps it was an older male relative or a son that died young. Or, it could be an error in recording.

\* Alex

In 1812 Tyre R. married Sarah McCarter who died shortly thereafter; his second marriage in 1816 was to Polly Riggs. Alexander married Betsey Dunnagan March 9, 1814; his sister, Dinah, had married Tyre Dunnagan earlier. Mehalia married Drury Hodges January 24, 1817. Patty's first husband was a Tucker who was killed in the War of 1812; her second husband was a Britton. Mary Parish married a Warden and Thankful Frances married a Laffoon. Sary and Rebecah either didn't marry or went somewhere else outside Surry County to do it.

Elijah died in 1819. Young Elijah and John R. and perhaps the unmarried sisters were left with their mother. Tyre's household is the only listing for the Gillaspies in 1820.\* A copy (poor copy) of the widow's dower is included; Elijah did not leave a will. Tyre Dunnagan, Dinah's husband, was the administrator of Elijah's estate. Because he was a minor at the time of his father's death, John R. had a court-appointed guardian, his brother, Alexander. Copies of Alexander's annual report to the court are included.

Young Elijah married Sarah Laffoon July 15, 1820.

John R. got married August 23, 1823. As you can see from the copy of the license, the name of the bride was omitted! The bondsman was Terry or Tyre Dunnagan; one might assume the bride was a relative of his. Other possibilities, according to Ms. Jackson, would be Hodges, Riggs, Laffoon, or Davis, all neighbors, most of whom had already married into the family at least once. Unless someone finds the answer hidden in a family Bible, we may never know the name of the mother of Sylvanus(-er).

\* Alexander Clasley is also in the 1820 census

By 1930 all four Galaspie brothers were on the census in Surry County--Tyra, Elijah, Alexander, and John. It appears that John and his family were living on the "home place" with his mother. The family listing for John R. was:

1 male under 5	(Sylvanus, -er)
1 male between 20-30	(John R.)
1 female under 5	) one is Mehalia,
1 female between 5-10	
1 female between 20-30	(John's wife)
1 female between 70-80	(Mary Rabu(r)n Gallaspie)

Mary Rabu(r)n Galaspie died around 1835; her dower, which was probably one-third of Elijah's property at the time of his death, was divided among her children. John R. must have felt his fortunes lay west of the Appalachians.

The next time John R.'s name is found is in Holt County, Missouri. His daughter, Mehalia, married Ezekial Bart(k)ley\* in 1847. In 1848, John R., who was a widower, married Margaret Crook, a widow with at least one child of her own.

The family is listed in the Holt County section of the 1850 Census. Whoever gave the information to the censustaker gave it wrong (inaccurate records can mislead you in the search for family histories). This is what it says:

John R. Glasby	45	M	So. Carolina (not North)
Margaret (Crook)	40	F	Kentucky
Dina	17	F	So. Carolina
Elijah	16	M	So. Carolina
Andrew	12 or 15	M	Missouri
Margaret*	12	F	Illinois *Probably child
Emily*	9	F	Missouri of Margaret Crook
James*	6	M	Missouri

Sylvanus(-er) is listed as "Luna" Glasby living in Holt County with David Hughes, David's wife Priscilla, and two young children, William (6) and John (2). David's brother Lemuel Hughes is also living there; he is 21 years old. Sylvanus(-er) is now 22.

\* Examination of records filed in Holt Co. shows name to be Ezekial Bailey

David and Lemuel are probably brothers of Harriet Hughes. She lives with her parents in adjacent Atcheson County, Missouri.

John Hughes	60	M	Virginia
Melinda	40?	F	Kentucky
Harriet	20	F	Illinois
Henry	17	M	Illinois
Abraham	14	M	Illinois

Sylvanus(-er) and Harriet Hughes were married in Atcheson County in 1850.

Nebraska Territory opened for settlement in 1854; among the first families to move into <sup>Nemaha</sup> ~~Otoe~~ County was Sylvanus(-er) and Harriet Glaspy and their children. Sylvaner Glaspy is listed in the 2nd District:

1 male under 16	(John H.)
1 male over 21	(Sylvaner)
1 female under 16	(Percilla Jane)
1 female over 16(?)	(Harriet)

When the census was taken the next year 1855, the rest of the family had crossed the Missouri River. to Otoe County.

John R. Clasby:	2 males under 16	(James Crook and ?)
	1 male 16-21	(Andrew)
	1 male over 21	(John R.)
	1 female under 16	(Emily)
	1 female 16-21	(Margaret)

Since she isn't listed, Margaret Crook may not have been in Otoe County at that time. Sylvanus(-er)'s brother Elijah is also living in Otoe County.

There was another territorial census in 1856. A second son, Abraham, was added to the family of Sylvanus(-er) and Harriet. Information for other family members is unknown--the pages were left out of the book at the Archives!

At the time of the 1860 Census, John R. had moved in with Sylvanus(-er) and Harriet and their family. Margaret Crook and her son James are included in the household of Lemuel Hughes (remember him from the 1850 Census?) who is listed with two young children and no wife. It seems likely that Margaret Crook was related to the Hughes family; she and Melinda Hughes were each born in Kentucky and might be sisters.

A photocopy of the official 1860 Census from Otoe is included for Sylvanus(-er)'s household; it reads:

Sylvanus R. Gillaspie	31	M	"Teamster"	N.C.
Harriet	30	F		Ill.
John H.	8	M		Mo.
Percilla J.	6	F		Mo.
Abraham	4	M		Neb.
Mary A.	2	F		Neb.
John R.	57	M		N.C.

Elijah, Sylvanus(-er)'s brother, is listed as a "Teamster" and residing in the Nebraska City area.

John Hughes and three of his sons are also in Nebraska by 1860. John and Melinda Hughes (Harriet's family) and Lemuel Hughes (including Margaret Crook) are living in Otoe County. In neighboring Nemaha County are David Hughes and a younger John Hughes, born in Illinois, presumably another brother.

Sylvanus(-er) enlisted with the Union forces at the time of the Civil War, joining the Missouri State Militia Cavalry at Rockport. He served with the Old 5th Regiment. He was 33 years old at the time, and after fourteen months, he returned to his family in Nebraska.

By 1870 three more children had been born to Sylvanus(-er) and Harriet: Andrew, 9; Sarah, 4; and W.L., known as Charley, 2 months. Mary, who was two at the time of the 1860 Census, evidently had died during that period. There is no record of John R.

Jefferson  
is about  
included  
Abraham  
Federal

and daughter  
moved  
were born  
Lucy,  
covered  
Kansas,  
was the  
the wagon

men on  
experience  
in 1888  
1902.  
area in  
I  
are living  
and is  
lived a  
is also  
Gillaspie,  
Tr  
Charles

E  
for a f  
Civil W  
state a  
back.

M  
Bailey  
died in



Sylvanus and Harriet sold their lot in Nebraska City and moved to Jefferson County, Nebraska, in the mid-1870's, settling near Powell which is about ten miles west of Fairbury. A school census, taken April 1876, including all members of the family between five and twenty-one, lists Abraham, Andrew, Sarah, and Charles (W.L.). By the time of the next Federal Census, 1880, Abraham and Andrew were no longer living at home.

On April 21, 1881, Abraham married Millie Baker. She was a neighbor and daughter of Burrel Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham Baker who had moved to Nebraska around 1880 from Illinois. Their first four children were born in Powell: Effie, 1882; William Altie, 1883; Lizzie, 1884; and Lucy, 1885. When Lucy was only six weeks old, the family packed up in a covered wagon pulled by a team of horses to homestead in Rawlins County, Kansas, near Atwood. One of Lucy's favorite stories told in later years was the discovery on the trip that one of the children had bounced out of the wagon and was left behind. They had to wait in the wagons while the men on horseback went back and picked up the child, none the worse for the experience, along the trail. Bert Ranier and Burl Thomas, twins, were born in 1888; Mary Edith (Babe), in 1891; Virgie Melba, in 1900; and Ralph in 1902. In 1903, Abraham moved his family north into Nebraska to the Trenton area in Hitchcock County.

In 1900, Sylvanus, Harriet and their elder daughter, Percilla Jane, are living together in Powell. Sylvanus died in 1904, at the age of 76 years, and is buried in the Keeney Cemetary in Powell. Harriet Hughes Gillaspie lived another eleven years before she died in 1915 at the age of 85. She is also buried in Keeney Cemetary. Their surviving children were John H. Gillaspie, Omaha, Neb.; Mrs. Jennie McKinley (Jane), Powell; Abraham Gillaspie, Trenton; Andrew J. Gillaspie, Powell; Mrs. Sarah Fisher, Powell; and Charles Gillaspie, Atwood, Kansas.

Elijah Gillaspie, John R.'s second son, was a freighter in the 1860's for a firm in Nebraska City. There is no evidence that he served in the Civil War, nor can he be found in any subsequent census records in the four-state area. He may have decided to head over the next hill and never came back.

Mehalia, one of the daughters older than Sylvanus, married Ezekial Bailey in 1847 in Holt County. According to the Bailey family Bible, Mehalia died in 1848.

Diana, another daughter of John R., married Ezekial Bailey in 1853 in Atchison County, Missouri. They moved into Nebraska in 1856. They had at least one daughter, Nancy Adeline, before Diana died in 1862.

Andrew Jackson Gillaspie who was born in Missouri in 1837 enlisted at Rockport, Missouri, at the same time as Sylvanus, in 1862 to join Union forces in the Civil War. He was promoted to Corporal and received a disability related discharge in 1863.

John R. was apparently living with Sylvanus and Harriet in 1860 because he and his second wife, Margaret Crook, were having marital difficulties. He returned to Atchison County, Missouri, and filed for divorce in 1863; she was still living in Nebraska City. Whether or not the divorce was granted is unknown. His name appeared another time in 1868 when a warrant for his arrest for "selling liquor without a license" was issued; the sheriff had to report that John R. had "left Atchison County". Where did he go? No one seems to know. But, just by chance, in the 1870 Census for the Montana territory, there just happens to be a J.R. and a A.J. Gillaspie—it definitely needs to be checked out!

Nearly a year has passed since the first eight pages of this history were written, and some new information has been gathered.

Sylvanus Gillaspie lived long enough for the State of Nebraska to keep death records, 1904. A copy of his death certificate gives his father as John R., and his mother's maiden name as Sarah Warden, and place of his birth was Surry County, North Carolina. Now to trace the Wardens!

An inquiry placed in a genealogy column in a Omaha, Nebraska, paper produced some information from Donna Husk of Herman, Nebraska, who is also related to John R. via Diana Gillaspie Bailey. Donna Husk has her great-grandfather's family Bible and shared some interesting notations:

Mahaly Baley deceased June 19th A.D. 1848, daughter of John R. Gillaspie

Lory Gillaspie deceased October 30 A.D. 1838

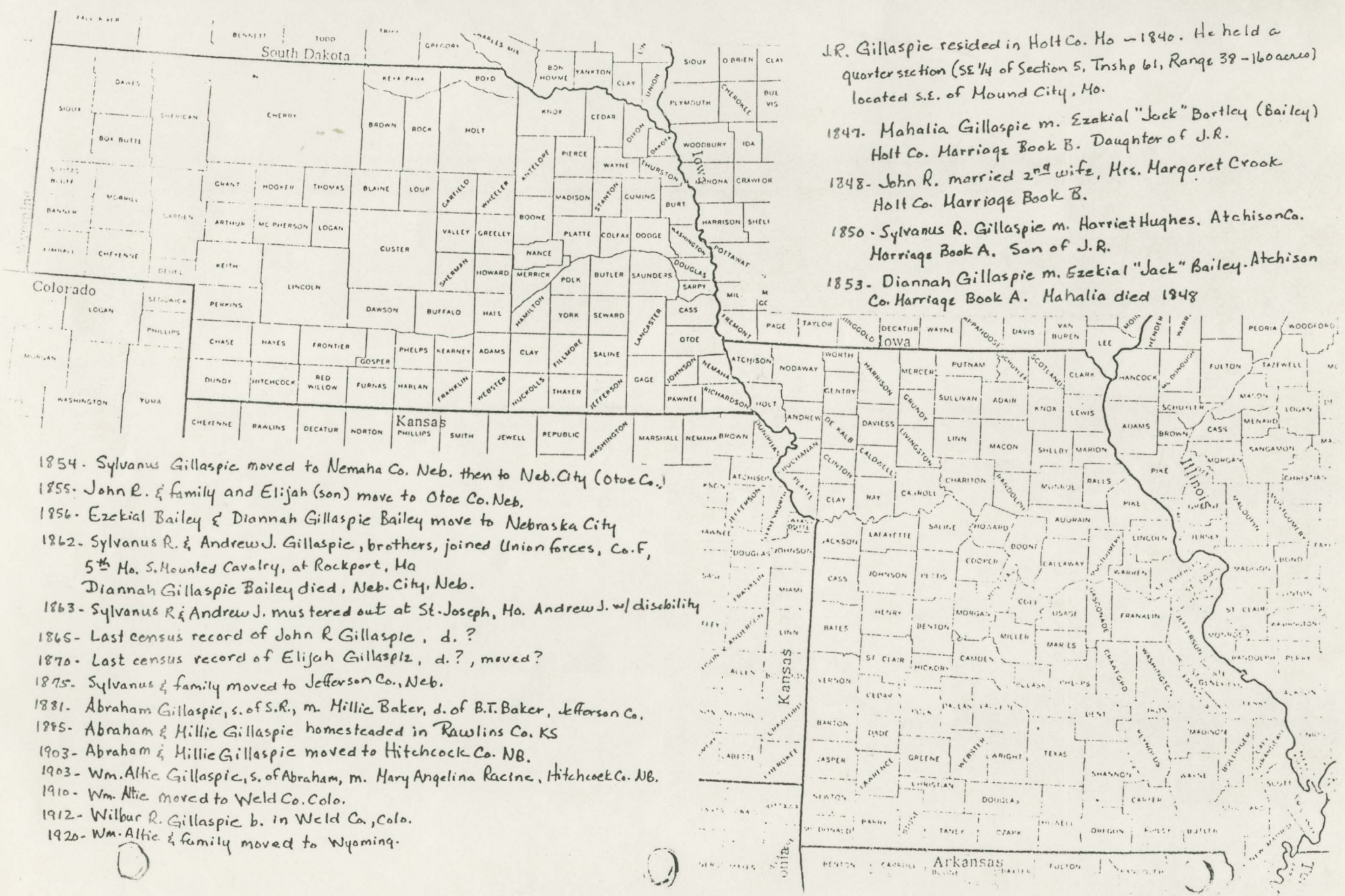
Metild F. Gillaspie deceased November 2 A.D. 1838

Mary An Gillaspie deceased May 18, A.D., 1839

Diana Bailey deceased August A.D. 1862

Who were Lory, Metila, and Mary An? Possibly daughters of John R. Lory may have been another name for Sarah, John R.'s wife.

The story isn't finished yet.



J.R. Gillaspie resided in Holt Co. Mo - 1840. He held a quarter section (SE 1/4 of Section 5, Tnshp 61, Range 38 - 160 acres) located S.E. of Mound City, Mo.

1847. Mahalia Gillaspie m. Ezekial "Jack" Bortley (Bailey) Holt Co. Marriage Book B. Daughter of J.R.

1848. John R. married 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Mrs. Margaret Crook Holt Co. Marriage Book B.

1850. Sylvanus R. Gillaspie m. Harriet Hughes. Atchison Co. Marriage Book A. Son of J.R.

1853. Diannah Gillaspie m. Ezekial "Jack" Bailey. Atchison Co. Marriage Book A. Mahalia died 1848

1854. Sylvanus Gillaspie moved to Nemaha Co. Neb. then to Neb. City (Otoe Co.)

1855. John R. & family and Elijah (son) move to Otoe Co. Neb.

1856. Ezekial Bailey & Diannah Gillaspie Bailey move to Nebraska City

1862. Sylvanus R. & Andrew J. Gillaspie, brothers, joined Union forces, Co. F, 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. Mounted Cavalry, at Rockport, Mo  
Diannah Gillaspie Bailey died, Neb. City, Neb.

1863. Sylvanus R. & Andrew J. mustered out at St. Joseph, Mo. Andrew J. w/ disability

1865. Last census record of John R Gillaspie, d. ?

1870. Last census record of Elijah Gillaspie, d. ?, moved?

1875. Sylvanus & family moved to Jefferson Co., Neb.

1881. Abraham Gillaspie, s. of S.R., m. Millie Baker, d. of B.T. Baker, Jefferson Co.

1885. Abraham & Millie Gillaspie homesteaded in Rawlins Co. KS

1903. Abraham & Millie Gillaspie moved to Hitchcock Co. NB.

1903. Wm. Altie Gillaspie, s. of Abraham, m. Mary Angelina Racine, Hitchcock Co. NB.

1910. Wm. Altie moved to Weld Co. Colo.

1912. Wilbur R. Gillaspie b. in Weld Co, Colo.

1920. Wm. Altie & family moved to Wyoming.

# FOUR-GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

This is chart letter

B

Prepared by M. Gillaspie Glandt  
 Address 7202 Reservoir Road  
Springfield VA 22150

The first person on this Chart  
 is identical to Number 8  
 on Chart Letter A'.

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

## PATERNAL

2 Sylvaner (us) Rainier Gillaspie  
 Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date August 21, 1828  
 Place Surry Co., No. Carolina  
 Death date Sept. 25, 1904  
 Place Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb  
 Marriage date Nov. 18, 1850  
 Place Atchison Co., Mo.

8

Abraham Gillaspie

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date April 22, 1856  
 Place Nebraska City, Oke Co., Neb  
 Death date January 26, 1928  
 Place Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Neb  
 Marriage date April 21, 1881  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Millie Baker

Harriet Hughes

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date February 14, 1830  
 Place near Quincy, Ill.  
 Death date March 26, 1915  
 Place Powell, Jefferson Co., Neb

## MATERNAL

32 John R. Gillaspie  
 Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date 1803  
 Place Surry Co., No. Carolina  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage date August 23, 1823  
 Place Surry Co., No. Carolina

33 Sarah Warden

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

34 John Hughes

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date 1890  
 Place Virginia  
 Death date 1867  
 Place Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Neb.  
 Marriage date 1823  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

35 Melinda Craig

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date Kentucky  
 Place ↓  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

64 Elijah (Galaspy) Gillaspie

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date May 12, 1747  
 Place Virginia  
 Death date 1819  
 Place Surry Co., N.C.  
 Marriage date August 7, 1777  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

65 Mary Rabun (-burn)

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date May 15, 1757  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date 1835  
 Place Surry Co., N.C.

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marriage date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Continued on Chart \_\_\_\_\_

Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Birth date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Death date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Place \_\_\_\_\_

*Gillespie Passengers*

2184. Gilchrist, John, b. 1749, cooper, res. Kintyre Argyll, sh. Aug 1774, fr. Greenock to Wilmington N.C., in *Ulysses*, m. Marion Taylor. (PRO.T47.12)
2185. Gilchrist, Robert, merchant, res. Duns Berwickshire, pts. John Gilchrist, sh. pre 1649, fr. Ayr, sett. Barbados, d. 1649 Barbados, Edin pr1653 CC8.8.67
2186. Gilchrist, Robert, Covenanter, res. Dalgarnock Nithsdale Dumfries-shire, tr. Sept 1685, fr. Leith to East N.J., in *Henry & Francis*. (PC.11.154)
2187. Gilchrist, Robert, merchant, res. Kilmarnock Ayrshire, pts. William Gilchrist & Grizel Paterson, sh. pre 1770, sett. Md. (SRO.RD3.246.375)
2188. Gilchrist, Thomas, res. Dumfries, pts. Thomas Gilchrist, sh. pre 1783, sett. Suffolk Va & Halifax N.C. (SRO.RD4.235.686)
2189. Gilchrist, William, blacksmith, rioter, res. Edinburgh, tr. Mar 1741. (SM.3.143)
2190. Gildart, Richard, b. 1744, dyer, sh. June 1774, fr. Whitehaven to N.Y., in *Golden Rule*. (PRO.T47.9\11)
2191. Gilfillan, John, Covenanter, tr. Sept 1685, fr. Leith to East N.J., in *Henry & Francis*. (PC.11.154)
2192. Gilhagie, Ninian, passenger, sh. Feb 1681, fr. Ayr to West Indies, in *James of Ayr*. (SRO.E72.3.6)
2193. Gilkerson, Gavin, Covenanter, res. Monkland Lanarkshire, tr. 16 May 1684, fr. Leith to N.Y. (PC.8.516)
2194. Gill, Henry, Jacobite, tr. 7 May 1716, fr. Liverpool to S.C., in *Susannah*. (SPC.1716.309)(CTB31.206)
2195. Gillespie, George, merchant, res. Tynwald Dumfries-shire, sett. St Mary's *Mary* Md, d. pre 1724 St Mary's Md, PCC pr1724
2196. Gillespie, George, b. 1683, Glasgow, clergyman edu. Glasgow Uni 1700-*maybe* 1704, sh. 1712, to N.E. & N.J., sett. White Clay Creek Del, d. 2 Jan 1760. (AP171)(SA102)(F.7.663)
- Too late* 2197. Gillespie, John, b. 1750, farmer, res. Doune Perthshire, sh. July 1775, fr. Greenock to Ga, in *Georgia*. (PRO.T47.12)
- 16 2198. Gillespie, Thomas, b. 1755, farmer, res. Doune Perthshire, sh. July 1775, fr. Greenock to Ga, in *Georgia*. (PRO.T47.12)
2199. Gillies, McLaurin, b. 1 Aug 1754, Glasgow, merchant edu. Glasgow Uni 1766, res. Glasgow, pts. Rev John Gillies & Elizabeth McLaurin, sett. Jamaica. (MAGU80)
2200. Gilliland, John, Covenanter, tr. July 1685, fr. Leith to East N.J. (PC.11.329)
- Too late* 2201. Gillispie, William, b. 1754, farmer, res. Stirling, sh. May 1774, fr. Greenock to N.Y., in *Matty*. (PRO.T.47.12)
2202. Gilmour, Alexander, b. 1729, weaver, res. Glasgow, sh. Aug 1774, fr. Greenock to Philadelphia, in *Magdalene*. (PRO.T47.12)

Scottish Emig. to USA

2203. Gilmour, John, foremastman, sh. 14 July 1698, fr. Leith to Darien, in *Caledonia*, d. post July 1699, Edin pr1707 CC8.8.83
2204. Gilmour, Robert, wright, res. Kirkintilloch Dunbartonshire, sh. Mar 1763, fr. Glasgow to Jamaica. (SRO.SC36.63.7.371)
2205. Gilmour, Robert, merchant, res. Netherton Kilmarnock Ayrshire, sh. pre 1779, sett. Va, ch. John & Robert, Williamsburg pr1782. (SRO.RS42.21.92)
2206. Girvan, Catherine, Covenanter, tr. Aug 1685, fr. Leith to East N.J., in *Henry & Francis*. (PC.11.154)
2207. Givein, Robert, sailor, res. Leith Midlothian, sh. 14 July 1698, fr. Leith to Darien, in *Unicorn*, Edin pr1707 CC8.8.83
2208. Glance, David, b. 1705, groom, res. Edinburgh, sh. Mar 1724, fr. London to Jamaica. (CLROVAIA)
2209. Glandy, John, Jacobite, tr. 24 May 1716, fr. Liverpool, in *Friendship*, arr. Md Aug 1716. (SPC.1716.311)(HM386)
2210. Glasgow, John, clergyman, sh. 1707, to Antigua. (EMA30)
2211. Glasgow, Robert, surgeon, sh. pre 1777, sett. St Vincent. (SRO.RD2.281.430)
2212. Glass, John, Jacobite, tr. 30 Mar 1716, fr. Liverpool to Antigua, in *Scipio*. (SPC.1716.310)(CTB31.204)
2213. Glass, John, b. 1707, brogmaker, Jacobite, res. Milton of Redcastle Ross-shire, tr. 31 Mar 1747, fr. London to Jamaica or Barbados. (P.2.230)(MRT81)
2214. Glass, William, b. 1758, servant, res. Stornaway Isle of Lewis, sh. May 1774, fr. Stornaway to Philadelphia, in *Friendship*. (PRO.T47.12)
2215. Glassford, James, merchant, res. Glasgow, sh. 1760, to Quebec, sett. Boston Mass & Norfolk Va. (SRA.CFI)
2216. Glassford, Robert, merchant, res. Glasgow, sh. pre 1764, sett. St Kitts & Grenada. (SRA.T-MJ)
2217. Glen, Alexander, b. 1738, weaver, res. Paisley Renfrewshire, sh. Feb 1774, fr. Greenock to N.Y., in *Commerce*, m. Ann ... (PRO.T47.12)
2218. Glen, Duncan, steward, res. Edinburgh, sh. 14 July 1698, fr. Leith to Darien, in *Unicorn*, Edin pr1707 CC8.8.83
2219. Glen, Henry, foremastman, res. Edinburgh, sh. 14 July 1698, fr. Leith to Darien, in *Unicorn*, Edin pr1707 CC8.8.83
2220. Glen, Robert, rioter, res. Ayrshire, tr. May 1726. (SRO.JC13.6)
2221. Glen, William, clergyman, sh. 1707, to Md. (EMA30)
2222. Glendinning, Agnes, res. Edinburgh, tr. 8 May 1663, fr. Leith to Barbados, in *Mary*. (EBR.186.13.4)
2223. Glessen, John, Jacobite, tr. 30 Mar 1716, fr. Liverpool to Antigua, in *Scipio*. (SPC.1716.310)
2224. Glessen, John, Jacobite, tr. 5 May 1747, fr. Liverpool to Va, in *Gildart*, arr. Port North Potomac Md 5 Aug 1747. (P.2.232)(PRO.T1.328)

# Muzzle-Loaders To Bark

BY JOHN PARRIS

HENDERSONVILLE -- The muzzle-loaders will start barking just after sun-up come July the Fourth out at Ted Meadows Farm on Ridge Road.

From then until near sundown, sharpshooters from far and near will match eye and rifle-gun in the third annual beef shoot sponsored by the Hendersonville Rotary Club.

The revival of the muzzle-loadin' shooting match here is quite fitting, for Henderson County had the first gunsmiths in the mountains.

Maybe you've heard of them, but more than likely not.

They were the Gillespies, and they helped write American history.



PARRIS

They had a gunshop on Shooting Creek, over there under Forge Mountain.

Their long rifles tamed the wilderness and talked independence down at King's Mountain.

Many a mountain man who gambled his life on his rifle trigger swore by them.

For downright true-firing, the Gillespie rifle-gun spoke right up to any on the frontier, and a man could be as certain of hitting where he aimed as death and taxes.

The first Gillespie, father and six sons, came out of England about 1700. They settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where German, Swiss and French Huguenot gunsmiths had begun to do business.

They brought with them the tools of their trade and a heritage of Old World gunsmithing.

It wasn't too long before the fame of their rifle-guns spread far and wide and Lancaster became synonymous with rifle.

Daniel Boone carried a Gillespie rifle-gun in the crook of his arm when he headed out of Pennsylvania for North Carolina and the Promised Land where a man could have wing-room and spit without hitting a neighbor.

Some of the Gillespies followed Boone down into the wilds of the Blue Ridge, a range of timbered peaks that were old when the Rockies were new.

They came down the Boone Trail, down through what is now Gillespie Gap and Spruce Pine.

One of them, Mathew by name, crossed the French Broad and followed the Estatoe Trail, an Indian trading path, along Mills River.

A half mile down the river he discovered Philip Sitton operating an iron works on the south side of Forge Mountain, a loaf-shaped peak rich in iron ore.

Mathew Gillespie figured he

--Turn To Page Nine-A

# Roaming

--Continued From Page One

had reached the end of his long journey. This seemed a likely spot for setting up his gunshop. Sitton told him there was need for a master gunsmith.

So Gillespie set down his forge and anvil on Shooting Branch and began turning out long rifles that made his name legend on the frontier.

It wasn't long until he married one of the iron-maker's daughters. Her name was Elizabeth and she proceeded to bear him three sons in a row.

And each of the sons--Wilson, Harvey and Philip--became a crackerjack gunsmith under the patient but demanding tutelage of their father.

They shaped the gunskelps hammered out by their Grandfather Sitton into guns and rifles whose reputation for accuracy spread far and wide.

The Gillespie rifle-gun, long of barrel, slender and graceful of stock with a good deal, or crook, became a frontier legend and even created legends, not to mention a few myths.

No two were identical, and yet any man could spot a Gillespie rifle-gun in a wink.

Many of them were often ornamented with inlays of brass, German silver or even coin silver. Silver sights adorned some and at least one was turned out with a sight fashioned from Carolina gold.

To the man who owned one, a Gillespie rifle-gun was a prime superfine weapon, fitting for doing a trustworthy piece of shooting, be it Redskin, Red Coat or black bear.

Of course, a lot of extravagant claims were made for the Gillespie rifle-gun, none of which the Gillespies ever originated and which they were the first to deny.

All they ever claimed was their rifles wouldn't blow up and that they would shoot where a man aimed.

The Gillespies made rifle-guns on Shooting Branch until the Civil War.

Philip was the last of the gunsmiths. He went off to war and didn't come back. He was carrying a true-firing rifle of his own make when he left.

But the Gillespie rifle-gun is still around. At least a few. They are collectors' pieces.

Somebody will likely have one on hand to show off when the sharpshooters gather out at Ted Meadows farm on July the Fourth.

Gillespie

## Descendants of ANDREW PICKENS

### Generation No. 1

1. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> PICKENS (ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1624 in Scotland.

Notes for ANDREW PICKENS:

ANDREW PICKENS/PICON, A SCOTSMAN, also went to France. He had a son Robert born about 1654.

Child of ANDREW PICKENS is:

+ 2 i. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> PICKENS, born 1654 in France; died 1700 in Limerick, Ireland.

### Generation No. 2

2. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> PICKENS (ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1654 in France, and died 1700 in Limerick, Ireland. He married ESTHER JEANNE BONNEAU, daughter of ANTHOINE BONNEAU and JEANNE VIDEAU. She was born 1655.

Notes for ROBERT PICKENS:

Robert Pickens/Picon, son of Andrew, married a young widow, Esther Jeanne (Benoit) Bonneau of Rochelle, France. They had the following children: Andrew, John Robert, Israel, William, and Thomas and at least one daughter, who married a Davis.

Esther Jeanne (Benoit) Bonneau was said to possess unusual beauty and a strong personality.

The family fled France in 1685 for refuge in Scotland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, because they had strong protestant convictions. They lived in Scotland a short time, then moved to Ulster, Northern Ireland where they "found blood kinsmen of the Pickens family". Early researchers think Robert Picken, the father, died in Limerick, Ireland in 1700.

Descendants of William and Thomas have established that these two sons of Robert Pickens came to America from northern Ireland. With his wife, Maragaret Steele, Massachusetts in 1719 and stayed in New England. William came with wife and children to Pennsylvania.

The earliest records of the Pickens are found in a Presbyterian Church north of Philadelphia. Th came to America "before April in the year 1720" and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The records of the Dutch Reformed Church, Besalem and Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Pa. 1719-1722 show "William Peckens eyn hausfrau and Isral Pecken eyn hausfrau" on the list of "Newcomers from Eerlandt received by cerificate, during the ministry of Reverend Malachi Jones. It was the custom of the church to keep all members on probation for two years before granting full membership. They were admitted November 4, 1722.

In 1740 there was a large movement of Scotch-Irish immigrants from Pennsylvania to Virginia. The Governor of Virginia offered special inducements to encourage settlement of the territory west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. John Pickens declares July 24, 1740 that he imported himself, Eleanor his wife, Margaret, Margaret ye younger, Gabriel Pickens, and William Baskins. Since John brought his mother and younger sister with him, it is thought that his father, William probably died in Pennsylvania prior to 1740. This was in Orange County, virginia, which later became Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of ROBERT PICKENS and ESTHER BONNEAU are:

+ 3 i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PICKENS, born 1670 in France; died 1740 in PA.  
4 ii. DAUGHTER PICKENS.  
5 iii. THOMAS PICKENS.  
6 iv. ISRAEL PICKENS.  
7 v. JOHN PICKENS.  
8 vi. ROBERTPICKENS.



Generation No. 3

3. **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PICKENS** (ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1670 in France, and died 1740 in PA. He married **MARGARET PIKE** 1692 in Ireland. She was born 1672.

Notes for WILLIAM PICKENS:

WILLIAM PICKENS, BY TRANDITION, IS THE SON OF ROBERT PICKEN AND ESTHER JEANNE (BENOIT) BONNEAU. William's birth is estimated to have occurred about 1670 in France. He married Margaret Pike about 1692 in Ireland.

The earliest records of the Pickens family in America may be found in a Presbyterian Church north of Philadelphia. The family came to America "before April in the year 1720" and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The records of the Dutch Reformed Church, Bensalem and Neshaminy, Bucks County, Pennsylvania 1719-1722 show "William Peckens eyn hausfrau and Israel Pecken eyn hausfrau" on a list of "Newcomers from EEerlandt" received by certificate, during the ministry of Reverend Malachi Jones. It was the custom of the church to keep all members on probation for two years before granting full membership. They were admitted November 4, 1722. The Dutch were the first settlers in the area to provide themselves with church privileges.

Children of WILLIAM PICKENS and MARGARET PIKE are:

- 9 i. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, born 1693. He married MARTHA.
- 10 ii. ROBERT PIKE PICKENS, born 1697.
- 11 iii. ANDREW PICKENS, born 1699.
- + 12 iv. LUCY PICKENS, born 1702 in Ireland.
- 13 v. WILLIAM PICKENS, born 1705.
- 14 vi. JOHN PICKENS, born 1710.
- 15 vii. GABRIEL PICKENS, born 1715.
- 16 viii. MARGARET PICKENS, born 1719.

Generation No. 4

12. **LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS** (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1702 in Ireland. She married (1) **MATTHEW GILLESPIE** 22 Sep 1722 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He was born 1698 in Limbrick, Ireland. She married (2) **JOHN KERR** 1730 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for JOHN KERR:

JOHN KERR, MARRIED LUCY PICKENS IN PENNSYLVANIA. Lucy was first married to Matthew Gillespie. Order Book II, Orange County, Virginia shows John Kerr imported his wife Lucy, her children, Margaret and Matthew Gillespie, and William, Barbara, Lucy, and Martha Kerr, his children, to the colony on March 27, 1740. This part of Orange County later became Augusta County, Virginia. They located on Cathey's River, then on Kerr's Creek about 1743. Their children born in Virginia were bapitized at the Old Stone Church in Augusta County, Virginia, located about 9 miles north of Staunton, Virginia.

Children of LUCY PICKENS and MATTHEW GILLESPIE are:

- 17 i. MATTHEW<sup>6</sup> GILLESPIE, born 1726.
- 18 ii. MARGARET GILLESPIE, born 1728. She married UNKNOWN.

Children of LUCY PICKENS and JOHN KERR are:

- + 19 i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> KERR, born 1731.
- 20 ii. JANE KERR, born 1732.
- 21 iii. JAMES KERR, born 1734.
- 22 iv. BARBARA KERR, born 1735.
- 23 v. LUCY KERR, born 1736.
- 24 vi. MARTHA KERR, born 1738.
- 25 vii. ISABEL KERR, born 19 Oct 1740.
- 26 viii. ELISABETH KERR, born 06 Feb 1742/43.
- + 27 ix. LETITIA KERR, born 22 Sep 1745 in Staunton, VA, Augusta Co.; died in Nicholasville, Kentucky, Jessamine Co.,.
- 28 x. MARGARET KERR, born 02 Aug 1747.

## Generation No. 5

**19. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> KERR** (LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1731. He married **MARTHA**.

Child of WILLIAM KERR and MARTHA is:

30 i. **MARTHA<sup>7</sup> KERR**. She married JOHN MCCAY.

**27. LETITIA<sup>6</sup> KERR** (LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1745 in Staunton, VA, Augusta Co., and died in Nicholasville, Kentucky, Jessamine Co.,. She married (1) **JAMES LAIRD** 1765 in Augusta Co., Virginia, son of DAVID LAIRD. He was born 1740 in Maybe Ireland, and died 11 Oct 1780 in Kings Mountain, South Carolina. She married (2) **SAMUEL MARRS** 05 Aug 1788 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, son of WILLIAM MARRS and MUNDAY ???. He was born 01 Dec 1740 in York, PA, York Co., and died 27 Dec 1817 in Nicholasville, Kentucky, Jessamine Co..

Notes for JAMES LAIRD:

JAMES LAIRD, believed to be Irish, perhaps was born in Ireland. Ensign James Laird, was mortally wounded at the Battle at Kings Mountain, South Carolina. He enlisted in American Revolutionary War in Montgomery County, Virginia. He also left a Will in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Notes for SAMUEL MARRS:

SAMUEL MARRS was born December 1, 1740, in York County, Pennsylvania. He married first Francina Bradshaw in Pennsylvania and lived there for possibly seven or eight years during which time their first five children were born. About 1768 the family migrated southward and settled for a time in Augusta County, that section now of which became Rockbridge County, in 1778. Here 3 sons Samuel W., William and John were born. Very shortly after the birth of John, the family migrated to Thompson's Valley where James was born in 1774. The next year Francina MARRS died in 1775, a few years later he married the Widow Fowler. NOTE: That Elizabeth Fowler was made administrator of the Estate of Samuel Fowler, Deceased, March 17, 1778, in the Washington County court, then on March 21, 1780, James Dyshart was designated as the guardian for Mary and Samuel Fowler, Orphans of Samuel Fowler, Deceased. Perhaps this is the family of "Widow Fowler", and this Mary Fowler was the girl Christopher MARRS married on February 10, 1787. The daughter of his stepmother.

Very early it seems, the name MARRS became MAIRS it might be well to seek out all of latter spelling for hints of some connection. The name was quite plentiful in the early records of Southwest Virginia, as is seen in the index of Lewis Preston Summers, "Annals of Southwest Virginia". The name also given as Mares, the Clerks of the Frontier Court were given to spelling by sound and intuition.

Samuel helped build the Fort at Hillsville, Virginia, with Thomas Whitten, John Greenup, John Markman, who were among those that helped build the Fort. They stationed a John MARRS and others at their homes to give protection for their families while they built the Fort. The Indians were so savage at this time and safety was foremost in ones mind. Samuel MARRS built his family a small log cabin on Thomas Whitten land that he owned. The log cabin set on the north side of Clinch River in the mouth of a little hollar just up from the Pisgah Church and in 1962 there is a white house that sits on this spot of ground and called the Cecil Place. They lived here in their log home about 13 to 20 yrs. in the area of Tazewell, Virginia. They settle there in the year 1773. There are still MARRS relatives living in the area in 1975 their forefathers settled there over 225 years ago. Samuel had a son James born 1774 a year after they settle near Tazewell, Virginia in Thompson Valley. He had by this time Henry, Phyllis, Elizabeth, Samuel W., Jr., Christopher, Ruth, William, John and James.

In 1775 he bought 105 acres of land from a surveyor which as authorized by the gov't of England. The surveyors name was Patton. He gave Patton 1 lb. of English Money for this survey. This land lay in the Ella Peery Hollar at the end of the hard surface road and Samuel built a log cabin near where Harry Perry's home stands in 1962. They lived here 4 or 5 years. Then he sold to a man named Allen and bought land from the Cecils that lay along Clinch River through north Tazewell, Virginia, west across Huble Hill, and into Baptist Valley, in about 1790. His cabin stood where the Thompson or Mule farm house burned down, his wife Francina MARRS died here in 1775. She was buried on the south hill behind the log cabin. In 1962 this graveyard lies on the back of Henry Christians lot there is 10 or 11 graves there. Samuel later moved from River Jack and oldest son Henry married

in 1785 to Elizabeth Maxwell, daughter of Tom Maxwell and had 3 children. Thomas MARRS born there and died age 8 of TB, and is buried with his Grandmother, Francina MARRS, Rebecca MARRS, she married John Brooks, and Rebecca. John lived where Samuel and Francina MARRS had lived and Samuel moved on to Kentucky. Henry MARRS lived here in Tazewell till he died about 1838. His kinfolk yet around that area today and his wife Elizabeth died a few years earlier. They are both buried with Francina MARRS, his Mother and his son (their) Thomas MARRS who died at age 8. Henry was 76 years of age at death and willed his land to his son in laws. The MARRS owned land at head of Baptist Valley from 1790 to 1838 (some 48 years).

Samuel MARRS married his 3rd wife Letitia Kerr-Laird, widow of James Laird, married August 5, 1788. They never had any children.

Letitia and Samuel are buried on the home place they settled in Jessamine County, on Catnip Hill Rd. on a small farm of 100 acres more or less bought of a Mr. Hampton for 105 lbs. of English money. He lived there until his death in 1817. He was 77 years of age. Portions taken from letter written by John MARRS of Lexington, Kentucky in 1860, a grandson of Samuel, 1740. (MARRS & Allied Families Book by 4 Sisters in Texas) "I have hear my mother say Samuel was a small active old man and that she had seen him and his two brothers (Henry & Barnabus) all over 70 years of age at the time, ride to Lexington Horseback, it being 15 miles. Samuel made a will on April 5, 1810, in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. Proved in January Courts, 1818. Page 275 of Will Book I.

Children of LETITIA KERR and JAMES LAIRD are:

- + 31 i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> LAIRD, born 26 Aug 1768 in Virginia; died 1831 in Pisgah, Tazewell Co., Virginia.
- 32 ii. JANE LAIRD, born 20 Jan 1770. She married SAMUEL WHITE 29 Jul 1788 in Tazewell Co., VA.
- + 33 iii. LETITIA LAIRD, born 07 May 1772 in Virginia; died 29 Aug 1837 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee.
- + 34 iv. MARY LAIRD, born 22 Mar 1776 in Washington Co., Virginia; died 1832 in Logan Co., Kentucky.
- 35 v. SAMUEL LAIRD, born 07 May 1779 in Washington County, Virginia; died in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married ELIZABETH WATSON.

#### Generation No. 6

**31. JOHN<sup>7</sup> LAIRD (LETITIA<sup>6</sup> KERR, LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>)** was born 26 Aug 1768 in Virginia, and died 1831 in Pisgah, Tazewell Co., Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH STRATTON** 29 Mar 1786 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. She was born 26 Dec 1769 in Montgomery Co., Virginia.

More About JOHN LAIRD:

Burial: Homeplace Cemetery, Pisgah, Tazewell Co., VA

Children of JOHN LAIRD and ELIZABETH STRATTON are:

- 36 i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> LAIRD, born 22 Jan 1794.
- 37 ii. JANE LAIRD, born 13 Feb 1796.

Notes for JANE LAIRD:  
MARRIED A WITTEN.

- 38 iii. SOLOMON LAIRD, born 24 Feb 1798.
- 39 iv. LETITIA LAIRD, born 25 Oct 1800. She married SAYERS.
- 40 v. SAMUEL LAIRD, born 15 Feb 1803. He married CHRISTINA HARMAN 06 Aug 1829; born 27 Sep 1809; died 11 Dec 1860.

Notes for SAMUEL LAIRD:  
Samuel was a farmer and teacher and it is said he taught the first free school in Tazewell County, following the adoption of the Virginia Constitution of 1869, providing for free schools in the State. While interested in farming, he devoted nearly thirty years of his life to teaching and educational work in the county.

- 41 vi. MARGARET LAIRD, born 12 Mar 1805. She married NATHAN PRATT.
- 42 vii. MARY (POLLY) A LAIRD, born 10 Feb 1807.

Notes for MARY (POLLY) A LAIRD:  
Married a Davis.

- 43 viii. SAMUEL LAIRD, born 16 Mar 1809. He married CHRISTINA HARMAN.
- 44 ix. CORNELIUS LAIRD, born 13 Feb 1813.

**33. LETITIA<sup>7</sup> LAIRD (LETITIA<sup>6</sup> KERR, LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>)** was born 07 May 1772 in Virginia, and died 29 Aug 1837 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee. She married **WILLIAM HANLEY WITTEN** 22 Feb 1790 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. He was born 07 Nov 1761 in Frederick, Maryland, and died 03 Nov 1824 in Bledsoe, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM HANLEY WITTEN:  
Son of Thomas Witten and Elizabeth Cecil.

Children of LETITIA LAIRD and WILLIAM WITTEN are:

- 45 i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> WITTEN, born 10 Feb 1791. She married JAMES MARTIN 20 Aug 1826 in Roane, TN; born 10 Feb 1791.
- 46 ii. JAMES WITTEN, born 05 Jan 1793 in Tazewell, VA.; died 23 Sep 1860 in Baldwin, Kansas, Douglas Co.. He married ELIZA SALLIE EWING 26 Sep 1821 in TN.

Notes for JAMES WITTEN:  
James was a minister.

- 47 iii. KEZIAH WITTEN, born 13 Mar 1795 in Tazewell, VA.. She married THOMAS VERNON.
- 48 iv. JANE WITTEN, born 07 Jul 1797 in Tazewell, VA.; died 1855. She married ANDREW LOWE.
- 49 v. JOHN WESLEY WITTEN, born 09 Jan 1800 in Tazewell, VA.; died 22 Jul 1840 in Meigs Co., TN. He married SARAH MCPHERSON 09 Nov 1826 in TN.
- 50 vi. LETITIA WITTEN, born 10 Oct 1802 in Tazewell, VA.; died Aug 1884 in Loudon, Tennessee. She married DAVID HOUSTON DICKEY 06 Jan 1824 in McMinn, Tennessee; born 22 Jan 1799 in Iredell, NC; died 23 Oct 1884 in Loudon, Tennessee.

Notes for DAVID HOUSTON DICKEY:  
He was the son of Samuel Dickey and Rebecca Patterson.

- 51 vii. MARY WITTEN, born 13 Apr 1805 in Tazewell, VA.; died 01 Oct 1885 in Ten Mile, Tennessee Meigs Co.. She married JAMES PATTERSON 06 Jan 1824; born 27 Jan 1802 in Iredell, NC; died 28 Sep 1893 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

More About JAMES PATTERSON:  
Burial: Mt. Comfort Cemetery, Fayetteville, AR

- 52 viii. WILLIAM ABBOTT WITTEN, born 05 Sep 1807; died 1872 in Smithfield, Jasper Co., MO. He married MARY A BAILEY in Joplin, MO; born 1807; died 1880.
- 53 ix. THOMAS WITTEN, born 17 Jun 1810 in Tn; died 21 Mar 1884 in Cherokee Co., KS. He married LUCY MART.
- 54 x. MALINDA WITTEN, born 13 Dec 1811 in Tn. She married ANTHONY ROBERTSON.
- 55 xi. SUSAN WITTEN, born 04 Feb 1814 in Tn. She married WILLIAM MILLER.

**34. MARY<sup>7</sup> LAIRD (LETITIA<sup>6</sup> KERR, LUCY<sup>5</sup> PICKENS, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, ANDREW<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>)** was born 22 Mar 1776 in Washington Co., Virginia, and died 1832 in Logan Co., Kentucky. She married (1) **JOHN MARRS** 04 May 1791 in Wythe Co., Virginia, son of SAMUEL MARRS and FRANCINA BRADSHAW. He was born 10 Apr 1772 in Augusta Co., Virginia, and died 1801 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. She married (2) **PETER POINDEXTER** 01 Jul 1802 in JESSAMINE CO., KENTUCKY. He was born 1763 in Louisa Co., VA, and died 17 Nov 1843 in Haydensville, Todd Co., KY.

Notes for PETER POINDEXTER:

Peter died, near Haydensville, Ky., on Friday evening the November 17, 1843, after an illness of two weeks, He was in his 81st year of age. He was a native of Louisa County, Va. whence he emigrated at an early day, and subsequently to Logan County, where he had resided the greater part of his time for the last twenty years preceding his death. He had been an exemplary disciple of Christ for half a century or more, many years of the time a member of the Baptist church. He was a kind and affectionate husband and father, a feeling and indulgent master, a good neighbor, and a faithful friend. He was a son of William and Margaret Poindexter of Louisa Co. VA. Peter and his brothers John and William came to Kentucky about 1793.

Peter left a will in Todd Co., Ky. on October 15, 1843.

Children of MARY LAIRD and JOHN MARRS are:

- 56 i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> MARRS, born 1792 in Tazewell Co., Virginia; died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Parke Co., Indiana. He married (1) JANE HIND 18 Nov 1814 in JESSAMINE CO., KENTUCKY; died in Jessamine Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ELIZABETH RIDENOUR 04 Apr 1831 in Jessamine Co., Kentucky; born 1796 in Maryland; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Parke Co., Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL MARRS:

SAMUEL MARRS (oldest child of John MARRS and Mary (Polly) LAIRD) was born about 1792, in which I believe is now Tazewell County, Virginia. Soon after Samuel was born the family moved to Jessamine County, Kentucky. Samuel's father died while he was still real young, his mother remarried on June 30, 1802, in Jessamine County, Kentucky to Peter Poindexter. Samuel had a brother and two sisters, Peter had five children when he married Mary. Mary and Peter had 6 children. Making a family of 15 children. On November 18, 1814 Samuel married Jane Hind. Daughter of William Hind. Samuel and Jane had 7 children only 4 lived. They were William, Samuel Jr., Nancy, and Mary.

Jane passed away and Samuel married second Elizabeth (Betsy) Ridenour or Rightenhour. Betsy was first married to Jacob Uttinger, Jacob passed away. Betsy had children Jacob, and Mary Elizabeth and maybe more children. Betsy appears to have been born in Maryland. I don't know anything about her ancestors. Samuel and Betsy married in Jessamine County, on April 4, 1831. Samuel and Elizabeth sold their land in Jessamine County, Kentucky on September 28, 1831. I next found Samuel MARRS buying land in Hendricks County, Indiana on November 8, 1834, and sold land there in 1836-37, and next finding him purchasing land in Parke County, Indiana. First in Union Township in 1840, then buying land in Jackson Township in 1841 and 1846. I believe that Samuel died in Parke County, Indiana, Jackson Township. He was alive on the 1850 census. But he had passed away before the 1860 census. After Samuel passed away, Elizabeth (Betsy) appeared to be raising two granddaughters. Daughters of her daughter Mary Elizabeth Uttinger-Preston. Their names were Elizabeth and Henrietta Preston. Her daughter had probably died.

Samuel and Elizabeth had children: Joseph L, Reuben Henry, Harvey N. and Elizabeth SUSAN. Probably all children were born in Indiana. Reuben was born in Hendricks County, Indiana in 1834. Harvey was born in Parke County, Indiana in 1837.

Elizabeth was alive on Parke County, Jackson Township, 1870 census, but was no longer living on the 1880 census.

Notes for ELIZABETH RIDENOUR:

She had the nickname of Betsy.

- 57 ii. POLLY MARRS, born 1794. She married ELLIOTT.  
58 iii. JAMES MARRS, born 1797. He married NANCY HULETT.  
59 iv. JANE MARRS, born 10 Jan 1801 in Jessamine Co.; died 1883 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She married THOMAS CRAVENS 1830; born 1796.

Children of MARY LAIRD and PETER POINDEXTER are:

- 60 i. PETER<sup>8</sup> POINDEXTER, JR, died in Cooper Co., MO. He married ELIZABETH DANIEL 1825 in Todd Co, KY; born 1807 in Jessamine Co..  
61 ii. THOMAS J POINDEXTER, born 1806 in Jessamine Co.. He married PHOEBE ANN CULPEPER 21 Jun 1828 in Christian Co., KY.  
62 iii. GEORGE POINDEXTER, born 24 Sep 1807 in Jessamine Co., Ky. He married BETTIE MCDONALD 1826; born 24 Sep 1807 in Jessamine Co., KY.  
63 iv. JESSE POINDEXTER. He married PRUDENCE SLOSS.

Notes for JESSE POINDEXTER:

Warren Co., Ky records show a divorce was granted

- 64 v. MARY POINDEXTER. She married JOSEPH SMALL 06 Sep 1827 in Logan Co., KY; born 30 Mar 1804; died 1864 in Todd Co., KY.

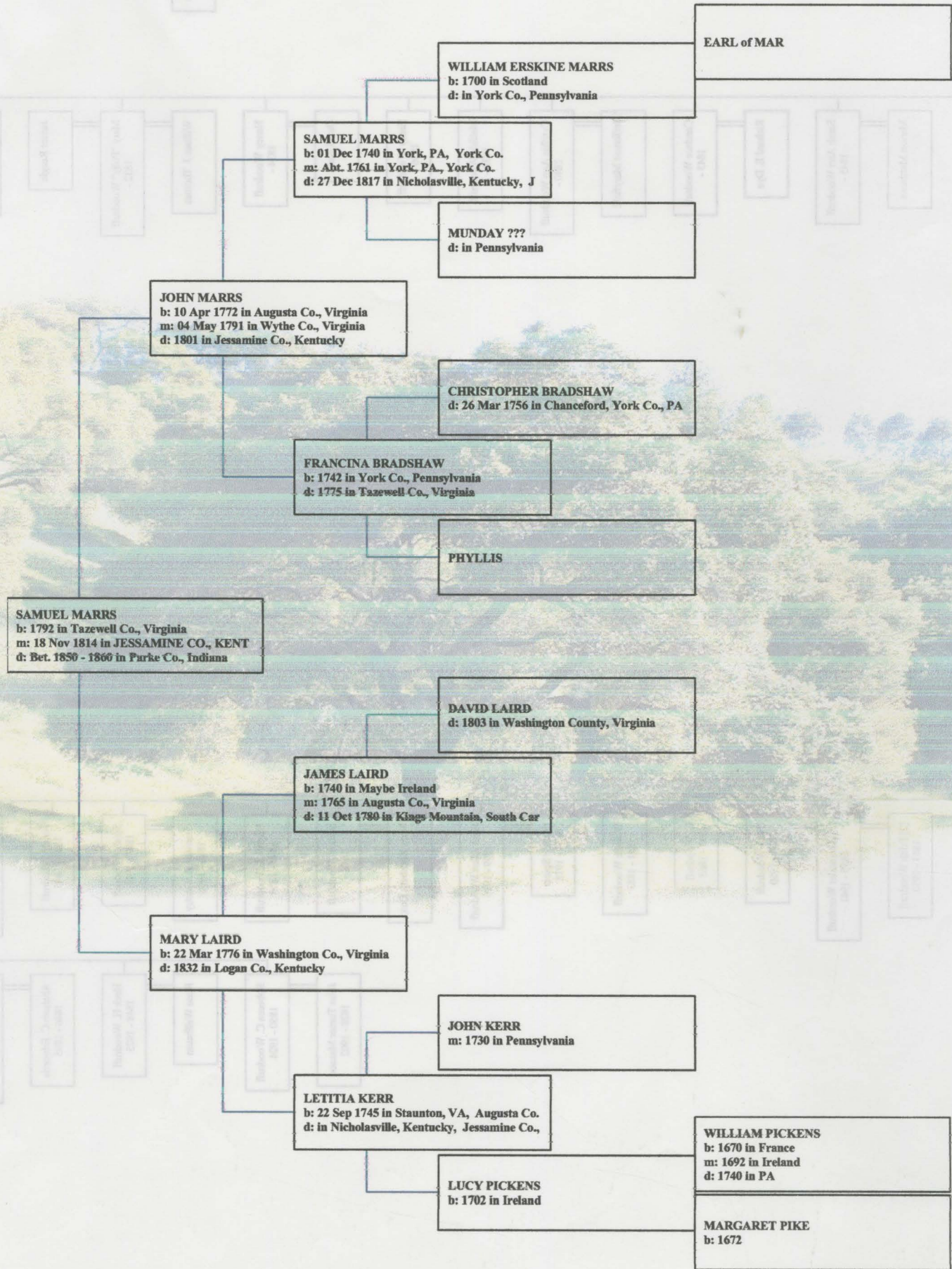
More About JOSEPH SMALL:

Burial: Small Graveyard, Todd Co., KY

1. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 2. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 3. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 4. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 5. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 6. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 7. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 8. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 9. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 10. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 11. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 12. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 13. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 14. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 15. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 16. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 17. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 18. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 19. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 20. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 21. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 22. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 23. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 24. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 25. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 26. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 27. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 28. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 29. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 30. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 31. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 32. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 33. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 34. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 35. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 36. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 37. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 38. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 39. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 40. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 41. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 42. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 43. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 44. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 45. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 46. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 47. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 48. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 49. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 50. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 51. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 52. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 53. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 54. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 55. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 56. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 57. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 58. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 59. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 60. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 61. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 62. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 63. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 64. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 65. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 66. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 67. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 68. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 69. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 70. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 71. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 72. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 73. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 74. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 75. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 76. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 77. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 78. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 79. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 80. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 81. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 82. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 83. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 84. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 85. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 86. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 87. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 88. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 89. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 90. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 91. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 92. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 93. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 94. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 95. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 96. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 97. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 98. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 99. WILLIAM DOUGLASS  
 100. WILLIAM DOUGLASS

70

Ancestors of SAMUEL MARRS



November 22, 1994

J.B. Arnold  
1808 Lamont St.  
Kingsport, TN. 37664 ((615-245-9489))

Dear J.B.,

Thanks for calling and it was good to visit with you about the RABUNS, RABUNS, RAYBURNS, etc. & GILLESPIES, who have even more "spellings"!

I am going to copy some of my info. to send you and then list other documents that I have, if you are interested:

James GILLESPIE's Will, 8 Jul 1862 (going to Civil War)

Elijah " " , the younger one, 2Mar 1862 (going to war)

Riley " " , wife Mahala Jane, Ex. 1874

James Mathew RABUN Family Group Sheets, wife Margaret BROOKS; he b. Ireland, moved to Scotland, she b. Scotland; no known connection GILLESPIE marriages in Rowan and Surry Cos.

Gobs of other correspondence, but nothing I thought conclusive enough to include

It would seem that with so many of us working on these lines, we could find something, UNLESS THERE IS NOTHING TO BE FOUND and I find that hard to believe - we shall persevere, huh? If you are just getting starte, don't get discouraged - if you hit a blank wall as all of us do, just back off and give it a run from a different angle.

Have you actually seen the Bible that Elijah's family is listed in? Please correct anything that I have written. Thanks again.

Best wishes for every success!



PHILLIP BARTLELL GILLASPY 18 MAR 1865  
 Address of person submitting information 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, Ca 95210  
 COUNTY ORANGE CO, VA, ALBEMARLE CO, VA, MADISON CO, KY  
 SOURCES OF INFORMATION Personal Research

25 Jan 81  
 DEPARTMENT FOR LIBRARIES & ARCHIVES  
 Public Records Division  
 Archives Branch  
 P.O. Box 537  
 Frankfort, Kentucky, 40602



HUSBAND

Full Name DAVID GILLASPY Jr. (#II)  
 Residence Orange Co, Va, Albemarle, Va, Madison, Ky.  
 Date of Birth 11 Jan 1781 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Date of Marriage 30 June 1808 Place Madison Co, Ky  
 Other wives if any, No. (1) (2) etc. } none  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation Probably Baptist  
 Occupation Farmer Military Record unknown  
 Date of Death 27 July 1836 Place Madison Co, Ky  
 Date of Burial Haun Cemetery on Herndon Ranch,  
 Place Md. Co. of Richmond, Ky  
 His Father's Name DAVID GILLASPY, Sr. (I)  
 His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND  
 Additional Information on Husband over

WIFE

Full Maiden Name JANE BROWN  
 Residence Va?? and Madison Co, Ky  
 Date of Birth 16 Jan 1788 Place Probably Virginia  
 Date of Marriage 30 June 1808 Place Probably Madison Co, Ky  
 Other husbands if any, No. (1) (2) etc. } none  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation Baptist  
 Occupation Housewife  
 Date of Death 6 May 1850 Place Madison Co, Ky  
 Date of Burial Haun Cemetery on Herndon Ranch  
 Place Md. Co. of Richmond, Ky  
 Her Father's Name Unknown  
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Unknown  
 Additional Information on Wife over

CHILDREN	Birth Data			Where Born		Marriage Data	Death Data			Burial Data		State or Country	Full Name of Spouse	
	Day	Month	Year	Town	County		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month			Year
1 Thomas Jefferson	22	Jan	1809	Madison	Ky	15	Apr	30	30	Dec	72	Boone	Mo	Mary Herndon
2 Winnie	27	May	12	"	"									
3 Benjamin F	27	May	13	"	"				20	Sep	14	Madison	Ky	
4 James Brown	21	Nov	14	"	"							Madison	Ky	
5 Elizabeth	21	Nov	15	"	"				20	Sep	17	Madison	Ky	
6 David C	15	May	18	"	"									
7 Ephraim M	22	Jul	19	"	"	28	Sep	49						Mary Askew
8 John A	2	Feb	22	"	"	23	Sep	44						Ellen Coins
9 Martha Jane	11	Oct	23	"	"				14	Apr	24	Madison	Ky	
10 Jeremiah C	3	Dec	25	"	"	9	Feb	47	28	Sep	11	Glenn	Ca	Harriett Reynolds

Return to: The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 153  
 Frankfort, KY 40602  
 reproduction costs were paid by The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.

Lucy Jane 13 Oct 1827 Madison Ky 30 Apr 1843 David McHour  
 Robert Cleveland 16 Sep 1829 " " 23 May 1853-25 Apr 1907- Colusa Co, Ca Angelina Mildred Hill  
 William Peon 4 Jan 1832 " " 2 Aug 1832

There is no doubt all were born in Madison Co, Ky.  
 There is no doubt some discrepancies in the birth dates, note Winnie & Benjamin and also James & Elizabeth, born same day and month but one year apart. Thomas Jefferson, Jeremiah C and Robert Cleveland are positive.

A complete record of the person and families of Thomas Jefferson, Jeremiah C and Robert Cleveland is available.  
 Thomas Jefferson migrated to Monroe Co, Mo. ca 1830 and thence to Boone Co, Mo where he died and is buried.

Jeremiah C migrated to Monroe Co, Mo. ca 1840 and to California in 1864 and died at Fruto, Glenn Co, Ca. He is buried in the Elk Creek Cemetery, Glenn Co, Ca.

Robert Cleveland, my grandfather, migrated to Monroe Co, Mo in 1848 and then to California in 1852. He is buried in the College City Cemetery, Colusa Co, Ca.

David C is recognized in the 1850 census of Boone Co, Mo, as his wife and family are listed along with age of each. His surname is spelled "Gillispie". Has been proven not my David

No detailed search has been made on the other brothers and sisters as of this date by me.  
 Information is desired on all members of this family, exception, Thomas Jefferson, Jeremiah C, and Robert Cleveland, take it back, all members

Submitting information PHILLIP HARTWELL GILLASPY  
 Address of person submitting information 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, Ca 95210  
 COUNTY Madison, Scott and others, Kentucky  
 SOURCES OF INFORMATION Personal Research

FAMILY GROUP RECORD  
 25 Jan 84  
 DEPARTMENT FOR LIBRARIES & ARCHIVES  
 Public Records Division  
 Archives Branch  
 P.O. Box 537  
 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602



Update  
 18 Mar 85

RECEIVED MAR 20 1985

HUSBAND

Full Name DAVID GILLASPY Sr. (#1)  
 Residence Orange Co, Va-Albemarle Co, Va-Madison Co, Ky.  
 Date of Birth ca. 1740 Place Pa or Va ???  
 Date of Marriage ca 1760-65 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. } None  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation Considered Baptist  
 Occupation Farmer Military Record unknown  
 Date of Death 24 March 1811 Place Madison  
 Date of Burial Haun Cemetary on Herndon Ranch  
 Place 5 mi. so. of Richmond, Ky.  
 His Father's Name unknown  
 His Mother's Maiden Name unknown  
 Additional Information on Husband See back side

WIFE

Full Maiden Name SARAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND  
 Residence Orange Co, Va, Albemarle Co, Va, Madison Co,  
 Date of Birth 6 June 1742 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Date of Marriage Ca 1760-65 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. } none  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation Considered Baptist  
 Occupation Housewife  
 Date of Death 19 Apr 1828 Place Madison  
 Date of Burial Haun Cemetary on Herndon Ranch  
 Place 6 mi. so. of Richmond, Ky.  
 Her Father's Name John Cleveland  
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Coffee  
 Additional Information on Wife sister to Benjamin Cleveland, Co  
 of Kings Mountain Battle, Rev War.

CHILDREN	Birth Data			Where Born		State or County	Marriage Data			Death Data			Burial Data			Full Name of Spouse
	Day	Month	Year	Town	County		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State or County	
1 WINNEY	5	Mar	1771	Orange	Va	3	Oct	1866	6	Jan	1841		Madison	Ky	EPHRIAM MUSICK over	
2 NANCY				"	Va	22	Dec	1803							THOMAS WEATHERED	
3 JOHN				"	Va	22	Nov	1803						Ky	MILLY WHITE	
4 DAVID Jr. (II)	11	Jan	1781	"	Va	30	Jun	1808	27	Jul	1836			Ky	JANE BROWN	
5 JAMES				"	Va										BETSEY QUINN ????	
6 PATSEY				"	Va											
7 BENJAMIN				"	Va				30	Sep	1820					
8 POLLY				"	Va										GUTHRIDGE	
9 ELIZABETH				"	Va				12	Feb	1895					
10 The order above is not order of birth. The youngest could have born in Albemarle Co, Va (over)																

Use reverse side for additional children other notes, references or information.  
 Reproduction costs were paid by The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.

Return to: The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 153  
 Frankfort, KY 40602

At this date I have been unable to identify DAVID GILLASPY Sr. (I) with records such as date of birth, place of birth, father, mother, brothers, sister. He first appears in the 1782 census of Orange Co, Va as DAVID GELLASPY, 11 white 2 black. His activities are fairly well traced from there-on.

Important note: in the same era existed two other David Gillaspys with variant spellings. #1 born in Norfolk, Va 1756, served in the 13th C L, Revolutionary War and #2 all that is known he served in the Revolutionary War from North Carolina. #1 migrated to Kentucky ca 1790 and several land records are recorded to him. To add to confusion he died in Madison Co, Ky in 1835 and My David died in Madison Co, Ky in 1836. There can be some error in this paragraph.

My David did not migrate to Kentucky until ca 1805. He is shown as the boy man for the marriage of his daughter in Albemarle Co, Va in Dec, 1803.

His will was probated in Madison Co, Ky and it is assumed that he died there. Interestingly--DAR cemetery records show he is buried in the Haun Cemetery in Scott Co, Ky, also wife and also a son and wife, a distance of approximately 50 miles from Madison Co. Information also is he and others were buried on the Herndon Ranch, 15 miles south of Richmond, Madison Co, Ky. This may also be known as "Haun Cemetery".

Re: Winney -- Married #1, Ephriam Musick 3 Oct 1786, Ephriam died 24 Mar 1832  
 Married #2, Josiah Gentry 10 May 1832, Josiah died 7 Jan 1835  
 No known children by #2 marriage  
 Winney died 6 Jan 1841 - She and Josiah are buried in the same plot, City Cemetery, Richmond, Ky.

Information is desired on ancestors as well as immediate family members

MRS JO L FULLERTON  
BOX 276  
ECHO, ONE,  
97826

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY  
GROUP  
RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining

**HUSBAND** Mathew Gillespie  
 Born ca 1792 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. ca1816 Place Virginia  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER James Gillespie HUSBAND'S MOTHER Isabella Gillespie (dau of Robert Gillespie)  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Lucinda  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED FEB 29 1984

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
F	dau	Gillespie										
2*												ca 1888
M	JOHN G.	GILLESPIE			ca 1819			Va	Sarah Elizabeth Beaver			
3												
M	James J.	Gillespie			ca 1822			Va	Lucinda McCowan			
4												
M	William H.	Gillespie			ca 1825				Nancy			
5												
F	Sarah Ann	Gillespie			ca 1827				William Asbury			
6												
F	Susan	Gillespie			ca 1829							
7												
F	Isabella	Gillespie			ca 1831				Benjamin Blankenship			
8												
M	Mathew W.	Gillespie			ca 1833							
9												
F	Martha	Gillespie			ca 1835							
10												
F	Levisa	Gillespie (?)			ca 1838							
11												

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
 Mathew & Lucinda Gillespie lived in Pike County, Kentucky 1850.  
 John G. Gillespie lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky in 1850 & 1860.  
 James J. & Lucinda Gillespie lived in Pike Co., Ky 1850.  
 Wm H. & Nancy Gillespie lived in Pike Co., Ky 1850.  
 John G. Gillespie moved to Linn Co., Missouri & died about 1888

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
 near Osceola, St Clair Co., Mo. "Dunkard cemetery"  
 PFGS0018 2/79 5M Pads Printed in USA

# FAMILY GROUP RECORD

25 Jan 84  
DEPARTMENT FOR LIBRARIES & ARCHIVES  
Public Records Division  
Archives Branch  
P.O. Box 537  
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602



Name of person submitting information PHILLIP HARTWELL GILLASPY  
Address of person submitting information 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, Ca 95210  
COUNTY ORANGE CO, VA, ALBEMARLE CO, VA, MADISON CO, KY  
SOURCES OF INFORMATION Personal Research

RECEIVED MAR - 5 1984

## HUSBAND

Full Name DAVID GILLASPY Jr. (#II)  
Residence Orange Co, Va, Albemarle, Va, Madison, Ky.  
Date of Birth 11 Jan 1781 Place Orange Co, Va  
Date of Marriage 30 June 1808 Place Madison Co, Ky  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. } none  
Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
Church Affiliation Probably Baptist  
Occupation Farmer Military Record unknown  
Date of Death 27 July 1836 Place Madison Co, Ky  
Date of Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Haun Cemetary, Scott Co, Ky  
His Father's Name DAVID GILLASPY, Sr. (I)  
His Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND  
Additional Information on Husband over

## WIFE

Full Maiden Name JANE BROWN  
Residence Va?? and Madison Co, Ky  
Date of Birth 16 Jan 1788 Place Probably Virginia  
Date of Marriage 30 June 1808 Place Probably Madison Co, Ky  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. } none  
Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
Church Affiliation Baptist  
Occupation Housewife  
Date of Death 6 May 1850 Place Madison Co, Ky  
Date of Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Haun Cemetary, Scott Co, Ky  
Her Father's Name Unknown  
Her Mother's Maiden Name Unknown  
Additional Information on Wife over

CHILDREN	Birth Data			Where Born		Marriage Data	Death Data			Burial Data			Full Name of Spouse		
	Day	Month	Year	Town	County		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year		Town	County
1	Thomas Jefferson	22	Jan	1809	Madison	Ky.	5	Apr	30	30	Dec	72	Boone	Mo	Mary Herndon
2	Winnie	27	May	12	"	"									
3	Benjamin F	27	May	13	"	"				20	Sep	14	Madison	Ky	
4	James Brown	21	Nov	14	"	"	18	Feb	47				Madison	Ky	Elizabeth Cornelson??
5	Elisabeth	21	Nov	15	"	"				20	Sep	17	Madison	Ky	
6	David C	15	May	18	"	"	15	Sep	48				Madison	Ky	Maranda Banta
7	Ephriam M	22	Jul	19	"	"	28	Sep	49				Madison	Ky	Mary Askew
8	John A	2	Feb	22	"	"	23	Sep	44				Madison	Ky	Ellen Coins
9	Martha Jane	11	Oct	23	"	"				14	Apr	24	Madison	Ky	
10	Jeremiah C	3	Dec	25	"	"	9	Feb	47	28	Sep	11	Glenn	Ca	Harriett Reynolds

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Reproduction costs were paid by The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.

Return to: The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.  
P.O. Box 153  
Frankfort, KY 40602

Lucy Jane 13 Oct 1827 Madison Ky 30 Apr 1843 David McHenry  
Robert Cleveland 16 Sep 1829 " " 23 May 1853-25 Apr 1907- Colusa Ca Angelina Mildred Hill  
William Brown 4 Jan 1832 " " 2 Aug 1832

There is no doubt all were born in Madison Co, Ky.  
There is no doubt some discrepancies in the birth dates, note Winnie & Benjamin and also James & Elisabeth, born same day and month but one year apart. Thomas Jefferson, Jeremiah C and Robert Cleveland are positive.

A complete record of the person and families of Thomas Jefferson, Jeremiah C and Robert Cleveland is available.  
Thomas Jefferson migrated to Monroe Co, Mo. ca 1830 and thence to Boone Co, Mo where he died and is buried.

Jeremiah C migrated to Monroe Co, Mo. ca 1840 and to California in 1864 and died at Fruto, Glenn Co, He is buried in the Elk Creek Cemetary, Glenn Co, Ca.

Robert Cleveland, my ggrandfather, migrated to Monroe Co, Mo in 1848 and then to California in 1852. He is buried in the College City Cemetary, Colusa Co, Ca.

David C is recognized in the 1850 census of Boone Co, Mo, as his wife and family are listed along with age of each. His surname is spelled "Gillispie".

No detailed search has been made on the other brothers and sisters as of this date by me.

Name of person submitting information PHILLIP HARTWELL GILLASPY  
 Address of person submitting information 727 Yerba Buena, Stockton, Ca 95210  
 COUNTY Madison, Scott and others, Kentucky  
 SOURCES OF INFORMATION Personal Research

**FAMILY GROUP RECORD**

25 Jan 84  
 DEPARTMENT FOR LIBRARIES & ARCHIVES  
 Public Records Division  
 Archives Branch  
 P.O. Box 537  
 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602



RECEIVED MAR - 5 1984

**HUSBAND**

Full Name DAVID GILLASPY Sr. (#1)  
 Residence Orange Co, Va-Albemarle Co, Va-Madison Co, Ky.  
 Date of Birth ca. 1740 Place Pa or Va ???  
 Date of Marriage ca 1760-65 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. } None  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation Considered Baptist  
 Occupation Farmer Military Record unknown  
 Date of Death 24 March 1814 Place Madison or Scott Co, Ky  
 Date of Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Haun Cmetary, Scott Co, Ky  
 His Father's Name unknown  
 His Mother's Maiden Name unknown  
 Additional Information on Husband See back side

**WIFE**

Full Maiden Name SARAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND  
 Residence Orange Co, Va, Albemarle Co, Va, Madison Co,  
 Date of Birth 6 June 1742 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Date of Marriage Ca 1760-65 Place Orange Co, Va  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. } none  
 Make separate sheet for each marriage }  
 Church Affiliation considered Baptist  
 Occupation Housewife  
 Date of Death 19 Apr 1828 Place Madison or Scott Co, Ky  
 Date of Burial \_\_\_\_\_ Place Haun Cemetary  
 Her Father's Name John Cleveland  
 Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary or Elizabeth Coffee  
 Additional Information on Wife sister to Benjamin Cleveland, of Kings mountain Battle, Rev War.

CHILDREN	Birth Data		Where Born	State or Country	Marriage Data		Death Data		Burial Data		State or Country	Full Name of Spouse	
	Day	Month			Year	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month			Year
1 WINNEY			Orange	Va	3	Oct	86				Va	EPHRIAM MUSICK	
2 NANCY			"	Va	22	Dec	03					THOMAS WEATHERED	
3 JOHN			"	Va	22	Nov	03				Ky	MILLY WHITE	
4 DAVID Jr. (II)			"	Va	30	Jun	08	27	Jul	36	Scott	Ky	JANE BROWN
5 JAMES			"	Va									BETSEY QUINN ????
6 PATSEY			"	Va									
7 BENJAMIN			"	Va				30	Sep	20			
8 POLLY			"	Va									GUTHRIDGE
9 ELIZABETH			"	Va				12	Feb	95			

<sup>10</sup>The order above is not order of birth. The youngest could have born in Albemarle Co, Va (over)  
 Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information  
 Return to: The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 153  
 Frankfort, KY 40602  
 Reproduction costs were paid by The Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc.

At this date I have been unable to identify DAVID GILLASPY Sr. (I) with any events such as date of birth, place of birth, father, mother, brothers, sisters. He first appears in the 1782 census of Orange Co, Va as DAVID GELLASPY, 11 white, 2 black. His activities are fairly well traced from there-on.

Important note: in the same era existed two other David Gillaspys with variant spellings. #1 born in Norfolk, Va 1756, served in the 13th C L, Revolutionary War and #2 all that is known he served in the Revolutionary War from North Carolina. #1 migrated to Kentucky ca 1790 and several land records are recorded to him. To add to confusion he died in Madison Co, Ky in 1835 and My David died in Madison Co, Ky in 1836.

My David did not migrate to Kentucky until ca 1805. He is shown as the bondsman for the marriage of his daughter in Albemarle Co, Va in Dec, 1803

His will was probated in Madison Co, Ky and it is assumed that he died there. Interestingly--DAR cemetary records show he is buried in the Huan Cemetary in Scott Co, Ky, also wife and also a son and wife, a distance of approximately 50 miles from Madison Co.

## APPENDIX 2

## THE PETITION FOR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

(Manuscript Legislative Petition, Archives Division, State Library)

To the Honourable the President and House of Delegates of Commonwealth of Virginia to meet in Williamsburg the first Tuesday in October, 1776:

The petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of Prince Edward County respectfully showeth, that we heartily approve and cheerfully submit ourselves to the form of government adopted at your last session: hoping that our United American states will long continue free & Independent. The last article of the Bill of Rights we also esteem as the rising sun of religious liberty, to relieve us from a long Night of ecclesiastic Bondage: and we do most earnestly request that you would go on to complete what is so nobly begun; raise religious as well as civil Liberty to the zenith of Glory, and make Virginia an asylum for free inquiry, knowledge, and the virtuous of every Denomination. Justice to ourselves and Posterity, as well as regard to the honour of the Commonwealth, makes it our indispensable Duty, in particular to intreat, That without Delay, you would pull down all Church Establishments; abolish every Tax upon Conscience and private Judgment; and leave each Individual to rise or sink according to his Merit, and the general Laws of the Land. The whole Amount of what we desire, is That our Honourable Legislature would blot out every vestige of British Tyranny and Bondage, and define accurately between civil and ecclesiastic Authority; then leave our Lord Jesus Christ the Honour of being the Sole Lawgiver and Governor in his Church, and every one in the Things of Religion to stand or fall to him; he being, in this respect the only rightful Master. And your Petitioners in duty bound shall ever pray. Sept. 24, 1776.

Richd Sankey	Douglass Baker	George Shilliday Jr.
Hugh Porter	William Nixon	Robert Reed
Charles Richey	James Nixon	Wm Hamersly
Saml Baker	Tho. Alexander	Jacob Neighbors
George Shilliday	Jno Hamilton	Dick Holland
John Caldwell	Joseph Ried	William Baldwin
Robert Johnston	Jno Farlin	William Baldwin Junr
John Cunningham	James Fraizer	Benjamin Baldwin
Saml Cunningham	Jno. McSwine	William Findley
James Graham	Samuel McSwine	Robt. Watson
James Harfield	James Parks	Nat. Porter
Andrew Baker	Ezekiel Parks	Francis Clark
Jno. Dun	Joseph Parks	Wm Mills
Daniel Hays	Tho. Scott	Wm Marshall
Wm Hay	William Scott	John Marshall
James McMahan	Wm Huston	John Willson
Jno McMahan	Ro. Martin	Joshua Bunkley
Manassa Mcfarland	James Ewing Senr	Charles Hagens
Saml Arbuckle	Samuel Ewing	Richd Groce
Wm Arbuckle	<u>Wm Gillespie</u>	Edward Clark
Jno Arbuckle	<u>George Gillespie</u>	Thoms Marshall
Saml Porter	Phillip McTaggart	Ben Marshall
Jno Black	Laurance Cook	Thos Paulet
James McCormic	<u>James Gillespie</u>	John Hunter

## Appendix

Alex Hunter	Robt Elliott	Frans Hays
Silas Wood	Andrew Elliott	John Caldwell Senr
Luke Palmer	Robt. Johnston	Jno. Caldwell Junr
Seymour Ketichin	Saml Johnston	Jno Caldwell
James Richardson	Wm Johnston	David Caldwell
Charles Wood	Jno. Thompson Senr	Thos. Caldwell
Paul Wood	Jno. Thompson Junr	James Caldwell
Alexr Hamilton	Andrew Thompson	George Caldwell
James Cunningham	Jno. Granter	Thos. Armstrong
James Ewing Junr	Jno. Thompson Blacksmith	Jno. Crockett
Samuel Ewing	Adam Calhoun	Thos. Craig
James McElroy	James Calhun	Robt Craig
William Smith	Jno. Caldwell	Robt Hanna
<u>Patrick Galaspie</u>	Jas. Read	Saml Hanna
<u>Wm Galaspie</u>	Caleb Baldwine	Robt Hanna
<u>George Galaspie</u>	Wm. Thompson	Jno. Armstrong
Saml Baker	Glover Baker	Andrew Dun
James Donnell	Robt Baker	Robt Dun
John Donnell	Henry Dawson	John Clark Sen
William Donnell	Thos. Graham	John Cleaton
John Porter Senr	Robt Black	Saml Marshall
Natt. Porter	Wm Black	Tho. Coplin
Wm Porter	James Black	Wm. Coplin
John Porter Junr	John Martin	John Coplin
John Morrison	Caleb Baker	John Coplin Jur
Saml Scott	Robt Hamilton	Willm Watson
James Morrison	Jas. Hamilton	Duglass Watson Jur
Samuel Cunningham Senr	<u>Manassa McBride</u>	Wm Dawson
John Cunningham	<u>Wm McBride</u>	James McMachin
Matthew Cunningham	Robt Steel	

The petition is endorsed:

Referred to Committee of Religion.

## APPENDIX 3

NAMES OF PRINCE EDWARD VOTERS IN THE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IN NOVEMBER, 1840

It was the practice for many years for voters to declare publicly their choice of candidate in an election and to be recorded by name as voting for such a candidate. When Edmund W. Hubard of Buckingham was considering making the race for Congress in 1841, he made a careful survey of the prospects of a Democratic candidate. In reply to his request for information concerning Prince Edward, Branch J. Worsham, clerk and active in Democratic party affairs, sent him a list of the voters, their addresses, and how they voted in the 1840 Presidential election. The list has been preserved in the Edmund W. Hubard Papers and is now, with that collection, some 31,000 items in all, in the Southern Historical Collection of the University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill.

# The Yadkin Valley News,

Thos. J. Lowry, Editor and Proprietor.

One of the Largest Home-Print Weeklies in North Carolina; Only \$1 Per Annum in Advance.

Mount Airy, N. C., June 6<sup>th</sup> 1888.

I hereby certify that the annexed notice appeared in Yadkin Valley News six successive weeks.

T. J. Lowry, Pub.

Sworn to before me this day of June 1888.

J. L. Gilmer  
Notary Public

## North Carolina, Surry County.

—In the Superior Court.

Sarah V. Marsh and others }  
Against } Summons  
Alexander Love and wife } for Relief  
and others. }

State of North Carolina,

To the Sheriff of Surry county—Greeting  
—You are hereby commanded to summon Alexander Love, Elizabeth Love, Temy G. Peel, Elisha and Margaret Gillispie, Elijah W. Gillispie, Elizabeth Gillispie, and Alie Gillispie, the defendants above named, if they be found within your county, to be and appear before the clerk of our Superior Court at the Court House in Dobson, on the 1st day of May, 1888, and answer the Complaint which is deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of said county and let the said Defendants take notice that if they fail to answer the said complaint, within the time required by law, the Plaintiff will apply to the Court for the relief demanded in the complaint, and the cost of this action to be taxed by the Clerk.

Herein fail not, and of this summons make due return.

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, this 12th day of March, 1888.

R. S. FOLGER, Clerk Superior Court of Surry County.

State of North Carolina,  
SURRY COUNTY—Superior Court.

Sarah V. Marsh et. al. } Action for  
vs. } partition  
Alexander Love et. al. } of land

In this case it appearing by affidavit that Alexander Love, Elizabeth Love, Temy G. Peel, Margaret Gillispie, Elijah W. Gillispie, Elizabeth Gillispie, and Alie Gillispie, are necessary parties to this action and are non-residents of this State; It is, therefore, ordered that advertisement be made in The Yadkin Valley News, a newspaper published in Mount Airy, for six successive weeks, notifying them of the filing of this petition and requiring them to appear at the office of the Clerk of said court at office in Dobson on the 1st day of May, 1888, and plead answer or demur to the complaint, or judgment will be granted for the relief demanded in the complaint.

Witness my hand at office in Dobson, the 12th of March, 1888.

R. S. FOLGER, C. S. C.

Estate Record

Alexander Gillespie

d. 1858

The Y. M. C. A. of the Y. M. C. A.

Harvard

1894

Part of the

J. R. PADDISON, Chm.  
G. W. SPARGER, Sec'y.

**Prayer Meeting on a Train.**

A lady passenger on the incoming Carolina Central train yesterday reports a novel and interesting scene which occurred in one of the coaches a short while after the departure of the train from Charlotte.

A number of delegates returning from the Y. M. C. A. Convention, which closed Sunday night, were aboard, and after singing several of the "Gospel Hymns," one of the number, recently converted during Mr. Pearson's meeting in Wilmington, read a chapter in the Bible, related how wild and wicked he had been, and how Mr. Pearson's sermon on the "Prodigal Son" so fitted his case that it was the means of his conversion. This was followed by



Sarah v. Wife of Pleasant Clark dec'd & Sunny co  
 Thomas J. Gillispie, James W. Gillispie NC  
 Pettis B. Gillispie, Christy C. Buchanan Superior  
 the husband, James Buchanan, the heirs court-  
 at Law of Polly R. Peck deceased to Will-  
 Hilary & Alexander F. Franklins, and Petitioners  
 Sarah Flencham Wife of Riley Flench- For  
 am; Heziah Edwards his wife Martha, Partition  
 George Pratt his wife Laura Pratt, of  
 Eleonora Wif. of Thomas Good. The heirs Land  
 at Law of Elijah H. Gillispie to Will,  
 Willis Cummings, Wife of Harrison  
 Corning, John G. Gillispie; Thomas  
 Gillispie; Sally H. Bryant, Wife of John  
 Bryant Eleonora Bryant Wife of Thomas  
 Bryant Complainants

Filed  
 1888

vs.

Alexander Lore his wife Elizabeth Lore &  
 Lucy G. Peck the heirs of R. J. Gillispie to  
 Will Edwin Gillispie, & Sister Margaret,  
 none resident now living in the State v.g.  
 Also the heirs of Elijah H. Gillispie to Will,  
 Elijah W. Gillispie, Elizabeth Gillispie and  
 et al.

The petitioners & complainants would  
 Respectfully show  
 1<sup>st</sup> that one Alexander Gillispie died seized  
 & possessed of a tract of Land situated in the

County of Lundy in On the water on  
Flat Shoos Creek - For better description  
reference is had to said Alexander  
Gillispie Deceased Records in my own

3 that the said Alexander Gillispie died some  
years ago without his last Will and testa-  
ment, & leaving him leaving the above  
named plaintiffs & defendants their heirs  
at Law

3 that subsequent to the death of the said Alex-  
Gillispie Senior, the heirs at Law to Will  
Jacob Pul this wife Polly Puff: Elijah Gillispie -  
Thomas J. Gillispie, James W. Gillispie Lynn  
M. Gillispie James M. Studham and wife Sarah  
Studham, convey by proper deed & indenture  
the hereinbefore described <sup>Land</sup> to the plaintiffs  
& defendants specially named as follows  
to wit Sallie V. wife of Pleasant Clark  
deceased; Betty B. Gillispie, and Patsy  
J. Gillispie deceased; who immediately took  
possession of the same and continued  
to do so until the present time

4 that the said Patsy J. Gillispie is now dead  
without heirs of her body leaving next  
nearest & leaving the above named  
defendants & plaintiffs as her brothers &  
sisters who are her heirs at Law

and upon whom the Land belonging  
to the said Patten, J. Gillispie deceded  
and who are now tenants in com-  
mon of the Land that is to say, The heirs  
of Sarah Meunard March to one Eight  
part of the Original one third part, &  
said Tho. J. Gillispie 1/8 of the 1/3, and  
Jesse W. Gillispie to 1/8 of the 1/3, and  
Patten B. Gillispie to 1/8 of the 1/3, and the  
heir of Jesse Cudham his wife, & 1/8 of  
the 1/3 the heir of Polly Pull to 1/8 of 1/3  
Elijah Gillispie to 1/8 of the 1/3 also  
R. J. Gillispie to 1/8 of the 1/3, Respectfully,

1- that the above named dependants, & the  
plaintiff are therefore the owners in com-  
mon of the Land described in this  
petition & are entitled to the immediate  
possession thereof at the time of the  
filing of this petition.

2- that the dependants named to wit, one  
Elizabeth Lord & husband Alex. Lord, Jery. G. Pull,  
the heir of R. J. Gillispie to wit, Elisha Gillispie,  
The Sisters Margaret Gillispie are now residents  
of the State of New York & are now living in  
N.Y., also the heirs at law, Elijah H. Gillispie  
to wit, Elijah W. Gillispie, Elizabeth Gillispie  
and Alice are now residents of New York and  
living as petitioners have been informed in

Slaves of Negro, and are necessary parties  
to this action, & the same cannot be  
served with personal notice,

### Relief

1<sup>st</sup> The plaintiffs would therefore ask Judgment  
that they may have a division of the  
land hereinbefore described in this  
petition, & that to that end they ask that to  
be sold or divided as that each party  
acquires in sections four of this petition  
may his other share in kind, and if a  
real partition cannot be had, then  
the same may be sold & the more valuable  
portion be charged with a sum equal  
to the less valuable so that Equality may  
be had, without injury!

2<sup>d</sup> That the plaintiffs may a subpoena return  
to the defendants, notifying them of the filing  
of this petition, within 20 days after service  
to them, cause why partition shall not  
be had, according to the parties Respetions  
rights & etc. And that the same may be  
served by publication in the Godwin valley  
over a paper published in every county  
commanding to appear & answer  
according to law, & for said other &  
further relief & the nature & circumstances  
of the case may demand, with cost

D. L. Haynes att. for  
Petitioners

colours  
said  
our  
what

State of North Carolina Court of pleas and  
Jury County 3 quarterly Sessions  
November Term 1858

The due execution of the within Transfer from  
James H Peel and Wife Polly Sepu M Neidham and  
Wife Ansell Thomas Gillaspie wife Gillaspie wife  
M Gillaspie Riley & Gillaspie and Elizabeth Gillas-  
pie to Sally Gillaspie Elizabeth Gillaspie  
and Patrick Gillaspie was duly proven in open  
Court by the oath of Joseph W Fleppin the Subj  
cribing witness thence whereupon the Court app-  
= ointed H M Waugh Esq one of their members  
to take the private Examination of the said  
Polly Peel the wife of the said James H Peel and  
Ansell Neidham the wife of the said Sepu M  
Neidham who having returned to the verge  
of the Court Examined the said Polly  
Peel and Ansell Gillaspie as aforesaid  
Separate and apart from their said Hus-  
bands who acknowledged that they signed  
Sealed and delivered the foregoing Trans-  
fer of their own free will and accord  
and without any fear force or compulsion  
of their said Husbands and that they do  
now voluntarily assent thereto and request  
me to Certify the same all of which is  
now on motion ordered ~~H M Waugh Clerk~~  
to be Recd. It is further ordered  
that the transfer itself and the record of  
the above proceedings be Registered

J H Robson CLK  
By J V Hamilton

Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal  
Seal

Sally Gillaspie &  
others

Whereas Alexander Gillespie date of birth  
this date safely in our said County of Saint John  
County in the State of New Brunswick and the said  
during during his widow and the said  
children by. Olyak, Thomas, Jesse, James & Olyak  
and Sarah, Paddy, Olyak, Anne, who in her  
entertainment with Jesse. He had Olyak & Paddy  
who had entertainment with James & Jesse  
And whereas the said Alexander Gillespie  
on his death had and at various other times  
before fairly and justly acquired his work with  
regard to the destination of his property both her  
= dead and real which was as follows  
This his widow was to inherit all of his estate  
both personal and real and also the same  
during life or widowhood and at the expiration  
= of which time the said estate to given  
to his widow her to be equally divided like  
= as his three single daughters to wit Paddy,  
and Olyak, to be their own right and free  
part forever and also that his son Paddy  
= should have the proceeds of Paddy  
with his mother's during life  
Now therefore for the purpose of carrying  
the will and desire of the said Alexander  
Gillespie here as aforesaid we the undersigned  
being his children and sons in law and heirs  
at law do hereby ratify and confirm the  
of our said dispositions of the said property being  
= ing to these estates in a full and ample  
a manner as of the said Alexander Gillespie  
also had the said Alexander make a will

And executed the same with all the formalities  
 required by Law. Being Heretofore to the said  
 Sally Patsy and Elizabeth Wittaspie all our  
 entire interest and Claims in said estate what  
 ever

Signea Sealed and  
 Delivered in the presence of

Joseph Gillispie

Registered in Registers  
 office in Book No 10  
 page 116 J. H. Anthony & Co.

- James H. Pearl <sup>his</sup> Seal
- Sally Pearl <sup>her</sup> Seal
- Elizabeth Wittaspie <sup>her</sup> Seal
- Thomas J. Gillispie Seal
- Jesse W. Gillispie Seal
- Joseph H. Gillispie Seal
- Joseph H. Wickham Seal
- Anna X Wickham <sup>mark</sup> Seal
- Seal
- Seal
- Seal

Sally Wittaspie &  
 others  
 from  
 James H. Pearl &  
 others  
 transfer

for p 116 600  
 JH

State of North Carolina - Superior Court  
Sassy County

Sarah V. March et al } Action for partition  
vs } of Land  
Alexander Love et al }

In this case it appearing by affidavit that Alexander Love, Elizabeths Love, Lucy G. Piel, Margrett Gillaspie, Elijah W. Gillaspie, Elizabeth Gillaspie and Alice Gillaspie are summary parties to this action, and are non residents of this State. It is therefore ordered that advertisement be made in the Garden Valley News, a news paper published in Mount Airy, for six successive weeks notifying them of the filing of this petition and requiring them to appear at the Office of the Clerk of said Court at Office in Robson on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1888, and plead answer or demurrer to the Complaint, or Judgment will be granted for the relief demanded in the Complaint

Witness my hand at Office in  
Robson the 12<sup>th</sup> March 1888

R. S. Folger c/o

2258

R. S. Folger



~~Scaris~~

Kimball

A

~~Kimball~~  
~~Kimball~~

B

State of North Carolina

Sury county -

Superior Court -  
1858

Sarah v. Marsh wife of Isaac  
Marsh, De. Thomas J. Gillispie, John W  
Gillispie, Peter B. Gillispie, executors  
& husband Isaac Marsh: vs heirs at Law  
of Polly R. Paul and Will. Hilary et. al -  
F. Franklin & Sarah Flincham wife of Peter  
Flincham; Mrs. Edwards wife of George  
George Pratt wife of Leurg; Annina wife  
of Thomas Grant; The heirs at Law of  
Elijah H. Gillispie, & Will. Peter Manning  
wife of Annina Manning, J. D. Manning,  
Thomas Gillispie, Sally W. Bryant, wife of  
John Bryant, Martha wife of John Thomas  
Bryant, Complainants

Order of  
Sale -

D.

Alexander Lott & wife Elizabeth Lott Lott  
vs. P. et. al. The heirs of P. J. Gillispie & Will.  
Elisha & sister Margaret. The heirs of Elijah  
H. Gillispie & Will. Elijah W. Gillispie, Elizabeth  
& et. al. Gillispie, Defendants.

This cause coming on to be heard upon the  
petition of the above named Complainants  
And it appearing that the several defendants named  
above & in the petition have been duly served  
with notice of the filing of the same, And it further

Appearing to the court, that owing to the size of  
the said tract of land the quality of the same, and  
the number of persons entitled to share therein,  
that actual partitions cannot be had, without injury  
to the parties interested. The court doth therefore  
declare that the petitioners are tenants in common,  
of the land that is to say, the petitioners Sally & Thorels  
wife of Pleasant Church, entitled to one undivided one-  
third part, Bittie B. Phillispe's entitled to one undivided  
one third part, and the heirs at Law of Patsy  
J. Phillispe deceased, to wit, Sarah & Cleah; Thomas  
J. Phillispe, Jesse W. Phillispe; Bittie B. Phillispe  
the heirs at Law of Jesse's widow's wife. The heirs  
at Law Polly Paul; Elijah Phillispe and heirs at Law  
of R. J. Phillispe are entitled to the other undivided  
one third part thereof. The court doth further  
declare that actual partitions cannot be made  
of the undivided one third part belonging to  
the heirs at Law of Patsy J. Phillispe deceased who  
are named above & specifically set out in the  
petitioners, without injury to them.

It is therefore ordered & adjudged and decreed that  
the undivided one third part belonging to the  
several heirs at Law of Patsy J. Phillispe deceased  
as aforesaid, be sold on the premises to the highest bidder  
on half for cash & the balance in six months  
credit with security, ~~for Patsy's share of the land &~~  
interest from day of sale

Sarah & Marsh, & Others  
vs -

Elizabeth Love wife of Alex  
Love decd, Lory G. Paul, R. J. Gillispie  
heirs at Law to Will<sup>ts</sup> Elisha Gillispie &  
Margrett, non residents of the state

Sever  
County -  
Order  
of  
Public Admrs

Thomas J Gillispie being duly duly  
sworn deposes & says,

1<sup>st</sup> that he is one of the heirs at Law of  
Alexander Gillispie decd, & is party  
plaintiff in the above entitled action, &  
certain therein,

2<sup>d</sup> that the above named defendants Elizabeth  
Love wife of Alex Love decd,  
Lory G. Paul, Elisha Gillispie, Margrett  
Gillispie heirs at Law of R. J. Gillispie decd,  
are non residents of the state of NC.  
And are necessary parties to the above  
cause of Complaint.

3<sup>d</sup> that the said named defendant cannot  
after diligent search be found  
before within the state of NC -  
& that personal service cannot be  
executed on them.

4<sup>th</sup> that this Court as aforesaid is informed  
has jurisdiction of the case -  
Sworn at this Place on 14<sup>th</sup> 1888

T J

T J Gillispie

Sarah, Merck & Co

W.  
Elizabeth Stone  
others

Affidavit for  
public sales

Wm. J. Barnes

15th Nov 1888

To the within affiant

that day personally appeared before  
me the undersigned  
and made oath in due form

Sarot. Wash & Co  
W—  
Elizabeth Ford  
others

Affidavit for  
public sales

This day personally appeared before  
me J. G. Goble before  
me J. G. Goble made oath in due form  
to the within affidavit  
This the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February 1888  
J. G. Goble  
Notary Public

Number 361--K.

SUMMONS C—FOR RELIEF—To appear at regular term.—Printed and for sale at Harrell's Cheap Printing House, Weldon, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA, Surry County—In the Superior C

Carole V March & others

Against

Alexander Lorr and wife & others

Summons for Relief.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

TO THE SHERIFF OF

Surry

County—~~GREETING:~~

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to summon Alexander Lorr, Elizabeth Lorr, Lucy & Paul, Elisha & Marquett Gillaspie, Elisha W. Gillaspie, Elizabeth Gillaspie, and Alice Gillaspie

the Defendant above named, if They be found within your County, to be and appear before the <sup>due</sup> Judge of our Superior Court at a Court to be held for the County of

at the Court House in Robson, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May Monday in 1888

and answer the Complaint which <sup>is</sup> ~~will~~ be deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of said County ~~within the first three days of the Term,~~ and let the said Defendant ~~s~~ take notice that if They fail to answer the said complaint, within the time required by law, the Plaintiff ~~s~~ will apply to the Court for the relief demanded in the complaint, and the cost of this action to be taxed by the Clerk.

Herein fail not, and of this summons make due return.

Given under my hand and seal of said Court, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1888.

R. S. Tolson

Clerk Superior Court of Surry County.

We acknowledge ourselves bound unto.....  
..... the Defendant in this action, in the sum  
of..... dollars, to be void, however if the Plaintiff.....  
..... shall pay to the Defendant..... all such costs  
as the Defendant..... may recover of the Plaintiff..... in this action.

Witness our hands and seals this..... day of..... A. D., 18.....

(Seal.)

(Seal.)

(Seal.)

No. ....

*Charles V. Frank et al*

Against

*Oliver Loren Smith & others*

**Summons for Relief.**

Returnable to *Geo. L. Syme*

Term, 1888 & ....., of the Superior Court of

*Sevier* County.

Received ..... 18.....

Served ..... 18.....

Fee .....

Mileage, .....

\$ .....

Sheriff..... County.

*W. H. ...* Plff's Atto.



Sarah N Wife of Pleasant } Surry county  
 Clerk deced Thomas Gillispie } Superior Court  
 & others heirs at Law of Patey, J. }  
 Gillispie deced. }  
 vs }  
 B. } Report of the  
 Alexander Love & Wife Elizabeth } Commissioners  
 & others defendants. }

The Hon ~~Chief~~ of Superior Court Surry county

Your Commission would respectfully Report  
 that in pursuance of the order of this Court  
 heretofore made directing him to Execute &  
 deliver and to Jm Davis the purchaser  
 He has Received one hundred dollars the  
 sum bid for the Land, that out of this  
 sum he has paid the cost of the orders  
 of partition & the several orders together with ten  
 dollars to Commissioners, and paid the attorney  
 fee in original orders, & that there now remain  
 on hand fifty dollars, which belonging to the  
 several parties as the heirs at Law of Patey J.  
 Gillispie, the Commissioners, and as to who has  
 the better claim Commissioners is not advised  
 He therefore asks to have hereby returned the  
 fifty dollars into this Court, to be disposed  
 as it may deem proper

August 29 1885 R L Haynes  
 Commissioner

Sarah & Munk +  
other<sup>s</sup>  
or

Alexander Lov +  
other

---

Receipt & Returns of  
Money

Sarah V. Marsh } Sney County  
+ others } In Superior Court  
vs } August 7<sup>th</sup> 1888  
Alexander Lorr }  
+ others }

This cause coming on to be heard upon the report of the Sale by the Commissioner R. L. Haymon, and it appearing from said Report that the said land brought a fair price and that the sale was fair, and that the purchaser paid all the purchase money in cash - and it further appearing that no exceptions to said report have been taken filed, and that more than 20 days have elapsed since the said sale, It is on motion considered + decreed that said Report be and the same is hereby in all things confirmed, and it is further ordered that out of the proceeds of said sale the Commissioner R. L. Haymon pay the cost of this proceeding, and retain an allowance of Five Dollars for making his said sale + for executing title to the purchaser, and that the remainder of said purchase money the said Commissioner pay to the tenants in common according to

their respective rights  
and it is further ordered that the  
said Commissioner R. S. Haymon  
execute and deliver to the purchaser  
J. M. Davis a deed for the lands  
as set out in the petition

R. S. Haymon, c/o  
Seymour

Sarah V. March et  
al

vs

Alexander Love &  
others

Order of Confir-  
mation 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1888

Sarah V Marsh } Emily Coicote  
+ others } In Superior Court  
vs }  
Alexander Love } 26 July 1888  
+ others }

This cause coming on to be heard upon the report of sale of Court R. S. Haymon, and it appearing that the sale was fair and the price bid was reasonable and it appearing that the terms of sale have been fully complied with, and it further appearing that no exceptions being filed to said sale, and the said Court having asked for a confirmation of said report, It is therefore considered and ordered that said sale be and the same is hereby in all things confirmed, and this cause is withdrawn for further orders.

R. S. Hooper J.C.

R.S. of R. S. Haymon first allowed  
fee as Editor for publishing the summons  
in the Gillispie heirs land suit, wherein Thos J.  
Gillispie + others were plaintiffs, & Alex Love + others  
were defendants this August 28<sup>th</sup> 1888

J. J. Loring, J.C.

S. V. Marsh et al  
vs  
Alexander Looe &  
others

---

Order of Confirma-  
tion  
26<sup>th</sup> July 1888

---



State of N. C. Surry County

Sarah v. Marsh Thurbond  
Jhos J. Gillispie Justice of the Peace  
& others  
Superior Court  
1888

15.  
Alexander Lott & Wif. Elizabeth  
Lott, Terry & Del. The heirs of  
P R Gillispie to Wm. Elijah  
Linda Margaret The heirs of  
Elijah H Gillispie to Wm. Elijah  
W. Gillispie Elizabeth & Alice Gillispie  
Dependants.

Report of  
Sale

Pursuant to order of this Court in the  
above entitled case there is pending an assize  
docket June 6<sup>th</sup> 1888 & offered for sale under  
provisions to the highest bidder July 14<sup>th</sup> 1888  
at one o'clock P.M. when Robert J. M. Pooie  
became the last & highest bidder at the price of  
one thousand dollars \$1000<sup>00</sup> & further report  
the said sale was fair & just, & the price bid  
reasonable & therefore ask a confirmation  
by order of this Court, I further Report the  
whole sum of one thousand dollars ~~dollars~~ has  
been paid in subject to the order of this  
Court & purchase money paid. The purchaser  
desiring to pay in cash the deferred payments & costs  
due at once, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1888 R. L. Haymond  
Commissioner

Sarah V. Mack & Co.

Gloucester  
Notes -

Report of sales  
Filed July 16<sup>th</sup> 1888



Docket No. ....

Office of

R. L. HAYMORE,

Attorney at Law.

vs.

Mount Airy, N. C., ..... 188 .....

D. S. Polk

Dobson

Dear Sir

I send you your cost in the  
Kilgus case, & have also made a  
Report showing fifty dollars  
left. I learn that there is an  
admiral order of Pauly & Co.  
which I think the money ought  
to be left in the court charge to await  
its proper disposition & have  
it stamped up if you, I will  
bring it home in currency, or  
will deposit it in Baile & Seal.  
Baile certifies, which you will  
you properly

Respectfully  
D. S. Polk

which is fully described in its petition filed  
in this Court, & the deed is the said Jolley &  
Marsh Bill, B. Gillingham & his heirs of Peter J.  
Gillingham from the other heirs. All Gillingham's records  
& papers, which is her for better description  
be sold as stated hereinbefore after advertisement  
according to Law as under execution sales  
It is further ordered that P. L. Haymore be & he is  
hereby appointed Commissioner to make said  
sale & report to this Court, & that this cause  
be removed for further orders.

P. S. Folger Jc

Sarah O'Neale  
and others

do  
All Love Missions  
Sisters

---

Order of Sale

Sarah & Elvorth &  
Barnum him & few of  
Polly J. Gillipins  
Elvorths Love +  
vithis

---

Pilition for Partition

Order of Prob Secured  
12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1888  
Succession fees receivable  
1<sup>st</sup> day May 1888

XEROGRAPHIC COPY BY  
AUG 08 2011  
NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE ARCHIVES

Recd of R L Haywood's cut key  
for enticely in the case of South  
& others for location this July 8<sup>th</sup> 1888

H. L. Gilmer

Kathleen

jean/messickj@peak.019

Ronnie grsb@slyenet.net

Elijah Mary Rabun  
10 Siblings John R

b. 1803  
d. ?  
m. 1823 (Unknown) - NO NAME ON LICENSE!

2 daughters {5-10 yrs < 5 yrs} 1830 Fed. Census one to Mehalia  
Sylvanus b. 1828  
Elijah b. 1834  
Dinah b. 1833  
Andrew Jackson b. 1835 or 1838 in Missouri ← this is from 1850 Missouri Census - information is all goofed up based on other records -  
m. 1850 - Harriet Hughes b. 1830 d. 1915

John H. b. 1852  
Percilla Jane b. 1854  
Abraham b. 1856  
Mary A. b. 1858 d. before 1865  
Andrew J. b. 1861  
Sarah b. 1864?  
W.L. "Charlie" b. 1870

m. - Millie Baker  
1881 b. 1860 d. 1919  
d. 1928

Effie b. 1882  
Wm Altie b. 1883  
Lizzie b. 1884  
Lucy b. 1885  
Bert & Burl b. 1888  
Mary Edith "Babe" b. 1891  
Virgie Mable b. 1900  
Ralph b. 1902

m. 1903 - Mary Angelina Racine  
b. 1883 d. 1964  
d. 1952

Abraham b. 1904  
Amos b. 1906  
Alvin (Pat) b. 1908  
Mildred b. 1909  
Wilbur b. 1912  
Myrtle b. 1913 d. 1932  
Harold b. 1918  
Calvin b. 1921  
Mamie b. 1923  
Darlene b. 1926  
Harvey b. 1927 d. 1928

m 1932 - Wilma Creer b. 1914

Marilyn b. 1938  
Ila b. 1941  
(Ralph) Bruce b. 1943

m. 1960 Richard Glandt b. 1935

Bruce Richard b. 1966  
Darryl Christian b. 1969

Family Group Sheet

<b>Husband:</b>	<b>John Rabun Gillaspie</b>
Born:	1803
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Died:	Aft. 1864
Relationship with Father:	Elijah Galaspy - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Mary Rabun - Natural
Census:	1790
	Age <10, in Elijah's household, Surry County, NC
Residence:	1860
	In household of Silvanus & Harriett

**Medical**

**Notes**

1830 Census: Surry County, page 117, Mary Rabun lives with John R., wife, 2 daughters, and 1 son (Silvanus).

Feb. 9, 1821. Petition for Partition. Tyre Galaspy, Alexander Galaspy, Elijah Galaspy, John Galaspy by his Guardian Alexander Galaspy, Tye Dannegan and his wife Dice, Drury Hodge and his wife Mahaly, James Burch and his wife Sally. - vs - Patsy Tucker.

Warrant: State of Missouri, County of Atchison, Circuit Court, April 19, 1866

Orders Sheriff to arrest John R. Gillaspie ...to come to court in May 1868 for selling liquor without a license. Response May 2, 1868 that John R. Gillaspie cannot be found in Atchison County, W. M. Blake, Sheriff.

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Sarah Warden
Married:	August 23, 1823
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina

**Marriage Notes**

<b>Wife:</b>	<b>Sarah Warden</b>
Died:	Aft. 1840
Census:	1830
	Age 20-30, Surry Co., No. Carolina

**Medical**

**Notes**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Mary Ann Gillaspie</b>
Born:	1824
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Died:	May 18, 1839
in:	(According to Bailey Family Bible)
Relationship with Father:	John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Warden - Natural

Census:	1830
	Age 5-10, Surry County, NC

**Medical**

**Notes**

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
-----------------------------	--

Family Group Sheet

**Marriage Notes**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Mahalia Gillaspie</b>
Born:	1826
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Died:	June 19, 1848
in:	(According to Bailey Family Bible)
Relationship with Father:	John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Warden - Natural
Census:	1830
	Under 5 years, Surry County, NC

**Medical**

**Notes**

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Husband:	Ezekiel "Jack" Bailey
Married:	May 12, 1847
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Atchison Co., Missouri

**Marriage Notes**

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie</b>
Born:	August 21, 1828
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Died:	September 25, 1904
in:	Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska
Relationship with Father:	John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Warden - Natural
Burial:	September 26, 1904
	Keeney Cemetery, Powell, Neb
Census:	1830
	Under 5 years, Surry County, NC
Emigration:	1836
	Moved from N. Carolina to Missouri in 1836
Military service:	Bet. 1862 - 1863
	Private, \5th Missouri Cavalry, Rockport, Missouri
Namesake:	Sylvanus after uncle, probably middle name was Rabun like his father's
Occupation:	1850
	Listed as farmer in census

**Medical**

**Notes**

*State of Missouri, Office of the Adjutant General:  
 Silvano (sic) R. Gillaspie, Civil War, Union Forces  
 Enrolled 25 March 1862 in Old 5th Regiment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry at Rockport, Missouri. Age: 33.  
 Mustered into service 30 March 1862 at St. Joseph, Missouri by Major Albin.  
 Mustered out of service 22 June, 1863.*

*School Census, District 45, Jefferson Co., Neb., April 10, 1880:  
 S.R. Gillaspie Andrew J. Gillaspie 19 years old  
 Charles Gillaspie 9 years old  
 Sarah Gillaspie 13 years old  
 SE 1/4, Sec 14, Township 3, Range 1*



Family Group Sheet

School Census, District 45, Jefferson Co., Neb., April 1876  
 Sylvester Gillaspie Sarah Gillaspie  
 Abraham Gillaspie  
 Charles Gillaspie  
 Andrew J. Gillaspie  
 SE 1/4, Section 14, Township 3, Range 1

Notes between Virgie and Babe Gillaspie, granddaughters of SR: Sylvanus died from Bright's Disease.

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Wife:	Harriet Hughes
Married:	November 18, 1850
Beginning status:	Married
in:	Atchinson Co., Missouri

Marriage Notes

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Diannah Gillaspie</b>
Born:	1833
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Died:	August 11, 1862
in:	According to Bailey Family Bible, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska
Relationship with Father:	John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Warden - Natural

Medical

Notes

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
Husband:	Ezekial "Jack" Bailey
Married:	July 31, 1853
Beginning status:	Married

Marriage Notes

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Elijah Gillaspie</b>
Born:	1834
in:	Surry Co., North Carolina
Relationship with Father:	John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural
Relationship with Mother:	Sarah Warden - Natural
Census:	1850
Occupation:	Age 16, Holt Co., Missouri 1860 Teamster

Medical

Notes

<b>Marriage Information</b>	
-----------------------------	--

Marriage Notes

<b>Child:</b>	<b>Lory Gillaspie</b>
---------------	-----------------------

Family Group Sheet

Born: Aft. 1835  
 Died: October 30, 1838  
 Relationship with Father: John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural  
 Relationship with Mother: Sarah Warden - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

**Child: Metild Gillaspie**  
 Born: Bef. 1838  
 Died: November 02, 1838  
 Relationship with Father: John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural  
 Relationship with Mother: Sarah Warden - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

**Child: Margaret Gillaspie**  
 Born: 1838  
 Relationship with Father: John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural  
 Relationship with Mother: Sarah Warden - Natural

Medical

Notes

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

**Child: Andrew Jackson Gillaspie**  
 Born: 1840  
 Died: Aft. 1863  
 Relationship with Father: John Rabun Gillaspie - Natural  
 Relationship with Mother: Sarah Warden - Natural

Military service: March 15, 1862  
 Joined Mo. 5th State Cavalry, Union, Rockport, Missouri

Medical

Notes

Enlisted March 15, 1862 at Rockport, same unit as Silvanus. Promoted to corporalll Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered out May 13, 1863 with a disability discharge.

Marriage Information

Marriage Notes

Family Group Sheet

**Husband: John Rabun Gillaspie**

Born: 1803 in: Surry Co., North Carolina  
 Married: August 23, 1823 in: Surry Co., North Carolina  
 Died: After 1864  
 Father: Elijah Galaspy  
 Mother: Mary Rabun  
 Other Spouses: Margaret Crook

**Wife: Sarah Warden**

Died: After 1840

**CHILDREN**

1 F	Name: Mary Ann Gillaspie Born: 1824 Died: May 18, 1839	in: Surry Co., North Carolina in: (According to Bailey Family Bible)
2 F	Name: Mahalia Gillaspie Born: 1826 Died: June 19, 1848 Married: May 12, 1847 Spouse: Ezekiel "Jack" Bailey	in: Surry Co., North Carolina in: (According to Bailey Family Bible) in: Atchison Co., Missouri
3 M	Name: Silvanus Rainer Gillaspie Born: August 21, 1828 Died: September 25, 1904 Married: November 18, 1850 Spouse: Harriet Hughes	in: Surry Co., North Carolina in: Powell, Jefferson Co., Nebraska in: Atchinson Co., Missouri
4 F	Name: Diannah Gillaspie Born: 1833 Died: August 11, 1862 Married: July 31, 1853 Spouse: Ezekial "Jack" Bailey	in: Surry Co., North Carolina in: According to Bailey Family Bible, Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebraska
5 M	Name: Elijah Gillaspie Born: 1834	in: Surry Co., North Carolina
6 F	Name: Lory Gillaspie Born: Aft. 1835 Died: October 30, 1838	
7 F	Name: Metild Gillaspie Born: Bef. 1838 Died: November 2, 1838	
8 F	Name: Margaret Gillaspie Born: 1838	
9 M	Name: Andrew Jackson Gillaspie Born: 1840 Died: After 1863	

679

Rollin W. Gillespie  
Box 457 Sudden Valley  
Bellingham, Washington 98225  
Telephone 206/671-1571  
24 October 1980

Iredell County Library  
James Irefell Room  
Statesville, North Carolina 28677

Dear Folks:

A friend sent me a xerox copy of a single sheet from a publication of the GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 8, October 1980. I do not have the address of the Society. I am enclosing a 28-page work-sheet document which relates to their file # 604, Family work sheets THOMAS GILLESPIE, SR., 1719-1796 and children, along with a letter relating to the 28-page document. I intend the enclosure as a donation, either to their file or to your library file, as determined between you and them.

Please pay attention to the comments in the letter which accompanies the 28-page document. It may be that the connection does not exist, or that the George Gillespie in question remained in Scotland, and did not accompany his children to America.

I have not worked on the Gillespies since compiling and distributing some 15 copies of the document. I do intend to resume work on them in the near future. I would very much appreciate any and all comments, corrections and additions to the 28-page document. I would especially appreciate any information about my own ancestor described in the long paragraph on page 2.

Yours truly

RWG

Property of  
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF IREDELL COUNTY, NC

CONTINUE FROM PAGE 5.

Thomas Gillespie, b 1719, Chester County, Pennsylvania, d 12 Dec 1797;  
m Naomi Thompson, b 1728, d 12 Dec 1797. Both buried together in  
Thyatira Cemetery, Rowan County, North Carolina.

Thomas and Naomi died the same day, and were buried in the same ceremony. Six of their sons acted as pall-bearers. During the 1740's Thomas stopped for a time at the Tinkling Spring Church settlement in the "Shando" valley. The settlement was organized as Augusta County, which included practically all the land west of the Blue Ridge to the Mississippi River, and from the Carolina (now Tennessee) border to the Great Lakes, including that part of Pennsylvania where Pittsburgh is located. Before there was a county there was the Tinkling Spring Church record. The Church-County record is unbroken from the beginning to the present day. Tinkling Spring still flows, but owing to its being enclosed no longer produces a tinkling sound. The original church stood where the residence of the caretaker now stands, just above the spring. The modern church is located farther up the hill. Inside the church, which remains unlocked, are many pictures and records of the history of the church and its congregation. A dozen miles away to the northwest is Old Stone Church, still in use. Rev Craig served both churches in the early days. Thomas and Naomi are believed to have been the first settlers in southwestern Rowan County, and to have arrived there in the winter of 1748-9. They settled on land near the present Thyatira Church, and became famous as the great grand-parents of James Knox Polk, President of the United States.

Thomas and Naomi were married 1 Jan 1745 at Tinkling Spring Church, Augusta County, Virginia. Yet James Gillespie, listed as the oldest son of Thomas was born about 1739, when Naomi would have been 13 years old. It seems likely that Thomas had a previous wife in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

The next child listed, in order of age, is Isaac, b 1750.

In the Tinkling Spring Church records, it is recorded that Thomas presented James Gillespie for baptism by Rev. Craig 18 Mar 1744; and that he presented William for baptism 18 Oct 1747. A recheck should reveal that James was indeed the son of Thomas; and that William was the orphan boy whom at one time Thomas wanted expelled from the colony.

A clue to the identity of James' mother may exist in the family chart prepared by James W. Thompson II, referenced on page 1 above, where the maiden name of Naomi Gillespie is given as Rutledge. A further subsidiary clue appears in the book, "Chronicles of the Scotch Irish Settlement in Virginia Extracted from the Original Court Records of Augusta County—1745-1800", by Lyman Chalkley. Complete in 3 Vols. Vol. 3. Original, 1912. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co. (1965) Page 343.-

"Page 327— 21 May 1756. Wm. Rutledge, Thos. Rutledge, Wm. Marshall, Jean ( ) Rutledge, heirs & Legatees of John Rutledge, to James Bell Receipt for 60 which Bell was required to pay in lieu of land held by John Rutledge and James Bell from Thomas Gillespie."

A hypothetical reconstruction of the family of Thomas Gillespie which tries to reconcile the above contradictions is given on page 22.

Property of  
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF IREDELL COUNTY, N.C.

CONTINUE FROM PAGE 21.

Hypothetical reconstruction of the family of Thomas Gillespie who came in 1748-9 with Naomi to Rowan County, North Carolina.

Thomas Gillespie, b 1719 in Chester County, Pennsylvania, d 12 Dec 1797 and buried at Thyatira Church, Rowan County, North Carolina; married twice:

(1) to ----- Rutledge. they had 1 child:-

1. James Gillespie, b c 1739, d 1787; m on 9 Jan 1765 to Jane (Jean) Graham, d 1823. She was the dau of Richard Graham, Sr., b 1716, d 13 Feb 1779. She was one of 10 children James and Jean had 7 children. See page 23.

(2) to Naomi Thompson, on 1 Jan 1745. She was born 1728, and would have been about 11 years old when James was born to the first wife. Thomas and Naomi had 9 children:-

1. Isaac Gillespie, b 28 Mar 1750, d 24 Dec 1826, Williamson County, Tennessee; m 12 Dec 1791 to Mary Ann McGuire. They had 9 children. See page 24.
2. George Gillespie, b 28 Mar 1751, d 24 Dec 1826, Sumner, Tennessee; m on 15 May 1772 to Mary Graham.
3. Lydia Gillespie, b 1753, d 1826; m on 4 Nov 1772 to James Knox. Grandmother of James Knox Polk, President of the United States. See page 3. Married a second time to Ezekiel Wallace.
4. Martha Gillespie; m Thomas Allison on 20 Jun 1770.
5. Alexander Gillespie, d 1804.
6. Robert Gillespie, b 1760, d 1842; m Sarah Thornton.
7. David Gillespie, b 1 Jan 1761; m 14 Feb 1814, to Mary Marlin.
8. Thomas Gillespie, b 1762, d 11 Oct 1817; m in 1781 to Flora McKay, d 4 Mar 1821. They had 5 children. See page 24, lower half.
9. John Gillespie, b 1762, d 1835; m 31 Jan 1786 to Margaret Kerr, b 1769, dau of James Kerr, b c 1730, and Jane McDowell, who are buried at Centre Church, Iredell County, North Carolina. John and Margaret had 11 children:-

Naomi Thompson Gillespie.  
 Jane McDowell Gillespie.  
 Isaac Bledsoe Gillespie.  
 Thomas Spencer Gillespie.  
 William Cage Gillespie.  
 James Kerr Gillespie.  
 David King Gillespie.  
 Seaborn Pruett Gillespie.  
 Harriet Franklin Gillespie.  
 Martha Allison Gillespie.  
 Mary Lucky Gillespie.

CONTINUE FROM PAGE 22.

James Gillespie, b c 1739, d 1787; m on 9 Jan 1765 to Jane (Jean) Graham, d 1823. They had 7 children:-

1. Thomas Gillespie, b 1766, d 11 Oct 1837; m Flora McCoy, b 1769, d 4 Nov 1821. She was the dau of Ann McCoy, b 1743, d 6 Oct 1809. Thomas and Flora had 7 children:-

Richard Gillespie.

Flora Gillespie, b 1790, d 2 Jan 1842. Never married.

Thomas Gillespie, d before 1838.

John Gillespie.

Capt. McCoy Gillespie, b 1789, d 16 Sep 1839; m in 1812 to Alcy C. Graham, d 1862. They had 4 children:-

James L. Gillespie, b 1822, d 1894.

Joseph Graham Gillespie, Jr., d 1849; m 24 Jan 1841 to Obedience G. Smith. They were the ancestors of Sandra Bridges, wife of Mills Y. Bridges, whose address is given on page 1.

Thomas J. Gillespie, b 1821; m in 1852 to Mary J. Gillespie.

An unidentified daughter.

George Gillespie, b 1802, d 1869; m 1830 to Ann S. Cowan.

Archibald Gillespie.

William Gillespie.

2. Richard Gillespie, b 1767, d 8 Dec 1830; m 11 Apr ----- to Nancy (a guess) Graham, b 1786, d 24 Jan 1837. 7 children:-

Joseph Graham Gillespie, Sr., b 1805, d 1840; m Ann -----.

James A. Gillespie, b 1815, d 5 Aug 1845.

Thomas C. Gillespie, d 1849; m in 1847 to Caroline E. Austin.

Flora Pamela Gillespie.

William L. Mitchell Gillespie, b 1825, d 4 Jan 1833.

Never married.

Nancy Cathey Gillespie; m in 1841 to A.N. Hall.

Jean Gillespie.

3. Elizabeth Gillespie, b 1767, d 1835; m in 1789 to William Lowey (Lowery), b 1765, d 1812.
4. Ann Gillespie; m ----- Beale.
5. Lydia Gillespie, b 1765, d 1837; m in 1797 to Samuel Culbertson, b 1768, d 1842.
6. Jean (Jinny) Gillespie; m in 1798 to John Knox. His will was probated in 1811. She survived him.
7. Eleanor Gillespie, b 1781, d 1816; m in 1802 to Robert Johnson, b 1779, d 1841.

B.V. 5  
8964

James Gillaspie's Will

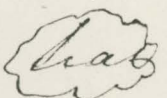
Having been called to go into the Army in defence of my Country and well knowing the uncertainty of ever returning I make and declare my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows

Item 1<sup>st</sup> I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Martha all of my Real and Personal Estate of every description to have & to hold during her life or widowhood and when ever she marries all my property is to go to my own Children both Real and personal or at the death of my wife every thing I possess is to go to my two Children

I hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend Wilson Saffron to execute this my Will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 Signed Sealed in the

presence of us who at his request in his presence signed our names as witnesses thereto

L M Osborne Jurat  
J E Reeves

James Gillaspie 



604

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Thomas Gillespie, Sr.

Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
<u>Margaret Rhizer</u>	Birth			1719			
<u>Stittville, N.C.</u>	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
<u>Lewis Smith</u>	Death	15	Dec.	1796	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
	Burial				Thyatira Church Cemetery		
	Place of Residence	Rowan County, N.C.					

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Naomi (Thompson??)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			1728			
Chr'nd						
Death	15	Dec.	1796	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
Burial				Thyatira Church Cemetery		
Place of Residence	Rowan Co., N.C.					

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	<u>James Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1744?			
	<u>Jane Graham</u>	Mar.	9	Jan.	1765	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
		Death	ca.		1787	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
		Burial						
2	<u>Martha Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	<u>Thomas Allison</u>	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3	<u>Lydia Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1753?			
	<u>James Knox</u>	Mar.						
	<u>Ezekiel Wallace</u>	Death			1826?			
		Burial						
4	<u>Thomas Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1765?			
	<u>Jane Lucky</u>	Mar.	5	Sept.	1785	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
		Death			1830	Williamson Co.,	TN.	
		Burial						
5	<u>David Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Jan.	1761	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
	<u>Mary Lucky</u>	Mar.						
	<u>Mary Martin</u>	Death	18	Sept.	1835	Williamson Co.,	TN.	
		Burial						
6	<u>John Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7	<u>Isaac Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Mar.	1750	Rowan Co.,	N.C.	
	<u>Mary Ann McGuire</u>	Mar.	12	April	1791	"	"	"
		Death	24	Dec.	1826	Williamson County,	Tenn.	
		Burial						
8	<u>George Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	<u>Mary Graham</u>	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9	<u>Robert Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	<u>Sarah Thornton</u>	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						

Property of  
 THE GENERAL COUNCIL  
 OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
 COUNTY, N.C.

GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Gillespie, Jr.

Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
	Birth			1755	Rowan Co., N.C.		
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	5	Sept.	1785	Rowan Co., N.C.		
	Death			1830	Williamson Co., TN		
	Burial				Steele Graveyard, Flat Creek		
	Place of Residence						

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Gillespie, Mother's Maiden Name Naomi

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Lucky (Anne?)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			1763			
Chr'd						
Death						
Burial						
Place of Residence						

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sex	Date	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
			Birth						
		<u>Josiah Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		<u>David Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		<u>Naomi Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12	Oct.	1815	Williamson Co., TN.		
		<u>John Allison</u>	Death	19	Dec.	1868			
			Burial				Panola, Texas		
			Birth						
		<u>Samuel A. Gillespie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
			Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						

Property of  
THE GENERAL COUNCIL  
OF IREDELL COUNTY, NC

604

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Thomas Gillespie, Sr.

Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
<i>Margaret Phifer</i>	Birth			1719			
<i>St. Asaphville, N.C.</i>	Chr'nd						
<i>Lewis Lynch</i>	Mar.						
	Death	15	Dec.	1796	Rowan Co., N.C.		
	Burial				Thyatira Church Cemetery		
	Place of Residence	Rowan County, N.C.					

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Naomi (Thompson??)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			1728			
Chr'nd						
Death	15	Dec.	1796	Rowan Co., N.C.		
Burial				Thyatira Church Cemetery		
Place of Residence	Rowan Co., N.C.					

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1	James Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1744?			
	Jane Graham	Mar.	9	Jan.	1765	Rowan Co., N.C.		
		Death	ca.		1787	Rowan Co., N.C.		
		Burial						
2	Martha Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	Thomas Allison	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3	Lydia Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1753?			
	James Knox	Mar.						
	Ezekiel Wallace	Death			1826?			
		Burial						
4	Thomas Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1765?			
	Jane Lucky	Mar.	5	Sept.	1785	Rowan Co., N.C.		
		Death			1830	Williamson Co., TN.		
		Burial						
5	David Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Jan.	1761	Rowan Co., N.C.		
	Mary Lucky	Mar.						
	Mary Martin	Death	18	Sept.	1835	Williamson Co., TN.		
		Burial						
6	John Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7	Isaac Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Mar.	1750	Rowan Co., N.C.		
	Mary Ann McGuire	Mar.	12	April	1791	" " "		
		Death	24	Dec.	1826	Williamson County, Tenn.		
		Burial						
8	George Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	Mary Graham	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9	Robert Gillespie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
	Sarah Thornton	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						

Property of  
THE GENERAL JOURNAL  
COLUMBIAN COUNTY, NC

Pl. 6-  
p 9 62

of Probate Court of Serry County

J. Wiley Jones Gillaspie of the County of Serry and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and ordain the following as my last will and testament viz

Item 1<sup>st</sup> I bequeath will and devise to my beloved wife Mahala Jane all my estate of all and every kind and description to be her sole and absolute property forever

Item 2<sup>nd</sup> I hereby constitute, appoint, and nominate my beloved wife Mahala Jane Gillaspie my sole executor of this my last will and testament

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of February A.D. 1874

W. J. Gillaspie

Signed sealed and acknowledged in our presence, what at his request sign the same as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other

John North Jerrat June 15 1874  
Della North

**KAREN B. TAUBER**  
5023 SAYBROOK COURT  
HARRISBURG, NC 28075  
ktauber@carolina.rr.com  
704-454-7900

December 31, 2006

*Gillespie*

*Re: email  
5/10/14*

Ms. Orella Chadwick  
7650 Fairview Road  
Tillamook, Oregon 97141

Dear Ms. Chadwick:

I am writing in response to your posting on the Surry County, North Carolina genealogy website. I have an interest in tracing the Gillespie family of Surry County and would like to gain insight into the research you have done on the family history.

My interest stems from the fact that my maternal grandmother was Nora Gillespie who was married to Riley Martin Marion in Surry County, North Carolina. My line would appear this way, starting with myself and going backward:

- Karen Annette Brown (married James Tauber)
- Bettie Alma Marion (married Carmel Louis Brown)
- Nora Gillespie (married Riley Martin Marion)
- Mary Gillespie (never married, but had 2 children who took the name Gillespie)
- James Lawrence Gillespie (married Rocenia C. Powers)
- Jr* -- Elijah Galaspy b. 1797 (married Sarah Riggs)
- sr* -- Elijah Galaspy b. 1747 (married Mary Rabun)

My primary research has been on the Browns of Yadkin County and the Marions of Surry County. I have very minimal information on the Gillespie family.

Please share any information you can, particularly burial locations, commentaries and stories so that I can get acquainted with this portion of my ancestry.

Thank you for your assistance,

Karen B. Tauber



Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Gill, Levi	028	1785	WB-A/87	AR
Gill, Nelson G.	070	1850	WB-C/519	AR
Gill, Phillip P.	100	1864	WB-50/70	AR
Gill, Rebecca	013	1851	WB-A/151	
Gill, Robert F.	039	1899	WB-V/163	AR
Gill, Rowlett J.	070	1878	WB-E/352	AR
Gill, Sarah	010	1839	WB-G/311	AR
Gill, Susanna	054	c1828	WB-2/92	AR
Gill, Taylor	037	1793	WB-C/223	AR
Gill, Thomas	047	1788	WB-3/154	
Gill, William	037	1794	WB-C/288	AR
Gill, William	054	c1797	WB-1/103	AR
Gillam, Allen	010	1893	WB-I/377	AR
Gillam, Burrill	071	1800	WB-2/207	AR
Gillam, Charles	044	1784	WB-1/394	
Gillam, Elizabeth	010	1892	WB-I/350	AR
Gillam, Francis	010	c1879	WB-I/138	
Gillam, John B.	010	1900	WB-K/49	
Gillam, Moses	010	1877	WB-I/93	
Gillam, Moses	010	1824	WB-G/114	AR
Gillam, Thomas	010	1844	WB-G/363	AR
Gillam, Thomas	010	1893	WB-I/381	AR
Gillam, William	010	1827	WB-G/172	AR
Gillam, William	022	1822	WB-B/45	AR
Gillam, William	097	1847	WB-1/43	CTY
Gillaspie, Alexander	020	1854	RB-R/166	AR
Gillaspie, Elijah	092	1862	WB-5/55	AR
Gillaspie, Elizabeth	092	1872	WB-6/35	AR
Gillaspie, James	092	1862	WB-5/64	AR
Gillaspie, John	046	1806	WB-A/135	AR
Gillaspie, Mary	050	1872	WB-2/127	CTY
Gillaspie, Riley Jones	092	1874	WB-6/62	
Gillaspie, William	050	1851	WB-1/33	CTY
Gillaspie, Wilson	092	1874	WB-6/51	
Gillaspie, James	020	c1821	RB-L/78	AR
Gilleland, Alexander	060	1796	Orig. Only	AR
Gilleland, Esther L.	003	1886	WB-B/186	AR
Gilleland, R. K.	054	1890	WB-5/362	CTY
Gilleland, Thomas	021	1888	WB-2/415	CTY
Gilleland, Thomas	060	1824	WB-1/5	AR
Gillen, William N.	016	1867	WB-2/153	
Gilles, Norman	068	1831	WB-B/81	
Gillespie, Agness	085	1837	WB-1/3	AR
Gillespie, Alexander	065	1834	WB-G/170	AR
Gillespie, Aley C.	054	1861	WB-3/162	AR
Gillespie, Amy	085	1880	WB-1/538	CTY
Gillespie, Archibald	072	c1776	WB-A/46	AR
Gillespie, C. A.	046	1854	WB-C/420	AR
Gillespie, Catherine	028	1848	WB-D/144	AR
Gillespie, Daniel	046	1833	WB-B/487	AR
Gillespie, Daniel	046	1829	WB-B/380	AR
Gillespie, David	011	c1820	WB-2/388	
Gillespie, David	064	1860	WB-1/71	AR

Caswell  
from  
Grant

Henderson  
from  
Bennett

Surry

too late  
Surry

Surry

Surry

NC Wills Mitchell

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Gillespie, Francis S.	013	1848	WB-A/128	
Gillespie, J. H.	050	1891	WB-2/152	CTY
Gillespie, J. L.	092	c1900	Orig. Only	AR
Gillespie, James	011	1847	WB-1/162	
Gillespie, Jason R.	093	1889	WB-2/51	
Gillespie, Jean	085	1823	WB-H/243	AR
Gillespie, John	060	1790	Orig. Only	AR
Gillespie, John	061	1890	WB-2/99	AR
Gillespie, Joseph	035	1837	Orig. Only	AR
Gillespie, Joseph	065	1800	WB-C/123	AR
Gillespie, Joseph G.	085	1840	WB-I/78	AR
Gillespie, Lucressa	046	1844	WB-C/191	AR
Gillespie, Mattie A.	054	1878	WB-4/293	CTY
Gillespie, Nancy	046	1852	WB-C/367	AR
Gillespie, Richard	085	1831	WB-H/534	AR
Gillespie, Richard S.	011	1879	WB-2/116	
Gillespie, Robert	044	1823	WB-9/187	CTY
Gillespie, Robert	085	1843	WB-1/152	AR
Gillespie, Ruth	065	1811	WB-C/126	AR
Gillespie, Sarah	028	1833	WB-C/358	AR
Gillespie, Silas	085	1896	WB-3/161	CTY
Gillespie, Thomas	085	1797	WB-G/2	AR
Gillespie, Thomas C.	085	1849	WB-K/86	AR
Gillespie, Tyre	092	1870	WB-6/9	AR
Gillespie, W. W.	064	1881	WB-2/94	AR
Gillespie, William	064	1855	WB-1/42	AR
Gillespy, William	049	1811	WI-A/6	AR
Gillet, Anderson	072	c1784	WI/L55	AR
Gillet, Seth	057	1812	WB-A/336	AR
Gillet, Thomas	057	1853	WB-B/217	AR
Gillett, Ann	028	1861	WB-D/359	AR
Gillett, Jacob	019	1873	WB-B/72	AR
Gillett, Jasper	099	1827	RB-20/103	AR
Gillett, John	019	1756	SS 880/176	SS/AR
Gillett, John	028	1749	SS 877/329	SS/AR
Gillett, Sarah R.	039	1832	WB-J/200	AR
Gilliam, Edmund	073	1816	WB-D/489	AR
Gilliam, Ephraim	039	1830	WB-J/100	
Gilliam, Henry	041	1843	WB-3/44	AR
Gilliam, Hinsha	077	1801	WB-E/138	AR
Gilliam, Hobson	084	1844	WB-C/11	CTY
Gilliam, Isly	039	1898	WB-V/156	AR
Gilliam, James	039	1889	WB-U/475	AR
Gilliam, James	104	1366	WB-5/427	AR
Gilliam, John	104	1399	WB-7/77	AR
Gilliam, Julia A.	105	1889	WB-2/538	
Gilliam, Martha	001	1892	WB-2/500	AR
Gilliam, Martha	098	1891	WB-A/135	CTY
Gilliam, Maynard	064	1883	WB-2/134	AR
Gilliam, Sarah	064	1957	WB-1/52	AR
Gilliam, William	016	1850	WB-1/176	
Gilliam, William	044	1781	WB-1/300	CTY
Gilliam, William	044	1304	WB-6/52	CTY

Surry

Surry

THE SEARCH FOR GRANDPA'S FATHER

2/8 missing

I remember how exciting it was when I first read the history of John R. Glaspy and his sons, Sylvanus and Elijah. R. E. Dale, a historian in Nebraska, ~~had done it~~ <sup>prepared it</sup> for Aunt Virgie who was looking for a key to get into the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.); and they require proof of lineage to one of the "patriots" of the Revolutionary War. She used the resources of the Mormons and consulted a historian in North Carolina, but the "link" evaded her. She expressed her frustration in a letter to her sister Babe--"Who was Grandpa's father?"

According to the 1860 Nebraska Census, John R.'s age is 57 and North Carolina was where he was born. Simple math puts his year of birth around 1803. That's not much to go on, but you have to start somewhere.

One advantage of living in the metropolitan Washington area is the access to resources. Within a few blocks are the libraries of the D.A.R., Colonial Dames, National Genealogical Society with their files of genealogies submitted by applicants seeking membership in these organizations. The Library of Congress has a Local History and Genealogy collection with more information than can be used in one lifetime, or generations of lifetimes. The National Archives has microfilm of the census from 1790 to 1900, military records, and a lot more stuff besides. Information on Gillaspies in general and John R.'s family in particular was copied for later reference or to be included in this history. Some days there was more information than could be recorded; other times there wasn't a shred of anything pertaining to this bunch.

Hours were spent looking for John R.'s family in the various counties of North Carolina; and, while I read a lot of interesting material and copied some of it, I found little to "link" John R. to any of these people who made the history books. Every family took the name of the patriarch, gave it to at least one son and three grandsons; so every John had a father John, uncle John, son John, and numerous cousins John. It wasn't long before

2.

middle initials began to appear--there had to be some way to sort everyone out!

In desperation, I decided to give up on "John" and play some long shots--and it paid off!

If you have such a common name, like John, and you name your sons Sylvanus and Elijah, they must be family names--no one picks names like that out of the air. There was no record of any Sylvanus Gillaspie, but the 1772 Surry County North Carolina List of Taxables has the name Elijah Galaspey.

Elijah is listed in the 1784-7 State Census of North Carolina in Willis' District of Surry County:

1 white male 21-60 years, 1 white male under 21 or over 60, and 4 white females all ages

In the first Federal Census of 1790 in the Salisbury District of Surry County, this is the entry for Elijah Galaspy:

1 white male under 16 years, 1 white male over 16  
5 white females all ages

There are no census records for any Gillaspies in Surry County in the 1800 Census; the censustaker must have lost a page or two out of his saddlebag! However, they are back in the 1810 Census:

1 male 0-10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male > 45  
1 female 0-10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female over 45

Was John R. the male 0-10?



When Ila and I went to North Carolina in May, our first stop was the State Library and Archives in Raleigh. We were able to put John R. in Elijah's family almost without doubt. We found records of marriages for several of the Galaspie family, both men and women; the estate settlement of Elijah's property (this family did not believe in wills!) following his death in 1819; and 1930 census records for the four brothers--Alexander, Tyra (Tyre), John R. and Elijah. By 1840 John had disappeared from the Surry County census; he must have gone West by then.

Feeling certain that Surry County was our final destination in the search for John R.'s family, we arrived in Dobson, the county seat, and made our way to the courthouse in the center of town. We looked up and got copies of deeds recorded by Elijah in 1784 and 1785; we found no land transactions involving John R. As we were finishing our work in the County Clerk's office, I asked the receptionist, whose last name was Gillespie, if she knew someone who could tell us about the family. She pointed out a woman who does genealogical searches for others who happened to be working at a nearby desk.

I walked over, introduced myself, and told her I came from Wyoming and was a descendant of John R. Gillaspie whom I believed to be the son of Elijah.

Hester Jackson looked at me in total disbelief and said, "My Heavens! I knew he existed, but I never thought I'd find him!"

Ila and I sat down with her and shared information about Old Elijah and his family. Ila showed her pictures of Grandpa (Altie) and his children. Hester said the Gillaspies had the reputation of being big men who could go "bear hunting with a switch".

We joined the Surry County Historical Society on the spot; Hester Jackson is the editor of its quarterly publication.

She had information from an old family Bible that Elijah had given his second daughter when she married and left home. It is included here:

	Elijah Galaspy	b. 5-12-1747
	married on 8-7-1777 to	
	Mary Rabu(r)n	b. 5-15-1757
Children:	Sary (Sally)	b. 10-12-1779
	Dorothy (Patty)	b. 5-17-1782
	Thankful (Frances)	b. 3- 3-1784
	Dyly (Dinah)	b. 2-16-1786
	Tyry Rabun (Tyre)	b. 1-16-1788
	Elexandre (Alex, "Ellic")	b. 3-18-1790
	Mary Parish	b. 3-22-1792
	Rebecah	b. 2-27-1794
	Elijah	b. 1- 6-1797
	Mehaly	b. 5-27-1799

John R., the youngest child, probably was not born when his sister, Patty, married and left home. According to the information given to Ms. Jackson, the Bible was published in Scotland in 1792.

Although no places of birth or marriage for Elijah and Mary Rabu(r)n are given, they most likely were married in Surry County since Elijah is on record for being there since 1772. The 1784-7 North Carolina Census lists two Rayburn families in Surry County:

Thomas--1 male 21-60, 1 under 21 or over 60; 2 females  
Silvanus(-er)--1 male 21-60, 1 female 21-60.

Now we know where that name came from! These men were probably brothers of Mary, Elijah's wife. Closer inspection of later census records will have to be made.

At present there is no explanation for the other male in Elijah's household in 1784-7, the male under 16 or over 60. Perhaps it was an older male relative or a son that died young. Or, it could be an error in recording.

In 1812 Tyre R. married Sarah McCarter who died shortly thereafter; his second marriage in 1816 was to Polly Riggs. Alexander married Betsey Dunnagan March 9, 1814; his sister, Dinah, had married Tyre Dunnagan earlier. Mehalia married Drury Hodges January 24, 1817. Patty's first husband was a Tucker who was killed in the War of 1812; her second husband was a Britton. Mary Parish married a Warden and Thankful Frances married a Laffoon. Sary and Rebecah either didn't marry or went somewhere ~~else~~ outside Surry County to do it.

Elijah died in 1819. Young Elijah and John R. and perhaps the unmarried sisters were left with their mother. Tyre's household is the only  <sup>census</sup> listing for the Gillaspies in 1820. A copy (poor copy) of the widow's dower is included; Elijah did not leave a will. Tyre Dunnagan, Dinah's husband, was the administrator of Elijah's estate. Because he was a minor at the time of his father's death, John R. had a court-appointed guardian, his brother, Alexander. Copies of Alexander's annual report to the court are included.

Young Elijah married Sarah Laffoon July 15, 1820.

John R. got married August 23, 1823. As you can see from the copy of the license, the name of the bride was omitted! The bondsman was Terry or Tyre Dunnagan; one might assume the bride was a relative of his. Other possibilities, according to Ms. Jackson, would be Hodges, Riggs, Laffoon, or Davis, all neighbors, most of whom had already married into the family at least once. Unless someone finds the answer hidden in a family Bible, we may never know the name of the mother of Sylvanus(-er).

By 1930 all four Galaspie brothers were on the census in Surry County--Tyra, Elijah, Alexander, and John. It appears that John and his family were living on the "home place" with his mother. The family listing for John R. was:

1 male under 5	(Sylvanus, -er)
1 male between 20-30	(John R.)
1 female under 5	) one is Mehalia, <i>can't be maybe John R.'s</i> the other, ?
1 female between 5-10	
1 female between 20-30	(John's wife)
1 female between 70-80	(Mary Rabu(r)n Gallaspie)

Mary Rabu(r)n Galaspie died around 1835; her dower, which was probably one-third of Elijah's property at the time of his death, was divided among her children. John R. must have felt his fortunes lay west of the Appalachians.

The next time John R.'s name is found is in Holt County, Missouri. His daughter, Mehalia, married Ezekial Bart(k)ley\* in 1847. In 1848, John R., who was a widower, married Margaret Crook, a widow with at least one child of her own.

The family is listed in the Holt County section of the 1850 Census. Whoever gave the information to the censustaker gave it wrong (inaccurate records can mislead you in the search for family histories). This is what it says:

John R. Glasby	45	M	So. Carolina (not North)
Margaret (Crook)	40	F	Kentucky
Dina	17	F	So. Carolina
Elijah	16	M	So. Carolina
Andrew	12 or 15	M	Missouri
Margaret*	12	F	Illinois *Probably children of Margaret Crook
Emily*	9	F	Missouri
James*	6	M	Missouri

Sylvanus(-er) is listed as "Luna" Glasby living in Holt County with David Hughes, David's wife Priscilla, and two young children, William (6) and John (2). David's brother Lemuel Hughes is also living there; he is 21 years old. Sylvanus(-er) is now 22.

\* Examination of records filed in Holt Co. shows name to be Ezekial Bailey  
July 1982

no pp 7 or 8

Sylvanus and Harriet sold their lot in Nebraska City and moved to Jefferson County, Nebraska, in the mid-1870's, settling near Powell which is about ten miles west of Fairbury. A school census, taken April 1876, including all members of the family between five and twenty-one, lists Abraham, Andrew, Sarah, and Charles (W.L.). By the time of the next Federal Census, 1880, Abraham and Andrew were no longer living at home.

On April 21, 1881, Abraham married Millie Baker. She was a neighbor and daughter of Burrel Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham Baker who had moved to Nebraska around 1880 from Illinois. Their first four children were born in Powell: Effie, 1882; William Altie, 1883; Lizzie, 1884; and Lucy, 1885. When Lucy was only six weeks old, the family packed up in a covered wagon pulled by a team of horses to homestead in Rawlins County, Kansas, near Atwood. One of Lucy's favorite stories told in later years was the discovery on the trip that one of the children had bounced out of the wagon and was left behind. They had to wait in the wagons while the men on horseback went back and picked up the child, none the worse for the experience, along the trail. Bert Ranier and Burl Thomas, twins, were born in 1888; Mary Edith (Babe), in 1891; Virgie Melba, in 1900; and Ralph in 1902. In 1903, Abraham moved his family north into Nebraska to the Trenton area in Hitchcock County.

In 1900, Sylvanus, Harriet and their elder daughter, Percilla Jane, are living together in Powell. Sylvanus died in 1904, at the age of 76 years, and is buried in the Keeney Cemetary in Powell. Harriet Hughes Gillaspie lived another eleven years before she died in 1915 at the age of 85. She is also buried in Keeney Cemetary. Their surviving children were John H. Gillaspie, Omaha, Neb.; Mrs. Jennie McKinley (Jane), Powell; Abraham Gillaspie, Trenton; Andrew J. Gillaspie, Powell; Mrs. Sarah Fisher, Powell; and Charles Gillaspie, Atwood, Kansas.

6. 1828

Elijah Gillaspie, John R.'s second son, was a freighter in the 1860's for a firm in Nebraska City. There is no evidence that he served in the Civil War, nor can he be found in any subsequent census records in the four-state area. He may have decided to head over the next hill and never came back.

Mehalia, one of the daughters older than Sylvanus, married Ezekial Bailey in 1847 in Holt County. According to the Bailey family Bible, Mehalia died in 1848.

1771  
Continued

GILLESPIE N. Du.  
Frank R. Drö.

650-650	Eligah	54 M	<u>6.17.96</u> Farmer \$500	NC
	Sarah <del>Agnes</del>	51 F		NC
	Warren (?)	21 M	"	NC
	Laurence	16 M	Labourer	NC
	Phoebe	13 F		NC
	Calvin	10 M		NC
956-956	Wilson	26 M	married dist. farmer \$200	NC
	Elizabeth	36 F		NC
	Sarah	15 F		NC
	Martha	11 F		NC
	Henry 3. J.	9 M		NC
	Daniel	6 M		NC
	Leng C.	5 M		NC
	Ima	2 M		NC

GILLESPIE

- Surry Co. N.C.

Mary m. Jms. H. Peel 17 Feb. 1834

Pasia " Wm. Marion 7 Apr 1846

Rebecca " Thos. R. Hodges 23 Nov. 1834

Riley Jones " Michly J. Cued 24 Jan 1869

Type B. " Polly Riggs 16 Mar 1816

## BROOKS

Halifax, Va

John m Sarah ~~Ford~~ ~~Walker~~ 8 Jan 1795

Nanison m. Caroline Robertson 27 Dec. 1803

1850 Cen. Hollow Spring  
N. Dist.

GILLESPIE

349-349	Alexander	60 M	4.1790	Farmer \$300	NC.
	Elizabeth <i>Elizabeth Mary</i>	61 F	4.1789		NC
	Sally <i>R. m. Mary</i>	35 F			NC
	Martha	28 F			NC
	Riley	26 M		Shoemaker	NC
	Tyre m.	21 M		Farmer	NC
	Elizabeth B(?)	19 F			NC
	Arvy A.	16 F			NC.
350-350	Thos.	29 M		Farmer \$150	NC
	Martha J.	25 F			NC
	Jesse	24 F			NC
351-351	Elizoh	32 M		Farmer \$33	NC.
	Matilda	26 F			Ta
	Wastite	5 F			NC.
	Elizabeth	3 F			NC
	Sarah	1 F			NC
<u>Fish R. Dist.</u>					
573-573	Levy	29 M.		Farmer \$450	NC
	Mary	26 F			NC
	Letitia	7 F			NC
	Tyre	6 M			NC
	Sarah	4 F			NC
	Martha	3 F			NC
	Videon	1 M			NC
	Wilson	1 M			NI



Marriage Records

Susie & go down

Polly HODGES m. Bath - SMITH 29 Aug 1831 <sup>✓</sup> Surry Co., N.C.

Tyre GILLESPIE m. Sarah M. CARTER 5 Aug 1812 ?

" " " Polly RIGGS 16 Mar 1816 Surry

Riley J. " " Mahaly J. CREED 26 Jan 1869 "

Thos. " <sup>Nov 15</sup> m. 1801 Rowan Co. - named Sarah, Jons, John  
Lydia, George, David, Alexander  
etc.

Wm. MITCHELL b. to Adam / Elizabeth 17 Feb 1776

~~Robert~~ MITCHELL b. to Adam / Jennett 17 Feb 1767 Rowan

John MITCHELL b. to Adam / Elizabeth 4 May 1774 Rowan

Joseph " " " " 20 Sep. 1778 "

Reagan " " " " 5 Sep 1772 "

Copied from papers owned by Glenn Tolliver of  
Statesville, N? Carolina

Copied from markers in the  
Old Bryan Graveyard, in the  
Ten Mile Community, some 20 miles  
west of Sweetwater, Tenn.

Thomas J. Johnson                    Typing beside this name was too pale to copy.  
June 25, 1808  
---10, 1943

Harriet G. Butler                    Same as above  
Aug. 24, 1817  
July, 10, 1870

Jacob M. Butler  
Aug. 6, 1801  
Mar. 5, 1850                            Same as above

Levi Gallaspy                    ----- Father of Gideon Bryan Gillespie, and Wick(Wilson)  
Oct. 6, 1820                            Gillespie, twin brother, also of Lee Gillespie and others.  
April 20, 1854                            The first two spent their last days in Galax, Virginia.  
Lee married a sister of Mrs. Sallie (Andrew) Bryan

Mary Gallaspy                    ----- Daughter of Gideon Bryan, and sister of Morgan, Joseph T.,  
wife of Levi Gallaspy-- Martha(Patsy) who married Joseph Thompson, bro. of  
April 23, 1823                            John Thompson who married Ann Bryan  
Aug.                    1854

Joseph T. Bryan----- Son of Gideon Bryan, and father of Mrs. Frances(Fannie)  
July 20, 1918                            Cockerham; her husband was Columbus Cockerham. Joseph was  
Aug. 20, 1852                            consequently the grandfather of Morgan Cockerham, Edgar  
Cockerham, and Mrs. Alice Cockerham Kapp.

The Infant Son of  
-- ~~?~~ Bryan born dead  
April 4, 1851

☒ Gideon Bryan  
July 14, 1863  
Jan. 25, 1866

☒ Sarah Bryan  
Dec. 24, 1866

Swafford Finley  
Son of M.B and Ema Finley  
Dec. 17, 1885  
Dec. 14, 1900

T.T. Johnson  
son of R.H. and M.E.  
Johnson    Sept. 1886  
March 22, 1889

Ema J. wife of  
H.B. Finley  
Oct. 18, 1861  
Mar. 5, 1899

Old Bryan Graveyard---Ten Mile Community, Ten Mile, Tenn.

Joseph Bryan Johnson

Sept 10, 1818

1866 --this number could have been 1880 could not make out the print

Joseph Thompson----- A brother of John Thompson, who married Ann Bryan, daughter  
of Francis Bryan II

--- 1879

--- 1911

These figures were too dim to make out

Martha Thompson----- Known as "Aunt Patsy", a daughter of Gideon Bryan. Gideon  
Jan. 30, 1828 was a brother of Francis Bryan II, consequently she was a  
first cousin of Ann Bryan---Gideon and Francis being brothers.  
( no death date was given---probably could not be made out from  
tombstone.

Dora F. Thompson---Daughter of Joseph and Martha Bryan Thompson.

--- 7, 1856

--- 15, 1932

J.H. Thompson----- Known as "JIM", or James, son of Joseph and Martha Bryan Thompson

--- 27, 1856

--- 15, 1915

59 years, 6 mo. and 2 days.

--- E. Johnson

--- 3, 1853

--- , 1896

--- Johnson,  
1850--1935

Morgan Bryan----- son of Gideon Bryan, and nephew of Francis Bryan II, doubtles named  
Sept. 4, 1821 for his Uncle Morgan, a brother of Gideon, Francis, William. etc.  
June 21, 1904 There were 12 children of this family; their father being Francis  
age 82 yrs. 8 mo. Bryan boen in 177(or 73)----- Francis Bryan and sister  
27 days. Elizabeth came from Fort Chiswell, Va. and she married a Suther-  
land(Alex, I believe) and settled on Elk Creek. Francis moved

Malinda Bryan  
wife of M. Bryan  
May 25, 1832  
May 2, 1879

on to what is now the Glade Valley Community in 1793, and married  
Phoebe Woodruff, daughter of Manassa Woodruff, native of South  
Carolina.

W.C. Finley  
Mar. 20, 1822  
Sept 3, 1906

It is my understanding Malinda was a Finley, and doubtless this is  
the connection with the Finley family.

James T. Bryan  
May 12, 1859

Nannie Finley  
Aug. 6, 1871  
May 9, 1943

Thomas Henry  
son of W.C. and Mary Finley  
Sept. 6, 1864  
Jan. 4 1918